

MRS. CHARLES WARREN FAIRBANKS, PRESIDENT-GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

57TH CONGRESS, 1st Session. } SENATE. { DOCUMENT No. 447.

FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

OCTOBER 11, 1900-OCTOBER 11, 1901.

"Home and Country."

Approved by the National Board of Management, May 8, 1902.

JUNE 27, 1902.—Referred to the Committee on Education and Labor and ordered to be printed.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1902.

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. C., June 26, 1902.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to submit the fourth annual report of the society.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

RICHARD RATHBUN,
Acting Secretary.

Hon. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
President pro tempore of the Senate.

Hon. DAVID B. HENDERSON,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
Washington, D. C., June 12, 1902.

SIR: In compliance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by direction of the national board of management of the society, we have the honor to present for your consideration the fourth report of its work, from October 11, 1900, to October 11, 1901.

Very respectfully,

SARA THOMSON KINNEY (Mrs. John C.),
Chairman.
GEORGIA STOCKTON HATCHER (Mrs. Robt. S.),
ELIZABETH CLARKE CHURCHMAN (Mrs. Caleb),
GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN (Mrs. Charles C.),
Committee on Report.

Mr. S. P. LANGLEY,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of submittal	3
Letter of transmittal	5
Act of incorporation	13
National board of management and national committees, 1900	17
National board of management and national committees, 1901	25
Honorary officers	33
Constitution and by-laws	35
Part I.—Work of the Continental Congress and the national board of management	55
Grand prix diploma from Paris Exposition of 1900	57
General Miranda's tomb at Caracas, Venezuela	57
Franco-American memorial committee	58
Memorial service for Miss Eugenia Washington	58
Resolutions of sympathy with King Edward VII	59
Presentation of gold cup to the retiring president-general, Mrs. Daniel Manning	60
Election of Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks as president-general	60
Unveiling of tablet to Daniel Webster	61
Pohick Church, Virginia	61
Pan-American Exposition of 1901	61
Address of the president-general at the Pan-American Exposition	61
Exhibit of the society at the exposition	66
Registrar-general's department	67
"Real Daughters"	68
Office of vice-president-general in charge of organization of chapters	68
Librarian's department	68
Lineage book	69
American Monthly Magazine	70
Society of the C. A. R.	71
Revolutionary relics committee	71
Memorial Continental Hall	71
Official action on the death of President McKinley	71
Report of treasurer-general, October 11, 1900–October 11, 1901	73
Summarized statement of Continental Hall contributions by States	81
List of Revolutionary relics	83
Catalogue of Real Daughters	93

	Page.
Part II.—Work of the chapters	152
Roll of new chapters	354
Part III.—Work of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution	359
Roll of the branch societies, Children of the American Revolution	363
Appendix A—Rolls of some Connecticut soldiers, furnished by a member of Lucretia Shaw Chapter, New London, Conn	367
B—List of Revolutionary soldiers' graves, located by Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Worcester, Mass.	373
C—Historical collection of General Frelinghuysen Chapter, Somerville, N. J	383
D—Entry from account book kept by Capt. David Tarbox, of Hebron, Conn., furnished by a member of Deo-on-go-wa Chapter, Batavia, N. Y	391
E—Partial list of Delaware's Revolutionary soldiers, compiled by Margaret B. Harvey	395
F—List of historical spots in Blockley, Pa., prepared by Miss Margaret B. Harvey	409
G—Roll of General Sumter's regiment, of South Carolina	421
H—Record of Revolutionary ancestors of members of Ascutney Chapter, of Windsor, Vt	431
Index	439

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Page.

Portrait of Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks ..... Frontispiece.

PLATE 1. Diploma of the grand prix awarded by jury of Paris Exposition 57

2. Medal which accompanies diploma of the grand prix (2 figs.) 57

3. Exterior of pantheon at Caracas, Venezuela 58

4. Interior of pantheon at Caracas, Venezuela, showing tomb of General Miranda 58

5. Franco-American memorial committee badge 58

6. Portrait of Miss Eugenia Washington 59

7–9. Resolutions of sympathy on the death of Queen Victoria 59

10. Gold cup presented to Mrs. Manning, retiring president-general 60

11. Tablet to Daniel Webster in Hall of Fame, New York 61

12–15. Guide application paper 67

16. Map of the United States showing location of the chapters 68

17. Cover of the *American Monthly Magazine* 70

18. Collection of relics belonging to the Society 71

19. Stone to David Murray, Talladega County, Ala 154

20. Silver loving cup presented by Alabama D. A. R. to the battle ship *Alabama* 154

21. Stone at grave of Gen. Harry Lee, Dungeness, Cumberland Island, Georgia 156

22–28. Views of Colonial Cemetery and its surroundings in Hartford, Conn., before and after its restoration by the Ruth Wyllys Chapter 165–166

29. Entrance to Putnam Park, Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, of Putnam, Conn 166

30. Gateway at entrance of Stratfield Cemetery, placed by Mary Silliman Chapter, of Bridgeport, Conn 167

31. Exterior Nathan Hale Schoolhouse at New London; Chapter House of the Lucretia Shaw Chapter 170

32. Tablet in main room of the Nathan Hale Schoolhouse at New London, Conn 171

33. Album sent to Queen Margherita of Italy, by the Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, of Groton and Stonington, Conn 173

Page.

PLATE 34. Bowlder and tablet in memory of French soldiers, placed by Faith Trumbull Chapter, of Norwich, Conn 174

35, 36. Two views of the Nathan Hale Memorial Fountain, placed by the Norwalk Chapter, of Norwalk, Conn .. 176

37. Bowlder placed at Pork Hollow, by the Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter, of Ansonia, Conn 177

38. Bowlder and tablet at Cooch's Bridge, Del..... 201

39. Martha Washington Tea Party, at Meadow Garden, Augusta, Ga 207

40. Oak tree on which Nancy Hart hung tories; furnished by Stephen Heard Chapter, of Elberton, Ga..... 212

41. Tablet, Father John Dixon's Log Cabin; furnished by Dixon Chapter, Illinois 215

42. Silver Loving Cup, presented to Mrs. Charles H. Deere by Moline Chapter, of Moline, Ill..... 217

43. Tablet, placed by Boston Tea Party Chapter, of Boston, Mass 237

44. Tablet to Paul Revere, placed by Bunker Hill Chapter, of Boston, Mass 237

45. Tablet on fence surrounding grave of Col. Timothy Bigelow, placed by Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, of Worcester, Mass 238

46. Portrait of William Dawes, placed in Paul Revere School, Boston, by Hannah Goddard Chapter, of Brookline, Mass..... 241

47. Bowlder and tablet, placed by the Martha's Vineyard Chapter, of Edgartown, Mass..... 243

48. Cannon placed by Alexander Macomb Chapter on Court-House square of Mount Clemens, Mich..... 251

49. Pontiac Tablet placed by St. Louis Chapter, of St. Louis, Mo..... 257

50. Gold medal, given to school children by the Deborah Avery Chapter, of Lincoln, Nebr..... 257

51. Monument to Philip Freneau, restored by Broad Seal Chapter, of Trenton, N. J 262

52. Bowlder in memory of Gen. Albino Perez, placed by Sunshine Chapter, Santa Fe, N. Mex 267

53. Bowlder to mark spot where exercises were held in honor of the annexation of New Mexico to the United States; placed by the Sunshine Chapter, of Santa Fe, N. Mex..... 268

54. Polish audience listening to lecture given by Buffalo Chapter 269

55. Cannon marking the bastions of Fort Stanwix, placed by Fort Stanwix Chapter, of Rome, N. Y. (5 figs.).. 274

56. Monument and tablet, placed by the Jane McCrea Chapter of Fort Edward, N. Y..... 276

57. Tablet placed by the Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, of New York City..... 280

Page.

PLATE 58. Cairn on North Beacon, erected by Melzingah Chapter, of Fishkill, N. Y 280
59. Tablet in memory of Clara Ward, placed by Onondaga Chapter, Syracuse, N. Y 283
60. Above tablet in position in hospital 283
61. Marker placed by Otsego Chapter, of Cooperstown, N. Y. 283
62. Memorial erected by Mecklenburg Chapter at McIntyre's farm near Charlotte, N. C 290
63. Old house on McIntyre's farm, North Carolina..... 290
64. Tablet erected by Colonel Crawford Chapter, Meadville, Pa 306
65. Memorial erected by Lycoming Chapter, Williamsport, Pa 310
66. Tablet to mark Grant's Hill, placed by Pittsburg Chapter, of Pittsburg, Pa 311
67, 68. Views of Washington's bedroom at his Valley Forge headquarters, contributed by Miss Frazer, State Regent of Pennsylvania 316
69. Monument on the site of "Forty-Fort," placed by Wyoming Valley Chapter, Wilkesbarre, Pa 318
70. Tablet erected by Mrs. Willis, of Rebecca Motte Chapter, Charleston, S. C 329
71. D. A. R. Hall in Wind Cave in South Dakota 330
72. D. A. R. Hall in Wind Cave in South Dakota. Another view 330
73. "Birth of the Flag," exhibited by the Chickamauga Chapter, Chattanooga, Tenn 332
74. Colonial float in flower parade, exhibited by Chickamauga Chapter, Tennessee 332
75. Loving cup presented Mrs. John Lane Henry by Jane Douglass Chapter, Dallas, Tex 336
76. Stone placed on the site of Fort Rutland by the Ann Story Chapter, of Rutland, Vt..... 337
77. Historic gavel presented to the Ann Story Chapter, of Rutland, Vt. (2 figs) 338
78. Tablet placed by Beverly Manor Chapter, of Staunton, Va 342
79. Tablet, showing cannon ball in the wall of St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, Va., placed by Great Bridge Chapter, of Norfolk 342
80. Monument on Great Bridge battle ground, erected by Great Bridge Chapter, of Norfolk, Va 342
81. Commission for service in 1792, owned by a "Real Daughter" of Massanutton Chapter, Virginia 343
82. Pohick Church, Fairfax County, Va., to be restored by Mount Vernon Chapter, of Alexandria, Va 343

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

[H. R. 3553. Fifty-Fourth Congress of the United States of America. At the first session, begun and held at the city of Washington on the 2d day of December, 1895.]

(PUBLIC—No. 19.)

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, District of Columbia; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Brown Goode), of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, District of Columbia; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, District of Columbia; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, District of Columbia; Frances B. Hamlin (Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin), of Washington, District of Columbia; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucie E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of In-

diana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. deB. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Maria Devereux, of Washington, District of Columbia; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckinridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckinridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull), Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic, in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars, and may adopt a constitution and make by-laws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said Secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice-President of the United States
and President of the Senate.

Approved February 20, 1896.
GROVER CLEVELAND.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this Department.

In testimony whereof I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May, A. D. 1896, and of the Independence of the United States of America the 120th.

[SEAL.] RICHARD OLNEY.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

1900.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING,
153 Washington avenue, Albany, N. Y.; "The Arlington," Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents General.

Term of office expired 1901.

Mrs. ELLEN M. COLTON, Cal.,
1617 Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. WILLIAM LINDSAY, Ky.,
Frankfort, Ky.; 1772 Massachusetts ave., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. GEO. M. STERNBERG, U. S. A.,
1019 Sixteenth st., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS, Ind.,
Indianapolis, Ind.; 1800 Massachusetts ave., Washington, D. C.

Miss MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH, N. Y.,
Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Mrs. GEORGE E. FULLER, Mass.,
155 Carew st., Springfield, Mass.

Mrs. N. D. SPERRY, Conn.,
466 Orange st., New Haven, Conn.; "The Buckingham," Washington, D. C.

Mrs. ESTES G. RATHBONE, Ohio,
547 Calzado del Cerro, Habana, Cuba.

Mrs. ANGIE F. NEWMAN, Nebr.,
1724 L st., Lincoln, Nebr.

Mrs. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM, Pa.,
313 S. Broad st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Term of office expires 1902.

Mrs. WILLIAM P. JEWETT, Minn.,
252 Drake Block, St. Paul, Minn.

Mrs. J. A. T. HULL, Iowa,
1720 Twenty-first st., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING, N. J.
191 State street, Trenton, N. J.

Mrs. PERSON C. CHENEY, N. H.,[a]
Manchester, N. H.

Mrs. J. OSBOURNE MOSS, Ohio.
Sandusky, Ohio.

Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS, Mich.
"The Dewey," Washington, D. C.

Mrs. ALBERT H. TUTTLE, Va.,
Charlottesville, Va.

Mrs. A. L. BARBER, D. C.,[b]
"Belmont," Washington, D. C.

Mrs. J. HERON CROSMAN, N. Y.,
Tarrytown, N. Y.

Mrs. S. B. C. MORGAN, Ga.,
Savannah, Ga.

Chaplain General.

Mrs. WILLIAM A. SMOOT, Virginia,
1111 Oronoco street, Alexandria, Va.

---

[a] Died April 4, 1901.

[b] Resigned January, 1901.

Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. ALBERT AKERS, Tennessee.
Nashville, Tenn.; 1121 Vermont avenue, and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary General.

Mrs. KATE KEARNEY HENRY, District of Columbia.
2021 I street and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Registrar General.

Miss SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL,
902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General.

Mrs. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN (Mrs. GERTRUDE B. DARWIN),
902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Historian General.

Mrs. MARY JANE SEYMOUR, Massachusetts,
Springfield, Mass.; 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Assistant Historian General.

Mrs. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER,
Lafayette, Ind.; 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Librarian General.

Miss JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR,
2029 I street and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

State Regents.

Alabama .....Mrs. J. MORGAN SMITH, South Highlands, Birmingham.
Arizona .....Mrs. HUGH H. PRICE, Phoenix, P. O. box 236.
Arkansas .....Mrs. HELEN M. NORTON, 923 Scott street, Little Rock.
California .....Mrs. JOHN F. SWIFT, 824 Valencia street, San Francisco.
Colorado .....Mrs. WM. F. SLOCUM, 24 College place, Colorado Springs.
Connecticut.....Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY, 1162 Chapel street, New Haven.
Delaware .....Mrs. ELIZABETH CLARKE CHURCHMAN, Claymont.
District of Columbia .Mrs. CHARLES H. ALDEN, 2020 R street, Washington, D. C.
Florida.....Mrs. DENNIS EAGAN, Jacksonville.
Georgia.....Mrs. ROBERT E. PARK, Macon.
Illinois.....Mrs. WILLIAM A. TALCOTT, 436 North Main street, Rockford.
Indiana .....Mrs. JAMES M. FOWLER, Lafayette.
Indian Territory ....Mrs. WALTER A. DUNCAN, Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation.

Iowa ..... Mrs. Charles E. Armstrong, 355 Fifth avenue, Clinton.
Kansas ..... Mrs. Katharine S. Lewis, 1501 Fairmount avenue, Wichita.
Kentucky ..... Miss Lucretia Clay, Lexington.
Louisiana ..... Mrs. Benjamin F. Story, "Saxon Holm," Chalmette P. O.
Maine ..... Mrs. Helen Frye White, 457 Main street, Lewiston.
Maryland ..... Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, 828 Park avenue, Baltimore.
Massachusetts ..... Miss Sara W. Daggett, 116 Commonwealth avenue, Boston.
Michigan ..... Mrs. Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards, 530 Woodward avenue, Detroit.
Minnesota ..... Mrs. D. A. Monfort, 282 Dayton street, St. Paul.
Mississippi ..... Miss Alice Q. Lovell, Natchez.
Missouri ..... Mrs. George H. Shields, 4426 Westminster place, St. Louis.
Montana ..... Mrs. David G. Browne, Park Hotel, Greatfalls.
Nebraska ..... Mrs. George C. Towle, 124 South Twenty-fourth street, Omaha.
New Hampshire .... Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, Manchester.
New Jersey ..... Miss E. Ellen Batcheller, Somerville.
New Mexico ..... Mrs. L. Bradford Prince, Palace avenue, Santa Fe.
New York ..... Mrs. Samuel Verplanck, Fishkill on the Hudson.
North Carolina ..... Mrs. Edward Dilworth Latta, "Dilworth," Charlotte.
North Dakota ..... Mrs. S. A. Lounsberry, Fargo.
Ohio ..... Mrs. Moses Moorhead Granger, 140 Muskingum avenue, Zanesville.
Oklahoma ..... Mrs. Cassius M. Barnes, Guthrie.
Oregon ..... Mrs. J. W. Card, 380 Thirty-second street, Portland.
Pennsylvania ..... Mrs. Thomas Roberts, "The Gladstone," Philadelphia.
Rhode Island ..... Mrs. George M. Thornton, 103 Clay street, Central Falls.
South Carolina ..... Mrs. Clark Waring, 1428 Laurel street, Columbia.
South Dakota ..... Mrs. Andrew J. Kellar, Hot Springs.
Tennessee ..... Mrs. James S. Pilcher, Addison avenue, Nashville.
Texas ..... Mrs. Sidney T. Fontaine, 1004 Market street, Galveston.
Utah ..... Mrs. Clarence E. Allen, 234 Tenth East street, Salt Lake City.
Vermont ..... Mrs. Julius Jacob Estey, Brattleboro.
Virginia ..... Mrs. Hugh Nelson Page, 212 Granby street, Norfolk.
Washington ..... Mrs. George W. Bacon, 512 Tenth avenue, South Seattle.

Wisconsin .....Mrs. JAMES SIDNEY PECK, 5 Waverly place, Milwaukee.
Wyoming .....Mrs. FRANCIS E. WARREN, Wyoming avenue, Washington, D. C.

COMMITTEE LIST.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. DANIEL MANNING, *Chairman Ex-officio.*
Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS, *Chairman.*

Mrs. N. D. SPERRY,
Mrs. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER,
Mrs. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM,
Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
Mrs. CHARLES H. ALDEN,
Miss MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH.

Finance Committee.

Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG, *Chairman.*

Mrs. J. PEMBROKE THOM,
Mrs. GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Mrs. JOHN A. T. HULL,
Mrs. CHARLES H. ALDEN.

Auditing Committee.

Mrs. D. N. SPERRY, *Chairman.*

Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
Miss JULIA T. E. MCBLAIR,
Miss MARY I. FORSYTH,
Mrs. S. B. C. MORGAN.

Committee on Lineage Book.

Mrs. GERTRUDE B. DARWIN, *Chairman.*

Miss JULIA T. E. MCBLAIR,
Mrs. CHARLES H. ALDEN.

Committee on Smithsonian Report.

Mrs. GERTRUDE B. DARWIN, *Chairman.*

Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY,
Miss MARY I. FORSYTH,
Mrs. JOHN F. SWIFT,
Mrs. ROBERT S. HATCHER.

Printing Committee.

Mrs. WILLIAM A. SMOOT, *Chairman.*

Mrs. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING,
Mrs. KATE K. HENRY,
Mrs. ALBERT H. TUTTLE,
Mrs. ELIZABETH CLARKE CHURCHMAN.

Magazine Committee.

Miss MARY I. FORSYTH, *Chairman,*
New York.

Mrs. THOMAS ROBERTS,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. J. HERON CROSMAN,
New York.
Mrs. WM. LINDSAY,
Kentucky.
Mrs. J. C. BURROWS,
Michigan.
Mrs. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS,
Ohio.

Committee on Prison Ships.

Mrs. S. V. White, *Chairman*,
New York.

Mrs. Elroy M. Avery,
Ohio.
Mrs. Wm. F. Slocum,
Colorado.
Mrs. D. G. Ambler,
Florida.
Mrs. David A. Depue,
New Jersey.
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Connecticut.
Mrs. Wm. Fitz-Hugh Edwards,
Michigan.
Mrs. James E. Crane,
Massachusetts.
Mrs. Chas. H. Alden,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. Wm. A. Talcott,
Illinois.
Mrs. Angie F. Newman,
Nebraska.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck,
New York.
Mrs. Hugh Nelson Page
Virginia.

Mrs. John A. T. Hull,
Iowa.

Committee on Revolutionary Relics.

Mrs. Wm. Lindsay, *Chairman*,
Kentucky.

Mrs. Thomas Roberts,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. Wm. W. Shippen,
New Jersey.
Mrs. A. L. Barber,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. Josiah Carpenter,
New Hampshire.
Mrs. Clark Waring,
South Carolina.
Mrs. Estes G. Rathbone,
Ohio.
Mrs. J. Morgan Smith,
Alabama.
Miss E. Ellen Batcheller,
New Jersey.
Mrs. Wm. A. Talcott,
Illinois.
Mrs. Geo. F. Fuller,
Massachusetts.
Mrs. Washington A. Roebling,
New Jersey.
Mrs. Jay Osbourne Moss,
Ohio.
Mrs. Albert H. Tuttle,
Virginia.
Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan,
Georgia.

Committee on National University.

Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, *Chairman*,
New York.

Mrs. Leland Stanford,
California.
Mrs. J. C. Burrows,
Michigan.
Mrs. Simon Newcomb,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott,
Maryland.
Mrs. Helen Frye White,
Maine.
Mrs. James S. Peck,
Wisconsin.
Mrs. Sydney T. Fontaine,
Texas.
Mrs. Clarence E. Allen,
Utah.
Mrs. Person C. Cheney,
New Hampshire.
Mrs. Geo. H. Shields,
Missouri.

Mrs. James M. Fowler,
Indiana.

Committee to Prevent Desecration of Flag.

Mrs. Walter Kempster, *Chairman*,
Wisconsin.

Mrs. James V. Jenkins,
Wisconsin.
Mrs. Henry C. Payne,
Wisconsin.
Mrs. R. Randolph Powell
District of Columbia.
Mrs. Angus Cameron,
Wisconsin.
Mrs. Charles E. Armstrong,
Iowa.
Mrs. George M. Thornton,
Rhode Island.
Miss Alice Q. Lovell,
Mississippi.
Mrs. Wm. F. Slocum,
Colorado.

Committee on Supervision.

Mrs. Chas. H. Alden, *Chairman*,
District of Columbia.

Mrs. N. D. Sperry,
Connecticut.
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom,
Maryland.

Purchasing Committee.

Mrs. Wm. A. Smoot, *Chairman*,
Virginia.

Mrs. N. D. Sperry,
Connecticut.
Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher,
Indiana.

Franco-American Memorial Committee.

Mrs. Robert Stockwell Hatcher, *Chairman*.

Mrs. Charles Carlyle Darwin.
Mrs. Sara Thomson Kinney.
Mrs. Albert Akers.
Mrs. Mary F. B. Cameron.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.
Mrs. John W. Foster.
Miss Eugenia Washington.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth.
Miss Mary Desha.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood.
Mme. la Marquise de Chambrun.

Committee on Continental Hall.

Mrs. Daniel Manning, *Chairman*.

Mrs. Henry M. Shepard,
Illinois.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson,
Illinois.
Mrs. John W. Foster,
Indiana.
Mrs. James McMillan,
Michigan.
Mrs. William Lindsay,
Kentucky.
Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks,
Indiana.
Mrs. Clement A. Griscom,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. S. W. White,
New York
Mrs. A. Howard Hinkle,
Ohio.
Mrs. J. S. T. Stranahan,
New York.
Mrs. C. H. Grosvenor,
Ohio.
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop,
Massachusetts.
Mrs. Washington A. Roebling,
New Jersey.
Mrs. John A. T. Hull,
Iowa.

Committee on Continental Hall—Continued.

Mrs. JULIA K. HOGG,
Pennsylvania.
Miss JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR,
District of Columbia.
Miss VIRGINIA MILLER,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. ELLEN M. COLTON,
California.
Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
Michigan.
Mrs. N. D. SPERRY,
Connecticut.
Mrs. ROBERT S. HATCHER,
Indiana.
Mrs. MIRANDA TULLOCH,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. JOSHUA WILBOUR,
Rhode Island.
Mrs. DAVID A. DEPUE,
New Jersey.
Mrs. GEO. M. STERNBERG,
U. S. A.
Mrs. A. L. BARBER,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. J. HERON CROSMAN,
New York.
Mrs. PERSON C. CHENEY,
New Hampshire.
Mrs. J. OSBOURNE MOSS,
Ohio.
Mrs. J. MORGAN SMITH,
Alabama.
Mrs. HUGH H. PRICE,
Arizona.
Mrs. HELEN M. NORTON,
Arkansas.
Mrs. JOHN F. SWIFT,
California.
Mrs. WM. F. SLOCUM,
Colorado.
Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY,
Connecticut.
Mrs. ELIZABETH CLARKE CHURCHMAN,
Delaware.
Mrs. CHARLES H. ALDEN,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. DENNIS EAGAN,
Florida.
Mrs. ROBERT E. PARK,
Georgia.
Mrs. WM. A. TALCOTT,
Illinois.
Mrs. JAMES M. FOWLER,
Indiana.
Mrs. WALTER A. DUNCAN,
Indian Territory.
Mrs. CHARLES E. ARMSTRONG,
Iowa.
Mrs. KATHARINE S. LEWIS,
Kansas.
Miss LUCRETIA CLAY,
Kentucky.
Mrs. BENJAMIN F. STORY,
Louisiana.
Mrs. HELEN FRYE WHITE,
Maine.
Mrs. J. PEMBROKE THOM,
Maryland.
Miss SARA W. DAGGETT,
Massachusetts.
Mrs. WM. FITZ-HUGH EDWARDS,
Michigan.
Mrs. D. A. MONFORT,
Minnesota.
Miss ALICE Q. LOVELL,
Mississippi.
Mrs. GEORGE H. SHIELDS,
Missouri.
Mrs. DAVID G. BROWNE,
Montana.
Mrs. GEORGE C. TOWLE,
Nebraska.
Mrs. JOSIAH CARPENTER,
New Hampshire.
Miss E. ELLEN BATCHELLER,
New Jersey.
Mrs. L. BRADFORD PRINCE,
New Mexico.
Mrs. SAMUEL VERPLANCK,
New York.
Mrs. EDWARD D. LONG,
North Carolina.
Mrs. S. A. LOUNSBERRY,
North Dakota.
Mrs. MOSES MOORHEAD GRANGER
Ohio.
Mrs. CASSIUS M. BARNES,
Oklahoma.
Mrs. J. W. CARD,
Oregon.
Mrs. THOMAS ROBERTS,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. GEORGE M. THORNTON,
Rhode Island.
Mrs. CLARK WARING,
South Carolina.

Committee on Continental Hall—Continued.

Mrs. ANDREW J. KELLAR,
South Dakota.
Mrs. JAMES S. PILCHER,
Tennessee.
Mrs. SIDNEY T. FONTAINE,
Texas.
Mrs. CLARENCE E. ALLEN,
Utah.
Mrs. JULIUS JACOB ESTEY,
Vermont.
Mrs. HUGH NELSON PAGE,
Virginia.
Mrs. GEORGE W. BACON,
Washington.
Mrs. JAMES SIDNEY PECK,
Wisconsin.
Mrs. FRANCIS E. WARREN,
Wyoming.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

1901.

President General.

Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
Indianapolis, Ind.; 1800 Massachusetts avenue, Washington, D. C.

Vice-President-General in charge of organization of Chapters.

Mrs. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH,
121 B street SE., Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents General.

Term of office expires 1902.

Mrs. WILLIAM PARKER JEWETT, Minnesota,
252 Drake Block, St. Paul, Minn.

Mrs. JOHN A. T. HULL, Iowa,
1720 Twenty-first street, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING, New Jersey,
191 State street, Trenton, N. J.

Mrs. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS, Ohio,
Sandusky, Ohio.

Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS, Michigan,
1404 Massachusetts avenue, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. ALBERT H. TUTTLE, Virginia,
University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

Mrs. J. HERON CROSMAN, New York,
Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Mrs. JAMES D. WYNKOOP, New York,
Hurley, N. Y.

Mrs. S. B. C. MORGAN, Georgia,
Savannah, Ga.

Term of office expires 1903.

Mrs. WILLIAM LINDSAY, Kentucky,
Seventh avenue and Fifty-seventh street, "The Osborne," New York.

Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG, U. S. A.,
1440 M street, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. CLARK WARING, South Carolina,
1428 Laurel street, Columbia, S. C.

Mrs. MATTHEW T. SCOTT, Illinois,
Bloomington, Ill.

Mrs. A. A. KENDALL, Maine,
10 Henry street, Portland, Me.

Mrs. JAMES R. MELLON, Pennsylvania,
400 North Negley avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.

Mrs. MOSES MOORHEAD GRANGER, Ohio,
140 Muskingum avenue, Sandusky, Ohio.

Mrs. FRAMK WHEATON, District of Columbia,
2433 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. ADDISON G. FOSTER, Washington,
Tacoma, Washington.

Mrs. KATE KEARNEY HENRY, District of Columbia,
2021 I street and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Chaplain General.
Mrs. William A. Smoot, Virginia,
1111 Oronoco street, Alexandria, Va.

Recording Secretary General.
Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington Howard, Virginia,
902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary General.
Mrs. Robert Stockwell Hatcher,
Lafayette, Ind.; 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Registrar General.
Miss Minnie Fogel Mickley, Pennsylvania,
902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General.
Mrs. Charles Carlyle Darwin,
902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Historian General.
Miss Susan Riviére Hetzel,
617 Nineteenth street and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Assistant Historian General.
Mrs. Green Clay Goodloe, Kentucky,
1103 Sixteenth street, Washington, D. C.

Librarian General.
Miss Julia Ten Eyck McBlair, District of Columbia,
2029 I street and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

State Regents.

Alabama .....Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, South Highlands, Birmingham.
Arizona .....Mrs. Hugh H. Price, Phoenix, P. O. Box 236.
Arkansas .....Mrs. Helen M. Norton, 923 Scott street, Little Rock.
California .....Mrs. John F. Swift, 824 Valencia street, San Francisco.
Colorado .....Mrs. William F. Slocum, 24 College place, Colorado Springs.
Connecticut .....Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, 1162 Chapel street, New Haven.
Delaware .....Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman, Claymont.
District of Columbia.Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, The Columbia, Columbia Heights, Washington, D. C.
Florida .....Mrs. Dennis Eagan, Jacksonville.
Georgia .....Mrs. Robert Emory Park, 48 Merritts avenue, Atlanta.
Illinois .....Mrs. Robert Hall Wiles, 5737 Washington avenue, Chicago.
Indiana .....Mrs. James M. Fowler, 458 South Ninth street, Lafayette.
Iowa .....Mrs. Julian Richards, Waterloo.
Kansas .....Mrs. Lucy B. Johnston, 1034 Harrison street, Topeka.

Kentucky .....Mrs. WILLIAM LEE LYONS, 1721 First street, Louisville.
Louisiana.....Mrs. C. HAMILTON TEBAULT, 623 North street, Lafayette square, New Orleans.
Maine.....Mrs. W. E. YOULAND, Biddeford.
Maryland .....Mrs. J. PEMBROKE THOM, 828 Park avenue, Baltimore.
Massachusetts .....Miss HELEN M. WINSLOW, 52 Atherton street, Egleston square, Boston.
Michigan.....Mrs. WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, 134 West Fort street, Detroit.
Minnesota.....Mrs. D. A. MONFORT, 282 Dayton avenue, St. Paul.
Mississippi.....Miss ALICE QUITMAN LOVELL, Natchez, P. O. Box 214.
Missouri.....Mrs. GEORGE H. SHIELDS, 4426 Westminster place, St. Louis.
Montana .....Mrs. WALTER TALLANT, 832 West Park street, Butte.
Nebraska.....Mrs. LAURA B. POUND, 1632 L street, Lincoln.
New Hampshire ....Mrs. CHARLES S. MURKLAND, Durham.
New Jersey.....Miss E. ELLEN BATCHELLER, Somerville.
New Mexico.....Mrs. L. BRADFORD PRINCE, Palace avenue, Santa Fe.
New York.....Mrs. SAMUEL VERPLANCK, Fishkill on Hudson.
North Carolina.....Miss MARY LOVE STRINGFIELD, Waynesville.
North Dakota.....Mrs. SARAH B. LOUNSBERRY, Fargo.
Ohio .....Mrs. JOHN A. MURPHY, Burnet House, Cincinnati.
Oklahoma.....Mrs. CASSIUS M. BARNES, Guthrie.
Oregon.....Mrs. MARY PHELPS MONTGOMERY, 251 Seventh street, Portland.
Pennsylvania .....Miss SUSAN CARPENTER FRAZER, Lancaster.
Rhode Island .....Mrs. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT, 7 Young Orchard avenue, Providence.
South Carolina.....Mrs. H. W. RICHARDSON, 59 Gervais street, Columbia.
South Dakota.....Mrs. ANDREW J. KELLAR, Hot Springs.
Tennessee .....Mrs. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN, 237 East Terrace, Chattanooga.
Texas.....Mrs. JOHN LANE HENRY, 513 Gaston avenue, Dallas.
Utah.....Mrs. INEZ G. H. WALLACE, 5 Laurel street, Salt Lake City.
Vermont .....Mrs. JULIUS J. ESTEY, Brattleboro.
Virginia.....Mrs. HUGH NELSON PAGE, 212 Granby street, Norfolk.
Washington .....Mrs. GEORGE W. BACON, 512 Tenth avenue South, Seattle.
West Virginia .....Miss VALLEY VIRGINIA HENSHAW, Hedgesville.
Wisconsin.....Mrs. JAMES SIDNEY PECK, 5 Waverly place, Milwaukee.
Wyoming .....Mrs. HARRIET RICHARDS, 2455 Eighteenth street, Washington.

COMMITTEE LIST.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, *Chairman ex officio.*

Mrs. Clark Waring,
Mrs. J. Heron Crosman,
Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington Howard,
Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin,
Miss Julia T. E. McBlair,
Miss Minnie F. Mickley,
Mrs. George M. Sternberg,
Mrs. Moses M. Granger.

Finance Committee.

Mrs. George M. Sternberg, *Chairman.*

Miss Susan Riviére Hetzel,
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom,
Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman,
Mrs. John A. T. Huli

Auditing Committee.

Mrs. Julius C. Burrows, *Chairman.*

Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom,
Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan,
Mrs. Matthew T. Scott,
Miss E. Ellen Batcheller,
Mrs. James M. Fowler.

Committee on Lineage Book.

Miss Susan Riviére Hetzel, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin,
Mrs. John Lane Henry,
Mrs. William P. Jewett,
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood,
Mrs. Green Clay Goodloe.

Committee on Smithsonian Report.

Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher,
Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman,
Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin.

Printing Committee.

Mrs. William A. Smoot, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman,
Mrs. Kate Kearney Henry,
Mrs. James D. Wynkoop,
Mrs. John A. T. Hull,
Mrs. James R. Mellon,
Mrs. William Parker Jewett.

Magazine Committee.

Mrs. J. Heron Crosman, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Julius J. Estey,
Mrs. Frank Wheaton,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. Albert H. Tuttle,
Mrs. Jay Osbourne Moss,
Mrs. Harriet Richards.

Committee on Prison Ships.

Mrs. S. V. White, *Chairman.*

Mrs. J. Heron Crosman,
Mrs. Elroy M. Avery,
Mrs. William F. Slocum,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. William A. Talcott,
Mrs. W. H. Coleman,
Mrs. H. W. Richardson,
Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.

Revolutionary Relics Committee.

Mrs. William Lindsay, *Chairman.*

Mrs. J. Heron Crosman,
Mrs. Thomas Roberts,
Mrs. William W. Shippen,
Mrs. James R. Mellon,
Mrs. Clark Waring,
Mrs. J. Morgan Smith,
Miss E. Ellen Batcheller,
Mrs. Jay Osbourne Moss,
Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan,
Mrs. D. A. Monfort,
Mrs. John N. Carey,
Mrs. Wm. H. Coleman.

National University Committee.

Mrs. Simon P. Newcomb, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Leland Stanford,
Mrs. Julius C. Burrows,
Mrs. A. Leo Knott,
Mrs. George H. Shields,
Mrs. William F. Slocum,
Mrs. James R. Mellon.

Committee to Prevent Desecration of Flag

Mrs. Walter Kempster, *Chairman.*

Mrs. James G. Jenkins,
Mrs. Henry C. Payne,
Mrs. R. Randolph Powell,
Mrs. Charles W. Lippitt,
Miss Alice Quitman Lovell,
Mrs. William F. Slocum,
Mrs. E. C. Atkins,
Mrs. C. H. Tebault,
Mrs. A. A. Kendall.

Committee on "Real Daughters."

Miss Minnie F. Mickley, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Miranda B. Tulloch,
Miss Susan R. Hetzel.

Committee on Ancestral Bars.

Miss Susan R. Hetzel, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Julius J. Estey,
Mrs. Kate Kearney Henry,
Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw.

Committee on Supervision.

Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, *Chairman.*

Mrs. John A. T. Hull,
Mrs. George M. Sternberg.

Purchasing Committee.

Miss Minnie F. Mickley, *Chairman.*

Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom,
Mrs. Kate Kearney Henry,
Mrs. Frank Wheaton.

Franco-American Memorial Committee.

Mrs. Robert Stockwell Hatcher, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Charles Carlyle Darwin,
Mrs. Sara Thomson Kinney,
Mrs. Albert Akers,
Mrs. Mary F. B. Cameron,
Mrs. Daniel Manning,
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson,
Mrs. John W. Foster,
Miss Ellen Hardin Walworth,
Miss Mary Desha,
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood,
Mme. la Marquise de Chambrun.

Committee on Continental Hall.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, *Chairman.*

Mrs. John W. Foster,
Indiana.
Mrs. Daniel Manning,
New York.
Miss Mary Desha,
Kentucky.
Mrs. William Lindsay,
Kentucky.
Mrs. John A. T. Hull,
Iowa.
Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington Howard,
Virginia.
Mrs. Kate Kearney Henry,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. Julius C. Burrows,
Michigan.
Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher,
Indiana.
Mrs. Miranda B. Tulloch,
District of Columbia.
Miss Julia T. E. McBlair,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. George M. Sternberg,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. J. Heron Crosman,
New York.
Mrs. Albert H. Tuttle,
Virginia.
Mrs. J. Osbourne Moss,
Ohio.
Mrs. J. Morgan Smith,
Alabama.
Mrs. Hugh H. Price,
Arizona.
Mrs. Helen M. Norton,
Arkansas.
Mrs. John F. Swift,
California.
Mrs. William F. Slocum,
Colorado.
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Connecticut.
Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman,
Delaware.
Mrs. Cassius M. Barnes,
Oklahoma.
Mrs. J. B. Montgomery,
Oregon.
Miss Susan C. Frazer,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. Charles W. Lippitt,
Rhode Island.
Mrs. H. W. Richardson,
South Carolina.
Mrs. Andrew J. Kellar,
South Dakota.
Mrs. H. S. Chamberlain,
Tennessee.
Mrs. John Lane Henry,
Texas.
Mrs. Inez C. H. Wallace,
Utah.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey,
Vermont.
Mrs. Hugh Nelson Page,
Virginia.
Mrs. George W. Bacon,
Washington.
Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw,
West Virginia.
Mrs. James Sydney Peck,
Wisconsin.
Mrs. Harriet Richards,
Wyoming.
Mrs. Henry M. Shepard,
Illinois.
Mrs. James McMillan,
Michigan.
Mrs. Clement A. Griscom,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. S. V. White,
New York.
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop,
Massachusetts.
Mrs. C. H. Grosvenor,
Ohio.
Mrs. J. T. S. Stranahan,
New York.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. Dennis Eagan,
Florida.
Mrs. Robert Emory Park,
Georgia.
Mrs. Robert Hall Wiles,
Illinois.
Mrs. James M. Fowler,
Indiana.

Committee on Continental Hall—Continued.

Mrs. JULIAN RICHARDS,
Iowa.
Mrs. LUCY B. JOHNSTON,
Kansas.
Mrs. WILLIAM LEE LYONS,
Kentucky.
Mrs. C. HAMILTON TEBAULT,
Louisiana.
Mrs. W. E. YOULAND,
Maine.
Mrs. J. PEMBROKE THOM,
Maryland.
Miss HELEN M. WINSLOW,
Massachusetts.
Mrs. WILLIAM CHITTENDEN,
Michigan.
Mrs. D. A. MONFORT,
Minnesota.
Miss ALICE QUITMAN LOVELL,
Mississippi.
Mrs. GEORGE H. SHIELDS,
Missouri.
Mrs. WALTER TALLANT,
Montana.
Mrs. LAURA B. POUND,
Nebraska.
Mrs. CHARLES S. MURKLAND,
New Hampshire.
Miss E. ELLEN BATCHELLER,
New Jersey.
Mrs. L. BRADFORD PRINCE,
New Mexico.
Mrs. SAMUEL VERPLANCK,
New York.
Miss MARY LOVE STRINGFIELD,
North Carolina.
Mrs. S. B. LOUNSBERRY,
North Dakota.
Mrs. JOHN A. MURPHY,
Ohio.
Mrs. ELLEN M. COLTON,
California.
Miss VIRGINIA MILLER,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. N. D. SPERRY,
Connecticut.
Mrs. DAVID A. DEPUE,
New Jersey.
Mrs. FRANCIS JORDAN,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. A. G. MILLS,
New York.
Mrs. A. C. GEER,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. DE B. RANDOLPH KEIM,
Pennsylvania.
Miss ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. ELROY M. AVERY,
Ohio.
Mrs. THOMAS ROBERTS,
Pennsylvania.
Miss SARA W. DAGGETT,
Massachusetts.
Mrs. WILLIAM A. TALCOTT,
Illinois.
Dr. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. FRANCIS S. NASH,
South Carolina.
Mrs. ALBERT AKERS,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. H. V. BOYNTON,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. AMOS G. DRAPER,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. JOHN MILLER HORTON,
New York.
Miss ELLA LORRAINE DORSEY,
District of Columbia.
Mrs. THOMAS NESMITH,
Massachusetts.
Mrs. LAURA WENTWORTH FOWLER,
Massachusetts.
Mrs. SAMUEL AMMON,
Pennsylvania.
Mrs. JOSEPH MCWILLIAMS,
Minnesota.
Mrs. HENRY F. BLOUNT,
District of Columbia.

Committee to Consider Reduction in Representation at the Continental Congress.

[Ordered by the Tenth Continental Congress to report to the Congress of 1902.]

Mrs. SAMUEL VERPLANCK, *Chairman*,
New York.

Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY,
Connecticut.

Mrs. J. MORGAN SMITH,
Alabama.

Mrs. HUGH H. PRICE,
Arizona.

Mrs. HELEN M. NORTON,
Arkansas.

Mrs. JOHN F. SWIFT,
California.

Mrs. WILLIAM F. SLOCUM,
Colorado.

Mrs. ELIZABETH CLARKE CHURCHMAN,
Delaware.

Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD
District of Columbia.

Mrs. DENNIS EAGAN,
Florida.

Mrs. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
Georgia.

Mrs. ROBERT HALL WILES,
Illinois.

Mrs. JAMES M. FOWLER,
Indiana.

Mrs. JULIAN RICHARDS,
Iowa.

Mrs. LUCY B. JOHNSTON,
Kansas.

Mrs. WILLIAM LEE LYONS,
Kentucky.

Mrs. C. HAMILTON TEBAULT,
Louisiana.

Mrs. W. E. YOULAND,
Maine.

Mrs. J. PEMBROKE THOM,
Maryland.

Miss HELEN M. WINSLOW,
Massachusetts.

Mrs. D. A. MONFORT,
Minnesota.

Miss ALICE QUITMAN LOVELL,
Mississippi.

Mrs. GEORGE H. SHIELDS,
Missouri.

Mrs. WALTER S. TALLANT,
Montana.

Mrs. CHARLES S. MURKLAND,
New Hampshire.

Miss E. ELLEN BATCHELLER,
New Jersey.

Mrs. C. BRADFORD PRINCE,
New Mexico.

Miss MARY LOVE STRINGFIELD,
North Carolina.

Mrs. S. B. LOUNSBERRY,
North Dakota.

Mrs. JOHN A. MURPHY,
Ohio.

Mrs. CASSIUS M. BARNES,
Oklahoma.

Mrs. J. B. MONTGOMERY,
Oregon.

Miss SUSAN C. FRAZER,
Pennsylvania.

Mrs. CHARLES W. LIPPITT,
Rhode Island.

Mrs. H. W. RICHARDSON,
South Carolina.

Mrs. ANDREW J. KELLER,
South Dakota.

Mrs. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
Tennessee.

Mrs. JOHN LANE HENRY,
Texas.

Mrs. INEZ C. H. WALLACE,
Utah.

Mrs. JULIUS J. ESTEY,
Vermont.

Mrs. HUGH NELSON PAGE,
Virginia.

Mrs. GEORGE W. BACON,
Washington.

Miss VALLEY VIRGINIA HENSHAW,
West Virginia.

Mrs. JAMES S. PECK,
Wisconsin.

Mrs. HARRIET RICHARDS,
Wyoming.

Committee on By-Laws.

[Ordered by the Tenth Continental Congress, 1901.]

Mrs. JOHN N. JEWETT, *Chairman*.

Miss MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH. Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY.

Mrs. WILLIAM LINDSAY.

HONORARY OFFICERS.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER (Elected 1896).

Mrs. ADLAI E. STEVENSON (Elected 1898).

Mrs. DANIEL MANNING (Elected 1901).

Honorary President Presiding.

Mrs. MARY V. E. CABELL (Elected 1901).

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

[Elected for life. Date of election.]

Mrs. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
Mrs. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
Mrs. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
Mrs. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.
Mrs. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
Mrs. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
Mrs. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
Mrs. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
Miss MARY DESHA, 1895.
Miss CLARA BARTON, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. GEER, 1896.
Mrs. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.
Mrs. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS

OF THE AMERICAN

REVOLUTION.

(INCLUDING THE AMENDMENTS PASSED BY THE TENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, FEBRUARY, 1901.)

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was incorporated under the laws of Congress, applicable to the District of Columbia, June 8, 1891, and by such incorporation "The Headquarters, or chief office, of said National Society was fixed in the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia."

National charter granted by the Congress of the United States, February 20, 1896.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

NAME AND MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. The name of this society shall be THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

SEC. 2. All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the national board of management, shall be members of the national society; but for purposes of convenience they may be organized into local chapters as hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY.

The objects of this society are:

(1) To perpetuate the memory of the spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "To promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III.

ELIGIBILITY AND ADMISSION.

SECTION 1. Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or civil officer, in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; provided that the applicant be acceptable to the society.

SEC. 2. Every applicant for membership must be indorsed by at least one member of the national society, and her application shall then be submitted to the registrar general,[a] who shall report on the question of eligibility to the general board of management, when the question of admission shall be voted on by the board by ballot, and if a majority of said board approves such application, the applicant, after payment of the initiation fee, shall be enrolled as a member of the national society.

SEC. 3. All persons whose applications were approved on or before October 11, 1891, are charter members of the national society.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY.

SECTION 1. The officers of the national society shall be a president general; one vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters; vice-presidents general; one recording and one corresponding secretary general; one registrar general; one treasurer general; one historian general; one chaplain general; one librarian general, and such other officers as shall be found necessary.

---

[a] In localities where chapters are organized the application should be sent through the chapter registrar. (See Article VII, section 2.)

These officers shall be elected by ballot, biennially, by vote of the majority of the members present at the meeting of the continental congress of the society, and shall hold office for two years, and until the close of the continental congress at which their successors shall be elected, except that at the continental congress of 1899, ten vice-presidents general shall be elected for one year, and ten vice-presidents general for two years, and thereafter ten vice-presidents general shall be elected each year, to hold office for two years. No officer shall be eligible to the same office for more than two terms consecutively.

An officer appointed to fill a vacancy shall serve only during the unexpired term from the previous time of election until the next regular election.

SEC. 2. The number of vice-presidents general may be increased from time to time, not to exceed twenty in all, by a vote of two-thirds of the board of management.

SEC. 3. In addition to the active officers named in section 1 of this article there may be honorary vice-presidents general and honorary state regents, to be chosen from among those members who have rendered valuable service to the society. The power to elect honorary vice-presidents general shall be vested in the continental congress, and no more honorary vice-presidents general shall be elected until the number heretofore elected shall be reduced below thirteen by death, resignation, or other cause, and that thereafter the number shall at no time exceed thirteen. The power to elect honorary state regents for the several states and territories shall be vested in the delegates to the continental congress from such state or territory, respectively.

No state or honorary state regent shall be appointed or elected who is not a resident of the state she represents; and no one shall hold more than one active office at the same time in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

SEC. 4. All active and honorary officers shall possess the qualifications of eligibility of regular members of the society.[a]

[a] All regents and officers, active and honorary, must be accepted members of the national society before they can hold office of any kind. (See Article III, section 2.)

Article V.

THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

Section 1. All legislative and judicial power in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is vested in the continental congress.

Sec. 2. The continental congress of the national society shall be composed of all the active officers of the national society, one state regent from each state, and the regents and delegates of each organized chapter in the United States.

Sec. 3. Each chapter shall be entitled to be represented at the continental congress by its regent or her alternate.

The chapters shall be entitled to be represented by their regent and one delegate for the first fifty members; when one hundred members are attained, to still be represented by but one delegate. This to apply to all chapters.

After the first hundred, the representation shall be in the ratio of one delegate to every subsequent one hundred.

An alternate shall be elected for each chapter regent and delegate.

Only members who have paid their dues for the official year then current shall be entitled to representation.

Sec. 4. The annual meeting of the continental congress shall be held in Washington City, D. C., during the week in which the 22d day of February falls. At this meeting the report of the board of management shall be considered; all the officers of the national society shall be elected by ballot, and such business transacted as the good of the society may require.

Sec. 5. Special meetings shall be called by the board of management or by the president-general when directed so to do by the board of management, or when requested in writing so to do by twenty-five or more members, representing chapters in at least three states, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of meeting and the business to be transacted.

Sec. 6. All honorary and ex-officers of the national society may attend the meetings of the continental congress, but shall not participate in its deliberations.

Sec. 7. A quorum of the continental congress shall be one hundred properly accredited delegates.

Article VI.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Section 1. The national board of management shall be composed of the active officers of the national society and a state regent, or, in her absence, one state vice-regent from each state or territory, to be chosen by the delegates from each state and territory to the continental congress at the annual meeting or annual state conference. The officers of the national society shall be ex officio officers of the board of management. The board shall meet at least once every four months, and at such times as the exigencies of the society may demand, on the call of the president. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Sec. 2. The national board of management shall be an administrative body. They shall carry out the ordering of congress; act upon applications for membership; fill vacancies in office until the next meeting of congress; prescribe rules and regulations for their own government while in office, and in general do all things necessary for the prosperity and success of the society, subject, however, to the approval of the continental congress.

Sec. 3. A national executive committee of nine, of which the president-general shall be chairman *ex officio*, shall be elected by the national board of management from its members, and shall in the interim between the meetings of the board transact such business as shall be delegated to it by the national board of management.

Sec. 4. The president-general may call meetings of the national board of management and the executive committee at any time she may deem necessary, and shall call such meeting upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that not less than five days' notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

Article VII.

CHAPTERS.

Section 1. When twelve members of the society shall be living in one locality they may, after formal authorization by the national board of management, organize a chapter. They may elect a presiding officer, whose title will be regent,

and who will be a delegate to the continental congress of the national society, a secretary, a registrar, and such other officers as may be required.[a]

SEC. 2. After a local board of managemant shall have been established, all applications for membership shall be passed upon by the local board, and if the applicant shall be deemed satisfactory and her eligibility established, the application shall receive the indorsement of the regent, secretary, and registrar, and be forwarded to the national board of management for final action.

SEC. 3. The local chapters shall be governed by the constitution of the national society, but may enact by-laws for their own government in harmony with the constitution of the national society.

ARTICLE VIII.

INITIATION, DUES, AND LIABILITIES.

SEC. 1. The initiation fee to the national society shall be one dollar, and the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance on or before the 22d day of February in each year.

SEC. 2. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a life membership and exempt the member from further payment of dues.

SEC. 3. The local chapters shall be entitled to retain one-half of the annual dues and one-half of the life-membership

---

[a] It will be observed from the foregoing and Article IV, section 4, of the by-laws, that in order to facilitate the organization and extension of the society in all the states and territories of the Union, two methods of forming chapters are allowable under the constitution.

One method authorizes twelve members of the society living in one locality to come together to form a chapter and elect regents, secretary, registrar, treasurer, other officers, and, if desired, a local board of management.

The other method contemplates the selection and appointment by the state regent (or in states that have no state regent, by the vice-president general in charge of organization) of chapter regents, to whom authority is given to form chapters in given localities, and to appoint officers for those chapters for the first year.

Both methods are legitimate and consistent with the spirit of the constitution. Twelve members in both cases must be obtained before the chapter can be organized. No one shall be a member of more than one chapter at the same time.

fees paid to them, respectively, for their own use. The local chapters may by by-laws make provision for the collection of additional dues for their own use.

SEC. 4. The sum of three dollars, covering the initiation fee and the annual dues for the current year, must accompany each application presented to the national society direct. The sum of two dollars, covering the initiation fee and one-half the annual dues for the current year, shall accompany each application forwarded to the national society through any local chapter.

SEC. 5. A member who shall remain in arrears for dues for three months after notice of her indebtedness has been sent her may be dropped from the rolls by the board of management; but no one shall be dropped until after two notices of arrears shall have been given her.

SEC. 6. No debt or liability, except the ordinary current expenses of the national society, shall be incurred, nor any project or plan requiring the expenditure of money shall be entered into, for which the national society shall be responsible, except by a vote of three-fourths of the board of management; and every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or in behalf of the national society, shall be null and void.

ARTICLE IX.

SEC. 1. Proposed amendments to the constitution may be presented at any continental congress of the national society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and acted upon at the next congress, the full power to amend being vested in such congress, and such amendment, if approved by two-thirds of the members present, shall be in full force thereafter as part of this constitution.

SEC. 2. Notice of all proposed amendments must be sent by the board of management to all state and chapter regents in the society within ninety days after the adjournment of the congress at which the amendment has been submitted.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

Nominations of officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect.

ARTICLE II.

OFFICERS.

SEC. 1. The duties of the general officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed. They shall report at the annual meeting, and at such other times as may, by the national board of management, be directed.[a]

SEC. 2. When a national officer is unable to attend to the duties of her office, either by absence from the city or otherwise, she shall report such fact to the board of management, and the board shall thereupon appoint one of its members to temporarily perform the duties of such office.

ARTICLE III.

PRESIDENT-GENERAL.

SEC. 1. The president general, in addition to her general duties, shall be *ex officio* chairman of the national board of management and of the executive committee, and a member of every other committee.

[a] No officer of the national society, nor state regent, nor chapter regent is authorized to issue circulars in regard to the national society or organization of chapters without approval of the board. This is necessary in order to preserve uniformity and to prevent conflict of authority.

SEC. 2. At each annual meeting she shall appoint the following standing committees: Finance committee, auditing committee, printing committee, Revolutionary relics committee.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character, and such as may be defined by the board of management.

ARTICLE IV.

VICE-PRESIDENTS GENERAL AND STATE REGENTS.

SEC. 1. In the absence of the president general from any session of the continental congress, or from a meeting of the national board of management, one of the vice-presidents general shall be elected to preside.

SEC. 2. In the prolonged absence or inability to act of the president general the executive authority shall be vested in the vice-president general who may be selected by the board of management for that purpose.

SEC. 3. The vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters shall have authority to nominate one state regent for the first year, to be elected by the board.[a] She shall have general supervision of the organization of chapters, in connection with the respective state regents, and shall perform such other duties as may be intrusted to her by the national board of management.

SEC. 4. The state regents shall have power to appoint the regents of chapters in their respective states and territories for the first year, subject to the approval of the national board of management,[b] and be charged with the active work of organization therein, subject to the general supervision of the vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters.

SEC. 5. The regents of chapters shall have power to appoint the officers of their respective chapters for the first year.

SEC. 6. No state or honorary state regent shall be appointed or elected who is not a resident of the state she

[a] After the first year the state regent is elected by the delegates from her state to the continental congress.

[b] See footnote to constitution, Article VII.

represents, and no one shall hold more than one active office at the same time in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. (Added as amendment to section 3, article 4 of the constitution, congress 1899.)

SEC. 7. No officer shall be elected by the national board of management at the same meeting at which she is nominated. The name of the candidate for election must be presented in writing, together with the qualifications that would make her a desirable member, and the election shall be by ballot.

ARTICLE V.

SECRETARIES GENERAL.

SEC. 1. The recording secretary general shall keep a record of all the meetings of the national society, the board of management, and the executive committee; have charge of the seal; give due notice of all meetings of the national society or national board of management or executive committee; give due notice to all general officers and chapters of all votes, orders, and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties, and generally perform such acts as pertain to her office.

SEC. 2. The corresponding secretary general shall attend to all correspondence of the society and board of management; distribute all pamphlets, circulars, and supplies which are gratuitously issued, as directed by the national board of management, and perform such other duties as may be directed by the board.

ARTICLE VI.

TREASURER GENERAL.

The treasurer general shall have charge of the funds and securities of the national society. She shall deposit the same in such banking institution, in the city of Washington, as the national board of management shall select, to the credit of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and draw thereon, by check, when so directed by the continental congress or national board of management. All bills, except such as the board of management shall specifically exempt, shall be countersigned by

the chairman of the finance committee. The treasurer general shall make an annual report to the continental congress. Her report and accounts shall be submitted to the auditing committee. She shall give bond for the faithful discharge of the duties above defined.

Article VII.

REGISTRAR GENERAL.

The registrar general shall keep a register of the names and dates of the election, resignation or death of all members of the several chapters,[a] and shall have the care and custody of all applications for membership, duplicates of which, properly approved by the national officers, shall be retained by the registrars of the chapters. The registrar general shall examine all applications for membership, and approve the same if the applicant is found eligible; if not, she shall return the same for correction, pointing out its defects. She shall report all applications to the national board of management for final action.

Article VIII.

HISTORIAN GENERAL.

The historian general shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collections of which the national society may become possessed, and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation. She shall prepare, for official publication by the society, historical and biographical sketches of the Revolutionary ancestry of members and of distinguished women of the Revolution.

Article IX.

CHAPLAIN GENERAL.

The chaplain general shall conduct such services as occasion may require.

---

[a] And of the national society at large.

Article X.

CHAPTERS.

Every chapter shall—

(1) Notify the corresponding secretary general of the election and appointment of all officers and delegates.

(2) Pay to the treasurer general on or before the 22d day of February the sum of one dollar for each active member thereof, accompanied by a typewritten alphabetical list of its members.

(3) Transmit to the registrar general all approved applications for membership for final action by the board, and notify her of the resignation or death of any member thereof.

(4) Duplicates of such reports shall be sent by each chapter to its state regent.

(5) Each chapter shall elect a regent, secretary, registrar, treasurer, other officers, and local board of management at that time of the year that best suits its convenience, but the delegates *must* be elected on or before the first of February preceding the continental congress. A regent may be empowered by her chapter to fill any vacancy arising in her delegation, from illness or other cause, after the first of February, from alternates duly elected for that purpose on or before the first of February.

(6) Each chapter shall be entitled, upon payment of the cost thereof, to a certificate or charter duly certifying its name, location, date, officers, and organizing members, which shall be signed by the president general and recording secretary general, attested by the seal of the national society and countersigned by the state regent.

(7) Chapters must not be named for living persons, and unless there is good and sufficient reason they should not be named for persons who belong to a later historical period than the one ending in 1820.

Article XI.

SEAL.

The seal of the society shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a dame of

the Revolutionary time, sitting at her spinning wheel, with thirteen stars above her, the whole surrounded by a rim containing the legend, "The National Society of the



Daughters of the American Revolution, 1776–1890," and the motto, "Home and Country."

Article XII.

CERTIFICATES.

Each member of the society shall be entitled to a certificate of membership, duly attested by the president general, recording secretary general, registrar general, and the seal of the national society.

Article XIII.

INSIGNIA.

(1) The insignia of the society shall consist of a badge in the form of a spinning wheel and distaff, to be worn on



ceremonial occasions upon a bow of ribbon. The wheel is seven-eighths of an inch in diameter and of gold, with thir-

teen spokes, and a field of light-blue enamel upon its tire, bearing the name of the society in letters of gold. Upon its outer rim, opposite the ends of the spokes, are thirteen small stars, which may be set with precious stones at the discretion of the owner. Underneath the wheel is a golden distaff one and one-half inches long, filled with silver flax. Upon the back of the wheel the registration number of the owner shall be engraved, and her name may be added. The ribbon to be worn with the wheel is dark blue with a white edge, ribbed and watered, following the colors of Washington's staff.

(2) The badge for informal wear shall be the insignia of the society, engraved or otherwise impressed upon a material inclosed in a gold or other rim. A rosette of the prescribed ribbon, attached to a stick pin, may be worn as an informal badge upon ordinary occasions.

(3) Distinctive ancestral bars shall be patented by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution and be issued only by permit from the registrar general.

Article XIV.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At the meetings of the board of management the following order of business shall be observed: First, prayer by chaplain general; second, reading of minutes of previous meetings and their approval; third, reports of officers and standing committees; fourth, reports of select committees; fifth, unfinished business; sixth, new business; seventh, miscellaneous business.

Article XV.

DISCIPLINE.

Any member conducting herself, either at the chapter meetings or elsewhere, in a way calculated to disturb the harmony of the society, or to impair its good name or prosperity, or to injure the reputation of any member thereof, may, after thorough investigation, be reprimanded, suspended, or expelled, as the national board of management may decide.

Article XVI.

AMENDMENTS.

These by-laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the national board of management, written notice thereof having been given at a previous meeting.[a]

General Information.

1. Application for membership, when properly filled out and indorsed by at least one member of the society, should be sent to the chapter registrar if the applicant joins through a chapter. Applicants joining the national society as members at large should send applications to the registrar general. No member is admitted until her initiation fees and dues are paid.

2. Fees and dues of chapter members should be paid to the chapter treasurers. Fees and dues of the members at large should be forwarded to the treasurer general by check or money order. Never by cash.

3. Certificates of membership and permits for the ceremonial badge are issued by the registrar general.

4. Communications in regard to the formation of chapters should be addressed to the state regent or to the vice-president general in charge of organization.

5. Charters of chapters are issued by the vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters, who will forward blank for application on demand. The charter fee ($5) should be paid to the treasurer general.

6. Requests for supplies and communications addressed to the national board should be sent to the corresponding secretary general.

7. Orders for articles sold by the national society should be sent to the curator, at 902 F street, Washington, D. C. Rosettes (the informal badge), 30 cents each; lineage

[a] Resolution passed March 1, 1894. "That important questions shall be presented at one board meeting, and unless immediate action is necessary, a typewritten copy shall be sent to each vice-president general and state regent in time for them to express an opinion before the next meeting of the board, at which the final action on the subject is to be taken." (*American Monthly Magazine*, Volume IV, page 394.)

book vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, $1 each; directory, 1898, 50 cents; statute book, 35 cents. Orders should be accompanied by price.

8. Note paper, with the society watermark, 50 cents for five quires; same with insignia, 90 cents; envelopes to match, 50 and 90 cents, respectively; souvenir spoons, tea, $2.50 to $3; coffee, $1.50 to $2, according to materials used. May be obtained of J. E. Caldwell & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

9. Contributions and subscriptions to the *American Monthly Magazine* should be sent to the editor and business manager, respectively, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

10. If a member asks to be transferred from her chapter to another, a transfer must be granted her, signed by the regent, recording secretary, and registrar of the chapter of which she has been a member, and a copy of the duplicate application papers be secured from the chapter, or from the national society, these to be marked "copy of duplicate."

11. Any member whose papers are accepted by the national society on or after August 22 in any year shall not be required to pay dues again until the 22d of February of the second year next ensuing. (*American Monthly*, May, 1898, pp. 944 and 945.)

12. *Resolved*, That hereafter if a member enter a chapter within six months after the payment of her dues to the national society direct, the treasurer general is instructed to return $1 to the chapter on demand. (*American Monthly*, May, 1896, p. 714.)

13. *Resolved*, That hereafter all real daughters of Revolutionary soldiers be exempt from annual dues.

PART I.

WORK OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AND NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.



DIPLOMA OF THE GRAND PRIX.





MEDAL ACCOMPANYING DIPLOMA OF THE GRAND PRIX.

PART I.

WORK OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AND NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, OCTOBER 11, 1900, TO OCTOBER 11, 1901.

For the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, the year 1900–1901 has been a quiet one. It has been undisturbed by wars or rumors of wars. Friendly relations between Spain and the United States having been resumed, there have been no further calls for the sympathetic interest and financial aid which was so lavishly given during the recent war in behalf of our sick and wounded soldiers. The end of the Paris Exposition closed a most satisfactory and brilliant episode in the history of the society, and the splendid social and official successes achieved at that time by the "Daughters" and for the "Daughters," are now a part of the nation's history. No war work and no part in an international exposition can be reported for the Daughters of the American Revolution between October 11, 1900, and October 11, 1901. But many of the undertakings begun have been rounded to completion, and in new work the society has prospered. Its ways have been ways of pleasantness, and most of its paths have been compassed about with peace.

The much-coveted diploma of the grand prix, awarded to the society for its exhibit at the Paris Exposition of 1900, has at last been received, in time to be reproduced in this report, as was promised last year. (Pl. 1.) The bronze medal, which is the usual companion to the diploma, has not yet arrived, but through the courtesy of the American Book Company we are enabled to give, on plate 2, a representation of it.

In our last report mention was made of the wreath of immortelles which was placed on the tomb of Gen. Fran-

cisco de Miranda, in the Pantheon at Caracas, Venezuela, by order of the ninth congress of our society. As a severe earthquake visited Venezuela during the fall of 1900, it was feared that the Pantheon might have been injured and our wreath perhaps destroyed in the general havoc wrought in Caracas. The report of the assistant historian general, Mrs. Georgia Stockton Hatcher, to the tenth congress, stated that the Pantheon had escaped with but slight damage. Plate 3 shows the exterior of the building as it was in the summer of 1901, and plate 4 shows the interior and our wreath in place. It is hoped that this token of our remembrance may long testify our gratitude to the friend of Washington and Lafayette. A new chapter forming in Peru, Ind., will take the name of Miranda and strive to keep it in honor.

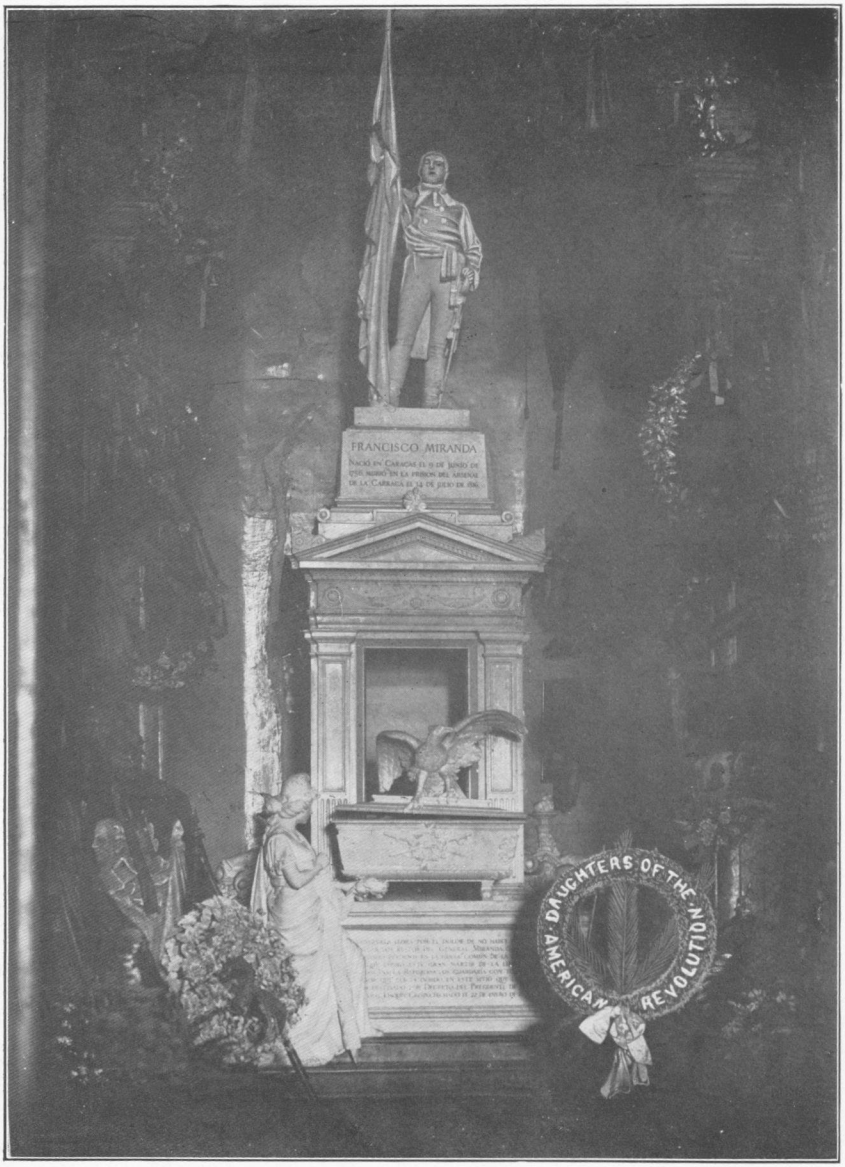
As was stated in our last report, the statue of Lafayette erected in Paris by the youth of the United States was not completed in bronze at the date of the unveiling ceremonies, in July, 1900. Only a staff model of the finished work was ready at that time. It is expected that the bronze statue will be soon completed and put in place of the model, and that replicas of both the Washington and Lafayette statues will be erected in America. In view of this, it seemed fitting that the members of our Franco-American Memorial Committee, whose names appear on the programme of the original ceremonies in Paris, should also continue as an organization to represent the society when similar exercises are held in this country. This plan was approved by our tenth congress, in February, 1901.

As a memento of one occasion of international interest, the members of this committee were granted by our congress of 1900 permission to adopt, at their own expense, a badge, which will be of peculiar interest to their descendants in years to come. A picture of it is seen in plate 5. But 13 of these badges were made. One was presented by the committee to the Marquise de Chambrun, granddaughter of Lafayette. Through her distinguished ancestor the Marquise de Chambrun is a member of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and holds a regent's commission to form a chapter in Paris, France.

The fifth afternoon of our congress of 1901 was devoted to services in memory of Miss Eugenia Washington, whose



EXTERIOR OF PANTHEON AT CARACAS, VENEZUELA.



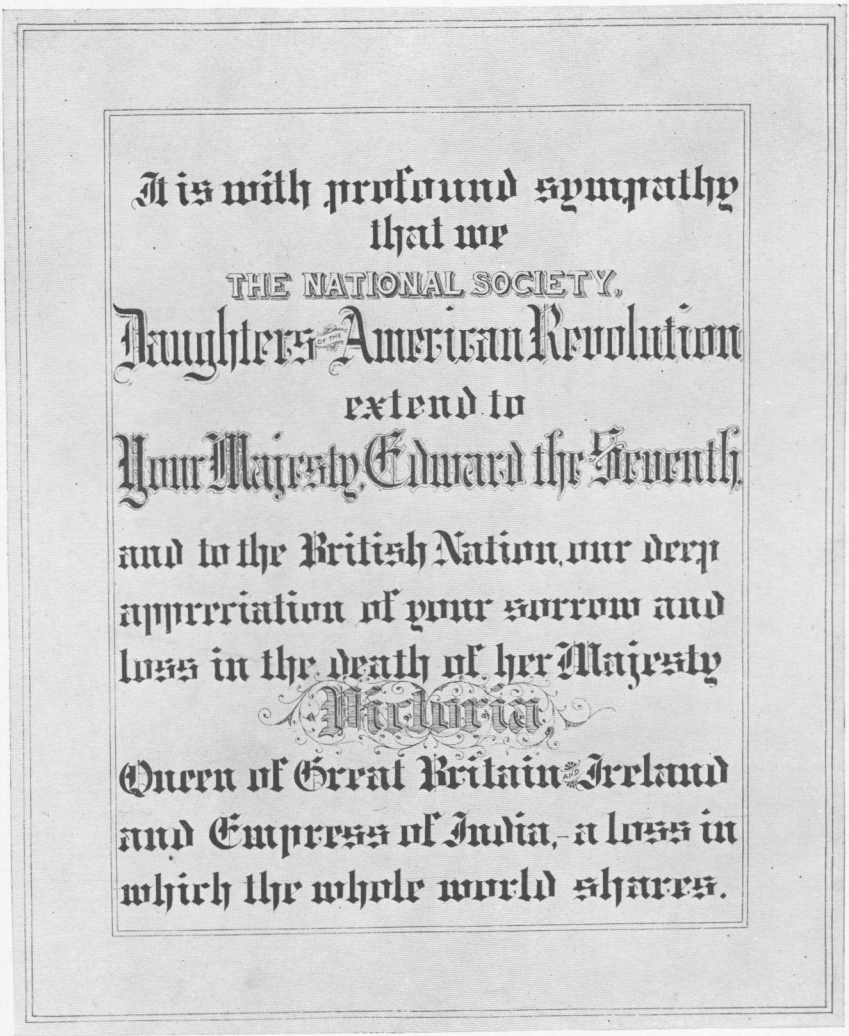
TOMB OF GENERAL MIRANDA IN PANTHEON AT CARACAS, VENEZUELA.



FRANCO-AMERICAN MEMORIAL COMMITTEE BADGE.



MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, A FOUNDER OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.



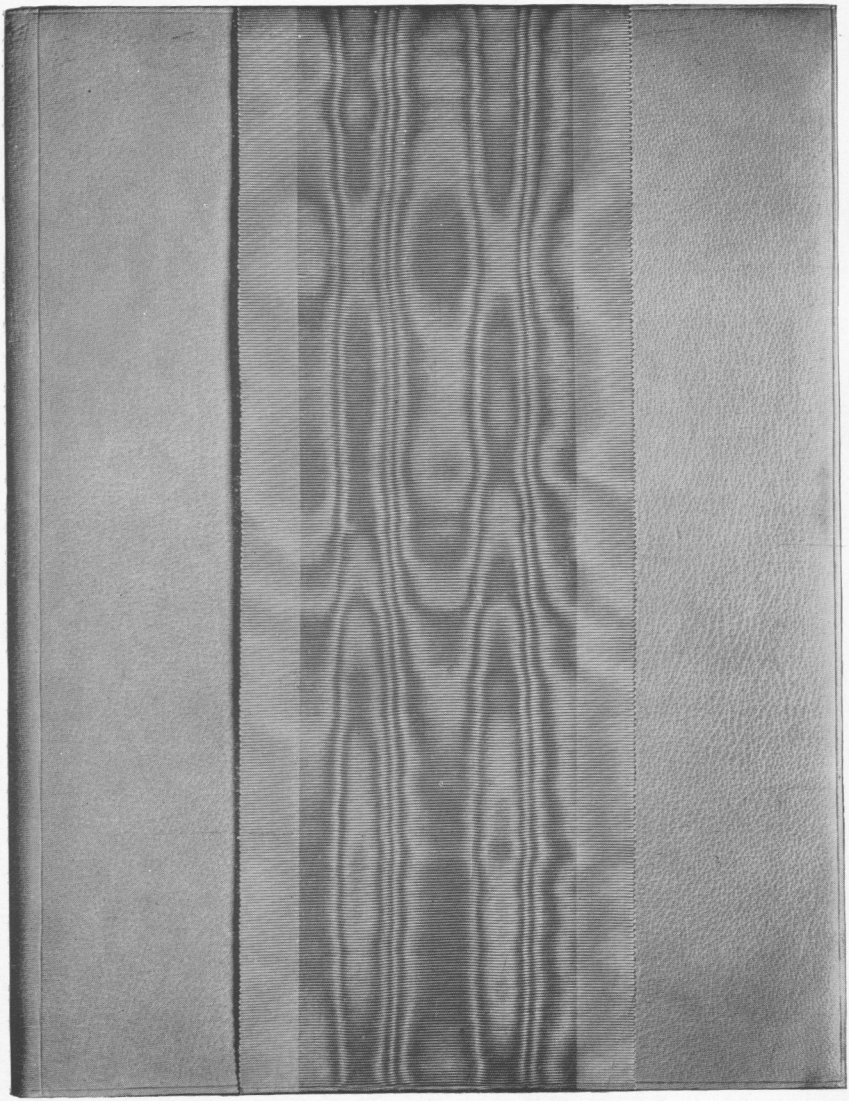
RESOLUTIONS OF SYMPATHY ON THE DEATH OF QUEEN VICTORIA.

The realms of your illustrious and beloved Queen extended beyond the domains of the British Empire to many hearts, to whom the name Victoria stands for all that is noble in Queen, Wife and Mother. Her memory will be cherished in our organization as an example of the truest and purest ideal of womanhood.

The Delegates representing the 35000 women of The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution in Congress assembled endorse the above resolution.

February 23d 1901.

RESOLUTIONS OF SYMPATHY ON THE DEATH OF QUEEN VICTORIA.



OFFICIAL RIBBON WITH WHICH THE RESOLUTIONS OF SYMPATHY WERE TIED.

sudden death, November 30, 1900, had saddened all who knew her. Addresses upon her life and work were made by Miss Mary Desha, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, Mrs. H. V. Boynton, and others, who were her coadjutors in the early days of the society, and who spoke with deep feeling and intimate personal knowledge of her patriotism and devotion to her ideals of truth and duty. The white wreath on her vacant chair upon the platform bore mute but eloquent testimony to the respect felt by other members for her whose vanished presence leaves a blank among our honorary officers and founders. Her portrait is seen on plate 6.

This tenth continental congress was also made memorable by the act of its delegates in passing resolutions of sympathy with King Edward VII on the lamented death of his mother, the great and good Queen Victoria of England. Being loyal descendants of those who in 1776 threw off the yoke of an unjust and tyrannical English sovereign, it seemed peculiarly appropriate that our recognition of the virtues of his noblest successor should be publicly expressed when the civilized world felt the loss of the woman who, as daughter, wife, mother, and sovereign had so nobly fulfilled every duty possible to womanhood.

The resolutions were suitably engrossed, handsomely bound in an album of white leather bearing a band of ribbon such as is worn by our presidents general, and forwarded to England, March, 1901. (Plate 7.)

The text of the resolutions as presented by the president general, Mrs. Manning, may be seen in plates 8 and 9, which we are able to reproduce through the courtesy of the British ambassador, Lord Pauncefote, who secured the return of the resolutions from England, in order that they might be photographed for this report. The resolutions were signed by most of the active officers, state regents, and founders. The response to these resolutions was as follows:

FOREIGN OFFICE, *April 23, 1901.*

MADAM: I duly laid before the King, my Sovereign, the engrossed and signed copy of the resolutions of sympathy with His Majesty and with the British nation, adopted by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, on the occasion of the deeply lamented death of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India.

I have received the King's commands to convey through you to the

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution his sincere thanks for their much appreciated message of sympathy in the great loss which has been sustained by His Majesty and his subjects throughout the world.

I am, madam, your most obedient, humble servant,

LANSDOWNE.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

At the close of the congress of 1901, the retiring president general, Mrs. Daniel Manning, was presented by her friends and admirers, from nearly every state in the Union, with a solid gold loving cup of exquisite workmanship. The cup bore on one side the insignia of the society and on the other the following inscription:

"Presented to Mary Margaretta Manning, President General National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in loving appreciation of her distinguished services in the cause of patriotism, and noble example in upholding the highest standard of womanhood. February 22d, 1898–1901." (Plate 10.)

Mrs. Clark Waring, of South Carolina, introduced the following resolutions, which were adopted by the congress:

Whereas the services of our retiring president general, Mrs. Daniel Manning, have been most faithful and illustrious; and whereas we would accord to her the highest meed of praise, and the most loyal tribute of our hearts: Be it therefore

Resolved, That we heartily thank our president general, Mrs. Daniel Manning, for her self-sacrificing devotion to duty, her unswerving fidelity, and her brilliant achievments while occupying the highest position in the gift of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Resolved, That she has graced the high position of president general as a true gentlewoman, a broad-minded patriot, and as a noble christian character only could grace it.

Resolved, That our admiration, interest and love shall follow her into the walks of private life.

Resolved, That she be made, by the action of the tenth continental congress, honorary president general for life.

Resolved, That these resolutions be handsomely engrossed, and a copy of the same be sent to Mrs. Daniel Manning.

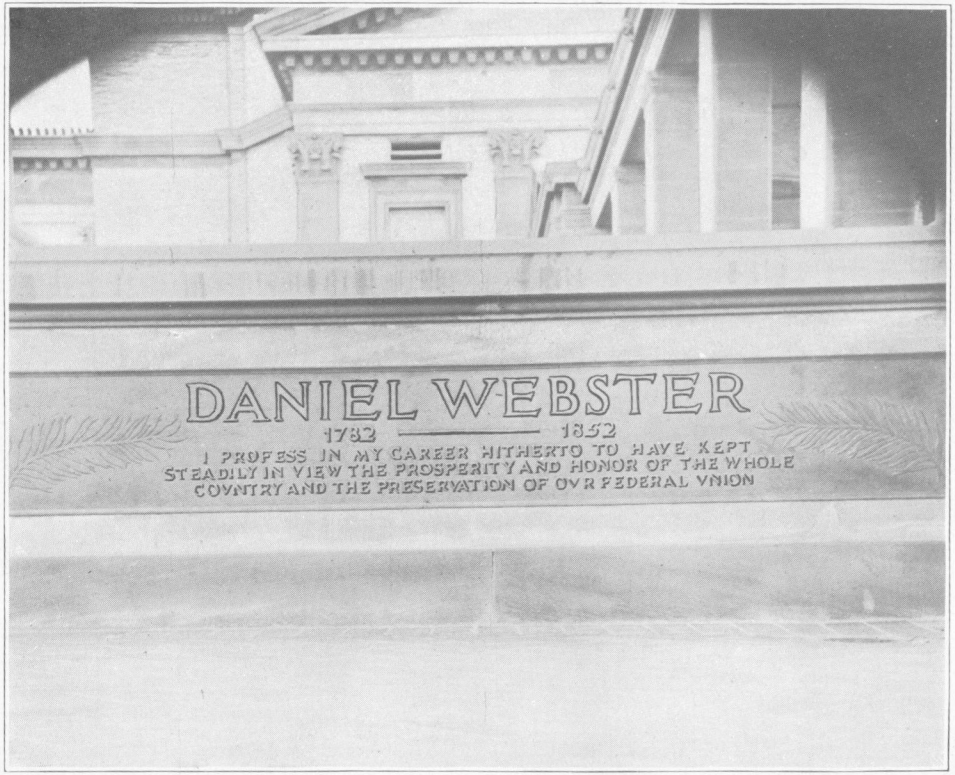
Mrs. Manning was then, according to the usual custom, elected honorary president general for life.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, of Indiana, wife of the United States Senator from that State, was elected by the congress to succeed Mrs. Manning as president general of the society. Her portrait appears as the frontispiece.

During the summer of 1901, the president general, Mrs.



GOLD LOVING CUP PRESENTED TO MRS. DANIEL MANNING, HONORARY PRESIDENT-GENERAL.



TABLET TO DANIEL WEBSTER IN HALL OF FAME, NEW YORK.

Fairbanks, and the ex-president general, Mrs. Manning, represented the society at the unveiling of the memorial tablets in the splendid "Hall of Fame" in New York City. These ladies had the honor of unveiling the tablet to Daniel Webster, May 30, 1901. (Plate 11.)

At the meeting of the national board of management, held June 5, 1901, permission to issue a circular of appeal for the restoration of Pohick Church was granted to the Mount Vernon chapter, of Alexandria, Va. Pohick Church is in Fairfax County, near Alexandria, and is the parish church of Mount Vernon. Washington was one of its vestrymen and a regular attendant. The circular itself will be found in the report of Mount Vernon chapter, and the result of the appeal will be seen throughout the chapter work reported in Part II.

Very general interest was felt by Daughters of the American Revolution throughout the country in the Pan-American Exposition, which lasted from June to November, 1901. At the request of the president general and the board of management, many state regents appointed special committees to attend this exposition and represent their respective constituencies on June 14, which was set apart as D. A. R. day. The ceremonies on this occasion, under the auspices of the Buffalo chapter and the able leadership of Mrs. John Miller Horton, were of an exceptionally interesting and brilliant character, and were attended by thousands of "Daughters" from many sections of the country. The exercises took place in the great auditorium, which was not one-third large enough for the multitude desiring to enter. Among the speakers were Mrs. Mary N. Thompson, regent of Buffalo chapter; Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, president general, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution; Mrs. Daniel Manning, honorary president general; Bishop Walker, General Miles, Capt. Richmond Pearson Hobson, and others. After a graceful welcome extended to the daughters by the regent of the Buffalo chapter, Mrs. Horton presented the president general, who was given a splendid ovation by the audience and responded with the following address on "Patriotism in the Americas:"

Mrs. Chairman, managers of Pan-American Exposition, regent of the Buffalo chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and friends.

I feel it a great honor and privilege to respond to the gracious and cordial welcome to which we have just listened, and to remark with what pleasure and agreeable surprise I have viewed this beautiful exposition, which is magnificent in its ideal, colossal in its dimensions, whose stately buildings, glittering with myriads of electric lights, call to mind Aladdin's fairy castle or the beauty of an architectural dream. Despite the full and varied bulletins which have been issued describing its many attractions, one who comes not hither to see for himself can know little of its magnitude and interest, for of it truly "the half has not been told."

The Daughters of the American Revolution have a profound interest in this anniversary, and have made a special pilgrimage to this beautiful city in devotion to this national day, as gladly as the Oriental journeys to his Mecca, for on the 14th of June a century and a quarter ago there came into the family of national standards a brilliant banner, the standard of liberty and progress under whose protecting folds the Revolutionary patriots carried the war for human right, equal representation and liberal government to its glorious finish upon the field of Yorktown.

This banner has outserved all its contemporaries and floats to-day the oldest of national standards. In addition to all its proud history it holds the sacred interest of being in itself a memorial of the struggles, the patriotism and loyalty of the unshrinking army of the Revolution and the noble men and women who as patriots rendered material aid to the War of Independence. For by act of Congress the number of alternate red and white stripes in the flag was placed at thirteen, never to be changed, as a memorial to the devotion, gallant services, and loyalty of the "thirteen original States," with an azure field, on which scintillates an ever-increasing galaxy of brilliant stars—"one for every state, a state for every star." Sentiment delights to weave about the colors of our loved flag symbolic expression; so therefore the red stripe signifies valor, the white is an emblem of purity, the blue of the field is for truth and constancy. To celebrate the anniversary of the national banner is an honor and privilege. To unite in protecting it from desecration, is a special duty of every patriot, every Daughter of the American Revolution.

Patriotism is one of the loftiest virtues planted in the human breast; it is the motive of disinterested human action—of zeal for the interest of country—of courage in its defense. "It is a vital condition of national supremacy," and is always shown in national emergencies. It is not a special endowment of any one class, nation, or race, but in its universality, in the glory of its height, in its genuine simplicity and faith it is the eternal heritage of all humanity. Being such, it is a fitting theme for the lovers of country to discuss upon an anniversary so sacred to freedom as flag day—at a place of such intense interest to America—North, South, and Central—as a Pan-American Exposition.

The development and history of patriotism in our own country is so familiar and is so fondly loved by us all that there is scarcely more than need to mention the name of a battle, a march, a campaign, and there rise before us the heroic acts of our Revolutionary worthies, generals, officers, and soldiers, each fired with generous zeal and with unaltera-

ble determination to free his country. The name of Greene, mentioned always next to that of Washington, brings to mind Eutaw Springs and Cowpens, as well as the famous double-quick march of five miles in forty-five minutes, which saved the patriot army from rout at the fiercely contested battle of Brandywine, and in many another hotly contested field won or signalized by this devoted patriot general.

The sturdy old farmer, Israel Putnam, leaving his plow in the furrow and hastening to answer his country's call; "Mad Anthony Wayne," the brave and adroit Marion, the gracious Warren, all too soon lost from liberty's service, and the courtly St. Clair; each awakens memory of a thousand thrilling conflicts to bring freedom and peace to home and country.

But the prolonged war of our sister republics in South America to come to the enjoyment of freedom is not so well known to us. Through the privations, the terrible sufferings and the undoubted heroism of these peoples the fifteen years of fierce contest with the disciplined armies of Old Spain was closed forever by the famous Sucre at the decisive battle of Ayacucho, the South American Yorktown. This war is so filled with deeds of valor, so lightened by acts of self-sacrifice—so intensified by devotion—so renowned for its unparalleled marches over the almost impassable Andes, that volumes might easily be filled with the recital.

But we must lightly dwell upon the less prominent actors in this great drama of liberty, and speak of those who towered above their faithful aids and armies as the mountain peaks above the plain.

The repeated repulses of the patriots of the other Americas are not unlike to the repulses of our own countrymen in our own war for independence from kingly prerogative, and like them they rallied with a more determined resolve to gain their freedom.

In the illustrious records of the patriots who sought freedom from Spain, the broad nature, the heroism of the good priest Hidalgo, stand clear and bright. First of the Mexicans to revolt against Spain, considering his duty to humanity and progress as far above the usual duties of his office, he proclaimed to his flock from his pulpit the Mexican declaration of independence, and led her army against their persecutors, whose course had ever been one of cruelist oppression against his countrymen. After arduous and varying combats he was defeated, betrayed to his foes, degraded from sacerdotal rank, and executed for his devotion to his country, but to-day our sister republic rejoices that Hidalgo lived, and his deeds of sacrifice and patriotism are embalmed in the loving memories of grateful people.

Francis Morazan was eminent in the statesmanship and wars of Central America. He made it his business to divorce church and state in Guatemala, and desired greatly to reestablish federal unity between Central American republics, but lost his life in the effort. Among those who labored most effectually for South American republicanism, and thus indirectly for all colonies under Spanish rule, must be always enumerated the political society "Gran Reunion Americana," founded by that most ardent of Venezuelan patriots, Francisco Miranda. When the

Creoles assembled in London they were first initiated in this society. Heedless of frontiers they learned to consider enslaved South America as one people, with one aspiration, with one love, and with one hatred for the Spanish master.

These names, dear to South American patriotism, were O'Higgins, of Chili; Navino, of New Granada; Monterfas and Rocafuerto, of Quito; Caro, of Cuba, who represented Peru, and Alvear, an Argentine. These men formed a society whose union insured the eventful triumph of liberty in South America. In this society the future great liberators, Bolivar and San Martin, took an oath to accomplish the emancipation of South America. How nobly they redeemed their vow all the world knows.

To Francisco Miranda belongs the honor of sounding the bugle call of revolt. According to the eminent German, Dr. Ernst, "he was the ablest and most brilliant figure in South American history, and the ablest Venezuela has produced." He was a scion of one of the oldest and wealthiest of the Venezuelan families, and being sent to Spain for education his strong nature revolted at the treatment of the colonists by the government at Madrid, and he left the Spanish army.

He was in Paris when Lafayette was preparing the second time to go to the assistance of the army of Washington, and so Miranda, fired by his enthusiasm and by the eloquence of Benjamin Franklin, then minister to France, joined Lafayette and offered his sword and services to Washington until independence was declared.

In 1791 he published his famous letter to the South American people, declaring that they were free by natural verdict received from the Creator; that the moment had arrived to open up a new era of prosperity and with the aid of Providence to raise up for America a grand family united by common interest.

A celebrated Argentine historian describes him as a dreamer, with confused ideas and undisciplined attainments, but a generous-minded warrior, above all a man of strong will, soldier of Washington, comrade of Lafayette, a general in the army of the French Directory; confidential friend of Pitt, who sympathized with plans of insurrection in the Spanish-American colonies; was distinguished by Catherine the Second; was comrade of Madame Roland and her distinguished friends in prison; was called by Napoleon a madman "with a spark of divine fire," such was Francisco Miranda, a native of Caracas—the first to see the great destinies of republican America, and the first to raise the banner of freedom on the Southern Continent. After striving in vain to enlist the aid of other countries in freeing his own, he raised an expedition unaided, and landed at Ocumare, where he unfurled the standard of liberty; but his countrymen, held in the thraldom of priests as well as armies of Spain, did not respond to his call, neither at Ocumare nor later at Coro, so this most noted of Venezuelans, whose career reads like that of a veritable soldier of fortune, fled to England, where he wandered penniless, dispirited, and destitute, until some years later, joining with Bolivar, he became the commander in chief of the armies of Venezuela and provisional president of the republic.

For but a short time this glorious régime prevailed for Miranda, but through defeat by overwhelming numbers and by inexcusable treachery, he was betrayed to the Spanish and carried to the castle of Ceuta, one of their convict prisons, where he died in chains, denied Christian burial, and there was then cast into the sea one to whom history has given the lofty title of "the precursor of the emancipation of South America," and fame has granted him eternal remembrance as one who gladly gave his life to the service and freedom of his country.

In the present market house of Caracas, which was formerly the residence of the Spanish governor (as the gifted William Elroy Curtis in his "Venezuela" recounts), there hangs the famous "Declaration" of Francisco Miranda, and though "faded and frayed, and some of the lines almost illegible, it is the most precious historic relic of the country and is preserved with religious care."

And in this connection it may be of interest to state that the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, mindful of the services of Miranda in our Revolution, sent in February, 1900, a beautiful wreath of immortelles to be placed to his memory in the pantheon at Caracas.

A fact noticeable in the republican leaders of both South and Central America was their willingness and zeal in aiding one another to throw off the Spanish yoke, although belonging to different States and Governments. Such was the course of Bolivar after Venezuela was liberated; he freely gave his strength and arms to the deliverance of Colombia and New Granada, Peru and Bolivia; San Martin undertook the same course in Chile, the Argentine Republic, and Peru.

But the two South American characters which stand out preeminent above all others are these two great liberators—Bolivar and San Martin—of whom their biographer, Mitre, declares: "They were both great men—the greatest after Washington that America has produced." However, being military leaders only, and somewhat tainted by kingly ideas, they knew not, as did their example, Washington, how to lead their armies from war into peace, prosperity, and obedience to law. Two great republics, led by San Martin, carried their victorious arms from sea to sea, from the temperate zone to the equator. There the entire forces of the revolution of South America met; there the two liberators embraced and separated forever. Their fate was the same—dying in exile, driven forth by the countries to whom they had devoted all that with which fortune had endowed them—estate, power, influence, home, life itself. But in later times the merits of the two liberators and the long line of their compatriots have been recognized, their failures forgotten, and the South American republics have vied in doing honor to their illustrious dead, while their tombs are marked with eloquent inscriptions, their glorious deeds are recounted, imitated, and applauded by their admiring countrymen.

The student of history of the American republics finds that the sentiment of the great body of the people is for the sturdy principles of liberty, equality, and human progress; they do not desire and will not accept the class affiliations and distinction of effete monarchies, because

against such the clear-visioned founders of these republics led a successful resistance, and left a government to them which is for the people, where the requisite for distinction is merit.

Let us remember, in building monuments, founding societies, raising spires, and erecting classic memorials, that in so doing it is our duty to perpetuate the principles of liberty and progress, and the heroic men and women of the Revolution, whose toil, sufferings, and devotion insured to us this broad and stately domain which is our native land, our country. Let us build all over the land memorials of our remembrance and affectionate appreciation of the gallant soldiers and sailors of the Republic who have contended under this flag, emblem of the free, for the honor and glory of the Republic, under every sky and on every sea. Let it be our most grateful duty to provide for the declining years of those who have given youth and strength to the service of our country.

At this period in our history it behooves us to follow the exhortation of George McDonald: "Americans, be yourselves; beware of imitations." Let us adopt and cleave to the declaration:

"I shall know but one country; my aims shall be my country's, my God's, and truth.

"I was born an American—I shall live an American—I shall die an American."

One of the interesting incidents of this occasion was the presentation of a palmetto wreath to the president general. The wreath was sent by Mrs. Clark Waring, vice-president general for South Carolina, and in her behalf was presented to Mrs. Fairbanks by Mrs. Daniel Manning, who spoke as follows:

Madam President General, I have the honor to present to you, in the name of our honored vice-president general, Mrs. Clark Waring, of South Carolina, a "warrior's wreath" of palmetto leaves as a tribute to grace this occasion, and as an expression of her loving interest, deeply regretting her absence, but with assurances that she is with us in spirit to-day.

Mrs. Fairbanks, in graceful words, presented it to Mrs. Horton for the Buffalo chapter. Mrs. Horton received the wreath with courteous thanks, while the band played "Dixie." Throughout the entire exposition the Buffalo chapter had headquarters in the Woman's Building in the exposition grounds, and its members acted as hostesses to visiting "Daughters."

The exhibit of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, which was sent to the Paris Exposition, and was there honored by an international jury with the award of a "grand prix," was also sent to the Buffalo Exposition. No award was granted it by the home jury, a

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

The National Society

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State, District of Columbia.

City, Washington

Name of Chapter, Mary Washington

National Number, ... Chapter Number, 200.

(Miss ~~or Mrs.~~) Mary Custis Lee,

Wife of .....

Address. Washington, D.C.

DESCENDANT OF

Major General Henry Lee. "Light Horse Harry,"
Lieut. Col. Henry Lee, Martha Dandridge Custis Washington

Application examined and approved April 30th, 1901

Elizabeth Blair Lee
Chapter Regent.

Mary P. Brown
Chapter Secretary.

Violet Blair Jamie
Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved ....., 190....

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management ....., 190....

Recording Secretary General.

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General ....., 190....

Fees paid to Treasurer General ....., 190....

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and desires to take advantage thereof, separate applications to be marked "Supplemental application," and numbered like the original, should be made in each case. Applications must be made in duplicate, and should be sworn to before an officer authorized to administer an oath and having a seal.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

GUIDE APPLICATION PAPER FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN RESOLUTION.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C.

When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Mary Custis Lee being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Major General Henry Lee (Light Horse Harry) who was born in "Leesylvania", Va. on the 29th day of Jan., 17 56 and died in Cumberland Island, Ga. on the 25th day of March, 1 818 and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in the Homestead of Arlington County of Fairfax State of Virginia

I am the daughter of General Robert Edward Lee and Mary Randolph Custis, his wife; the said General Robert E. Lee was the Son of Maj. Gen. Henry Lee and Anne Hill Carter, his 2nd wife; the said Maj. Gen. Henry Lee was the Son of Lieut. Col. Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife; the said Lieut. Col. Henry Lee was the Son of Colonel Henry Lee and Mary Bland, his wife; the said Colonel Henry Lee was the Son of Richard Lee and Lettice Corbin, his wife; the said Richard Lee was the Son of Col. Henry Lee and , his wife; and he, the said Major General Henry Lee is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Major General in the Revolutionary Army.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society.

Virginia Miller Nat. No. 161
Vice Regent, Mary Washington Chapter D.A.R.
Washington, D. C.

Signature of applicant.

Mary Custis Lee

Residence

Washington D. C.
& Virginia

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority upon which you found your record. Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Henry Lee ("Light Horse Harry") Captain of a Company of Virginia Dragoons, June 18th 1776. Company attached to and formed part of 1st Continental Dragoons, March 31st, 1777.

By act of Congress April 7th, 1778, Henry Lee was promoted to rank of Major Commandant. By the act of September 24th 1779 a vote of Congress was tendered by Congress to Major Lee for bravery and ability shown at Paulus Hook, and a gold medal was ordered to be presented to him Oct. 21st 1778. His Battalion was designated Lee's Partican Corps; Lieut. Col. of same Nov. 6th 1780, and served to close of the war. Engaged in battles of Paulus Hook, Camden, Guilford, Hobkirks, Hill, Siege of ninety six and others.

Henry Lee was born at Leesylvania near Dumfrees, Prince William Co., Va. Jan. 29th 1756 died at Cumberland Island Ga. March 25th 1818 Married twice 1st wife, his cousin, Matilda Lee 2nd wife Anne Hill Carter Married 1793.

His father Lieut. Col. Henry Lee settled in Prince William Co., Leesylvania near Dumfrees. Member of Provincial Convention 1774-75-76 and in State Senate 1780. as County Lieutenant for Prince William Co., and was active during the Revolutionary war born 1729 died 1787. Supplemental papers filed as a descendant of Martha Dandridge widow of Daniel Parke Custis and wife of George Washington (as a Revolutionary Heroine)

(Signature of Applicant) Mary Custis Lee

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The following is a memorandum of the authority for the foregoing statement:

Heitman's Historical Register page 260.

Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, page 667.

" Lee of Virginia " page 329. (Genealogy) by

Edmund J. Lee Light Horse Harry.

NATIONAL NUMBER ..... CHAPTER No. ....

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the
American Revolution,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State District of Columbia.
City Washington
Name of Chapter Mary Washington

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP
OF
[The blanks below must not be filled by applicant]
Mary Custis Lee
A DESCENDANT OF
Maj. Gen. Henry Lee

Application filed May 6 - 1901.
Approved by Registrar May 8 - 1901.
Elected and papers signed May 8 - 1901.
Sent to Registrar General May 8 - 1901.
Accepted by the National Board of Management .....
Certificate of membership issued by Registrar General .....
Notified .....
Resigned .....
Deceased .....

The following form of acknowledgment is recommended

Deponent further says that the said Maj. Gen. Henry Lee (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the aforegoing application, and that the statements herein before set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Washington, D.C. this 1st day of May A. D. 1901.

William A. Smith,
Notary Public

(Signature of Deponent) Mary Custis Lee
Washington D.C.

SEAL

The officer before whom this verification is made must affix his official seal.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

GUIDE APPLICATION PAPER.

fact which obliges one to regretfully admit that there is more truth than poetry in verse 57, Chapter XIII, of the Gospel according to St. Matthew.

The growth of the organization has been and continues to be phenomenal.

The last member admitted into the society in October, 1900, was numbered 33,160. Since that time, and up to October 11, 1901, 3,992 new members have been added to the rolls, many of them being actual daughters of Revolutionary soldiers. The average gain in members bears about the same relation to the losses by death and resignation as was shown in our last report.

The registrar general's department is one of vast importance to the society, for upon the correct verification of papers in this office depends the historical value of all our records. The names of all Revolutionary ancestors verified are catalogued by cards, numbering about 30,000. This catalogue is not composed entirely of English names, but all those men and women whom it represents were loyal supporters of the patriotic cause. In the membership catalogue the names are of almost every nation. The Revolutionary history accumulating in this department each year will make it in time a wonderful educational bureau, and it has already been a source of great assistance to those seeking information regarding the services of soldiers in the Revolution.

A guide application has been prepared by the registrar general as a further assistance to applicants and chapter registrars, who sometimes find difficulty in properly filling the ordinary blank forms. (Plates 12 to 15.)

The society claims over 300 descendants of 42 signers of the Declaration of Independence, and the registrar general reports that in preparation there is a reference list of their children, as also of the brigadier-generals of the Revolution, which will be a great help in verifying the lineage of applicants entering on these lines.

As the years pass and new information is secured, many early members are finding proof of the service of other ancestors than those through whose brave deeds they were first enabled to join the society. In this way 500 additional or supplemental papers have been filed for such members. These now form 12 volumes, each containing 200 papers. Eight

of these volumes have been bound and indexed for reference, and the others will also be indexed as fast as possible.

Page 42 of our first report, published in 1899, mentions that about 300 Daughters of Revolutionary patriots, or "Real Daughters," as we like to call them, had then been enrolled among our members. Since that time the energy of the chapters in searching for these greatly honored women has brought to notice the existence of many more, so that the number who have been admitted as members is now 551. Of course not all of these are now living, for many were of such extreme age at the date of their admission that they enjoyed their privileges of membership but a few weeks. As the years go on their number must soon decrease rapidly. But a catalogue of all of them has now been made for future reference, with dates of birth and death; when obtainable, the names of their fathers and mothers and their places of residence, together with their chapter relations. Such a record should be of service to students of longevity tables, and is certainly unique among women. The catalogue will be found on page 93. Quite a number of others whose papers were duly approved by the registrar general have failed of admission because death intervened before they could be admitted by the board of management.

The work in the office of the vice-president general in charge of the organization of chapters shows steady progress. The number of chapters on October 11, 1900, was 539. Forty-eight new chapters have been added during the year, making a total of 587 organized chapters on October 11, 1901. By referring to page 354 an accurate list may be found of the new chapter names and the states and localities where they are situated. A complete view of all places where organized chapters are located may be seen on the accompanying map (pl. 16). It is thought that this plate will give a better idea of the extent of the society than can be given in mere words.

It is a pleasure to report the growth and usefulness of the library of the national society. On October 11, 1900, there were 1,559 volumes in the library, 1,123 of which were bound and 436 unbound. On October 11, 1901, there were 1,725 books, the bound volumes numbering 1,234 and the

MAP OF THE UNITED STATES SHOWING CITIES TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN WHICH ORGANIZED CHAPTERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION ARE LOCATED October 11, 1901

BOSTON AND VICINITY

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

S Doc 447, 57 1

unbound 491. Besides these books sixteen magazines of history, biography, and genealogy are kept on file and prove most helpful adjuncts.

A dictionary catalogue of about 18,000 cards and many typewritten indexes serve as guides to the contents of the books and diminish the labor of research. During the year nearly a thousand persons have availed themselves of the privilege of consulting the valuable historical and genealogical works which compose the bulk of the collection. Many of these books are not in the Library of Congress, and visitors there are frequently referred to the library of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Supplementing the printed books are the manuscript records of the members, numbering 186 bound volumes, and containing a vast amount of historical and genealogical material, much of which but for this society would have been irretrievably lost.

The twelfth and thirteenth volumes of the lineage book have been published since our last report, and the service of 2,500 ancestors has been carefully edited. These volumes contain the record of 2,600 members, and of these 21 are "Real Daughters." The editor, Mrs. Sarah Hall Johnston, has just reached the records filed in 1896, the banner year of the society, in which year 6,000 members were admitted. This publication was begun by the charter members, and a few years elapsed before our congress authorized the renewal of the work, but the delay, then so much deplored, has proven of great advantage, for now in editing the records of the members admitted during 1896 we have the benefit of all papers filed to date, and with this knowledge, errors in genealogy can be corrected and matters of historical interest added. Careful research is made when compiling to locate the soldier from birth to death, but only his revolutionary service is published.

As different branches of the same family are carried from volume to volume, new incidents of the Revolution are brought to light through the individual efforts of the members, and a substantial and authoritative contribution is made to the history of the country. The entire records are in the archives of this society, which enable it alone to produce this valuable work. No state record, no matter how

liberally the state is provided with means, can rival it in fact and color. The state merely gives columns of names, while the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has thousands of original manuscripts replete with personal incidents which have never before been printed. In the index of ancestors of the 13 volumes published to date fully 16,000 men and women "stand at attention" on the "roll of honor."

The *American Monthly Magazine* is still the official organ of the society. It is the means of communication between the board of management, the chapters, and the individual members. It contains the proceedings of the congresses of the society, the minutes and official announcements of the board of management, and the accounts of chapter work. A few pages each month are devoted to sketches of the "Real Daughters" of the American Revolution. A department designed to be of use to those seeking for proof of services rendered by their ancestors in the struggle for liberty is devoted to hitherto unpublished or practically inaccessible records, such as muster rolls held in private hands, entries in old family bibles, or diaries of the Revolutionary period. Another department is open to all members for the discussion of important topics which concern the whole national society. Mrs. Lydia Bolles Newcomb, of New Haven, Conn., continues in charge of a department devoted to genealogical notes and queries, intended to aid those who desire to perfect their family records for the purpose of entering the society. The Children of the American Revolution have a department edited in their interest. The material for this is mostly furnished by Mrs. George M. Sternberg, president of the children's society. A part of the magazine is made up of original articles relating to American history, including biographies, local histories, family traditions, and in a broad and liberal sense anything which will add to the better knowledge of the history of our country. The nineteenth volume is now nearing completion. The management of the magazine continues to be in the hands of Mrs. Elroy M. Avery, as editor, and Miss Lilian Lockwood, as business manager. A facsimile of the cover will be found on plate 17. A change in the cover design, as compared with that reported last year, will be noted.

THE AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE

HISTORIC  PATRIOTIC

PUBLISHED · BY · THE
NATIONAL · SOCIETY · OF · THE · DAUGHTERS · OF
THE · AMERICAN · REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON · D · C ·



COLLECTION OF RELICS BELONGING TO THE N. S. D. A. R., ON EXHIBITION AT THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

The Society of the Children of the American Revolution has from the beginning been closely connected with our own, as was stated in the first report. It has therefore seemed fitting that its report should be presented with ours. It will be found in Part III, pages 359 to 365.

Pages 123–125 of our first report contain a list of the relics owned by the society previous to October, 1897. Since that time our historical collection has largely increased, through the generosity of public-spirited friends and members, and now makes a good showing at the National Museum. A catalogue of the collection, prepared by Mrs. William Lindsay, chairman of the relics committee, will be found on page 82, and a view of the collection itself, now on exhibition, may be seen on plate 18.

In our first report mention was made of the inception, October 18, 1890, of the project for building a great memorial hall, to honor the patriots of the Revolution and to accommodate the meetings of their descendants in the annual congress. Succeeding reports have shown the growing interest in this subject, and the summarized statement of the contributions to the building fund, as prepared by the treasurer-general, and given on page 81, together with her complete report, pages 73 to 81, shows in plain, cold figures the present amount accumulated for this purpose. But the full report of the hopes, the fears, the ambitions, the failures, the patriotic devotion, and the self-sacrifice represented by that total can probably never be written. Some dim idea of it may, however, be gathered from the reports of the chapter work, and from the steady, patient labors of the national officers who from year to year, have served the society unceasingly and without compensation in order to save a goodly balance of the current funds for our congress to devote to this great object. It is hoped that this edifice will be strong, spacious, and enduring, like the virtues of the men and women whose service it will commemorate, and beautiful as the ideals of those who planned its building.

In common with every section of the civilized world, the Daughters of the American Revolution feel the profound shock of President McKinley's assassination, and sorrow at the untimely death of a good man, a wise statesman, a far-seeing, righteous, and revered President of the United

States. Mr. McKinley's frank interest in our organization, and his great courtesy in repeatedly receiving the Daughters of the American Revolution at the Executive Mansion, will long be remembered by those who were so fortunate as to be present on such occasions.

Official action on the death of the President has been taken, and resolutions of sympathy forwarded to Mrs. McKinley, not only by the National Society, through its board of managment, but by individual chapters throughout the entire country, and all members have been requested to wear a badge of mourning for thirty days. But this poor outward token but feebly represents the shadow which this third national disaster has brought upon our land.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER-GENERAL.

[September 30, 1900–September 30, 1901.]

Current fund—cash.

Balance in bank September 30, 1900		$4,097.32
RECEIPTS.		
Annual dues, net	$31,987.00	
Initiation fees, net	4,189.00	
Interest on current investment and deposits	471.34	
Cash from unknown sender in Columbus, Tenn.	4.50	
Sales of blanks, statute book, and rosette badge.	86.95	
Unexpended balance of Paris Exposition fund returned	1,814.02	
Total increase of the year		38,552.81
Total		42,650.13
Less amount voted by tenth continental congress from current to permanent fund		6,000.00
		36,650.13
EXPENDITURES.		
Office of—		
President general	$13.93	
Vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters	954.60	
Recording secretary general	1,323.21	
Corresponding secretary general	598.32	
Register general	2,649.10	
Treasurer general	2,276.53	
Librarian general	460.37	
Historian general	1.30	
Office in general	1,614.15	
Rent of office and storeroom	1,784.00	
Postage	1,390.78	
Stationery	325.78	
Annual report expenses, net	126.27	
Directory expenses, net	1,260.03	
Lineage book expenses, net	2,612.83	
American Monthly Magazine expenses, net	3,012.97	
Tenth continental congress expenses, net	5,203.09	

Certificate expenses, net	$677.21	
Expenses of Real Daughters	195.10	
Ribbon of the society and life membership certificates, net	21.49	
Total expenditure		$26,500.96
Balance of current cash in bank, September 30, 1901		10,149.17

Current fund—investments.

United States registered 2 per cent and 4 per cent bonds, par value	10,000.00
Total assets, current fund, September 30, 1901	20,149.17

Permanent or building fund for Memorial Continental Hall—cash.

[September 30, 1900–September 30, 1901.]

Balance on hand at last report, September 30, 1900		$3,615.89

RECEIPTS.

Charter fees	$240.00	
Life membership fees	1,275.00	
Interest on permanent investment and deposit	2,501.94	
Amount voted from current to permanent fund by tenth continental congress	6,000.00	
Commissions on—		
Insignia sales	$1,136.00	
Rosette badge sales	47.00	
Record shield sales	9.00	
Official dime sales	3.05	
Spoon sales	31.74	
Sales by Nevius & Co	25.00	
	1,251.79	
Contributions to Memorial Continental Hall fund:		
Frederick William Gray Chapter, Alabama	$10.00	
General Sumter Chapter, Alabama	15.00	
Martha Wales Jefferson Chapter, Alabama	10.00	
Peter Forney Chapter, Alabama	14.00	
United Alabama Chapters	11.00	
	60.00	
Santa Ysobel Chapter, California	25.00	
Abigail Phelps Chapter, Connecticut	$1,150.00	
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Connecticut	25.00	
Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, Connecticut	30.00	

Contributions to Memorial Continental Hall fund—Continued.		
Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Connecticut	$10.00	
Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Connecticut	25.00	
Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, Connecticut	130.00	
Lucretia Shaw Chapter, Connecticut	100.00	
Mary Silliman Chapter, Connecticut	50.00	
Ruth Hart Chapter, Connecticut	50.00	
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, Connecticut	50.00	
		$1,620.00
Cæsar Rodney Chapter, Delaware	25.00	
Colonel Haslet Chapter, Mrs. G. B. Richardson, Delaware	5.00	
Elizabeth Cook Chapter, Delaware	15.00	
John Pettigrew Chapter, Delaware	7.00	
		52.00
American Chapter, District of Columbia	10.00	
Army and Navy Chapter, District of Columbia	35.00	
Continental Chapter, District of Columbia	25.00	
Manor House Chapter, District of Columbia	35.00	
Martha Washington Chapter, District of Columbia	20.00	
Mary Washington Chapter, District of Columbia	176.00	
		301.00
Atlanta Chapter, Georgia	45.00	
Mrs. Wilson, Atlanta, Ga	2.00	
The four Chapters of Atlanta, Ga	350.00	
Kettle Creek Chapter, Georgia	10.00	
Macon Chapter, Georgia	15.00	
Nancy Hart Chapter, Georgia	5.00	
Piedmont Continental Chapter, Georgia	25.00	
Pulaski Chapter, Georgia	5.00	
Thomas Jefferson Chapter, Georgia	10.00	
Xavier Chapter, Georgia	30.00	
		497.00

Contributions to Memorial Continental Hall fund—Continued.		
Chicago Chapter, Mrs. Hervey, Illinois	$50.00	
Chicago Chapter, Mrs. Mary L. Hill, Illinois	50.00	
Fort Armstrong Chapter, Illinois	6.27	
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, Illinois	50.00	
North Shore Chapter, Illinois	25.00	
Peoria Chapter, Illinois	25.00	
		$206.27
Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Mrs. Chas. W. Fairbanks, Indiana	100.00	
General Van Rensselaer Chapter, Indiana	20.00	
		120.00
Elizabeth Ross Chapter, Iowa	10.00	
Francis Shaw Chapter, Iowa	25.00	
		35.00
Elizabeth Kenton Chapter, Kentucky	50.00	
Jemima Johnson Chapter, Kentucky	20.00	
Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter, Kentucky	20.00	
Lexington Chapter, Kentucky	40.00	
Madison County Chapter, Kentucky	5.00	
Valentine Peers Chapter, Kentucky	25.00	
		160.00
Baltimore Chapter, Mrs. Lucy C. Bergland, Maryland	10.00	
Mrs. Sarah A. D. Hodgdon, Maryland	10.00	
		20.00
Lucy Jackson Chapter, Massachusetts	50.00	
Lydia Cobb Chapter, Massachusetts	100.00	
Mercy Warren Chapter, Massachusetts	18.00	
Paul Jones Chapter, Massachusetts	5.00	
Paul Revere Chapter, Mrs. C. R. Anthony, Massachusetts	10.00	
Peace Party Chapter, Massachusetts	25.00	
Miss Mary Elliot Lincoln, Old Colony Chapter, Massachusetts	10.00	
		218.00
Ann Arbor Chapter, Michigan		25.00
Anthony Wayne Chapter, Minnesota	5.00	
Charter Oak Chapter, Minnesota	10.00	
Greysolon du L'hut Chapter, Minnesota	10.00	
Nathan Hale Chapter, Mrs. J. W. Stevens, Minnesota	10.00	

Contributions to Memorial Continental Hall fund—Continued.		
Nathan Hale Chapter, Mrs. J. E. McWilliams, Minnesota	$25.00	
St. Paul Chapter, Minnesota	25.00	
		$85.00
Mrs. Calvin Chilton, Mississippi	2.00	
Mrs. S. M. Meek, Mississippi	2.00	
Natchez Chapter, Mississippi	10.00	
		14.00
St. Joseph Chapter, Missouri	25.00	
Mrs. T. B. Tomb, Missouri	25.00	
		50.00
Captain Jonathan Oliphant Chapter Mrs. T. J. Falkenburgh, New Jersey	20.00	
Colonel Lowrey Chapter, New Jersey	25.00	
Essex Chapter, New Jersey	30.00	
General Lafayette Chapter, New Jersey	23.00	
Nassau Chapter, New Jersey	20.00	
Nova Cæsarea Chapter, New Jersey	120.00	
Princeton Chapter, New Jersey	200.00	
Tempe Wicke Chapter, New Jersey	10.00	
		448.00
Deborah Champion Chapter, New York	25.00	
Deo-on-go-wa Chapter, New York	25.00	
Fort Greene Chapter, Mrs. S. V. White, New York	100.00	
Gansevoort Chapter, New York	25.00	
Irondequort Chapter, New York	160.00	
Manhattan Chapter, New York	76.70	
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, New York	100.00	
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, Mrs. Mary E. Mills, New York	50.00	
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, Mrs. Oliver L. Jones, New York	25.00	
Melzingah Chapter, New York	75.00	
Mohawk Chapter, Mrs. Daniel Manning, New York	100.00	
Mohawk Valley Chapter, New York	10.00	
Monroe Chapter, New York	25.00	
Oneida Chapter, Mrs. Cornelia C. Crittenden, New York	25.00	
Philip Schuyler Chapter, New York	100.00	
Wiltwyck Chapter, New York	150.00	
Women of '76 Chapter, New York	50.00	

Contributions to Memorial Continental Hall fund—Continued.		
Mrs. Catherine F. Lansing, New York	$100.00	
Mrs. Duncan B. Harrison, New York	5.00	
Mrs. James P. Thomson, New York	10.00	
		$1,236.70
Whitmel Blount Chapter, North Carolina		25.00
Columbus Chapter, Ohio	27.00	
Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Ohio	15.00	
Hetuck Chapter, Ohio	25.00	
Martha Pitkin Chapter, Ohio	10.00	
		77.00
Mrs. Mary Phelps Montgomery, Oregon		5.00
Brookville Chapter, Pennsylvania	10.00	
Colonel William Montgomery Chapter, Pennsylvania	7.00	
Independence Hall Chapter, Mrs. Emma J. Thompson, Pennsylvania	25.00	
Independence Hall Chapter, Miss Harriet J. Baird-Huey, Pennsylvania	25.00	
Merion Chapter, Pennsylvania	13.00	
Philadelphia Chapter, Pennsylvania	137.00	
Philadelphia Chapter, Mrs. C. A. Griscom, Pennsylvania	50.00	
Philadelphia Chapter, Mrs. Samuel Bettle, Pennsylvania	25.00	
Phœbe Bayard Chapter, Pennsylvania	5.00	
Phœbe Bayard Chapter, Mrs. Henrietta B. Huff, Pennsylvania	25.00	
Shikelimo Chapter, Mrs. C. A. Godcharles, Miss E. H. Godcharles, Pennsylvania	10.00	
Miss F. C. Griscom, Pennsylvania	25.00	
Mrs. S. C. Hurlbutt, Pennsylvania	2.00	
		359.00
General Nathanael Greene Chapter, Rhode Island	25.00	
William Ellery Chapter, Rhode Island	25.00	
		50.00
Columbia Chapter, South Carolina	25.00	
Kings Mountain Chapter, South Carolina	10.00	
Rebecca Motte Chapter, South Carolina	35.00	
Sumter's Home Chapter, South Carolina	5.00	
		75.00

Contributions to Memorial Continental Hall fund—Continued.		
Campbell Chapter, Tennessee	$25.00	
Cumberland Chapter, Tennessee	25.00	
Margaret Gaston Chapter, Tennessee	5.02	
Old Glory Chapter, Tennessee	5.00	
Shelby Chapter, Tennessee	10.00	
		$70.02
Jane Douglas Chapter, Texas	10.00	
Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Texas	10.00	
		20.00
Ann Story Chapter, Vermont	.50	
Ascutney Chapter, Vermont	10.00	
Green Mountain Chapter, Vermont	25.00	
		35.50
Mount Vernon Chapter, Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington Howard, Virginia		50.00
Rainier Chapter, Washington	37.00	
Virginia Dare Chapter, Washington	5.00	
		42.00
Janesville Chapter, Wisconsin	25.00	
Wau Bun Chapter, Wisconsin	10.00	
Mrs. Charles M. Morris, of Stevens Point Chapter, Wisconsin	10.00	
		45.00
Visiting daughters, unknown		5.00
Societies of the Children of the American Revolution:		
Commodore Abraham Whipple Society, Rhode Island	$10.00	
Little Men and Women of '76 Society, New York	10.00	
New York City Society	50.00	
Red, White, and Blue Society, Master Edwin Porter Brereton, District of Columbia	25.00	
Dorothea Clendenen, North Dakota	5.00	
		100.00
Total increase for the year		$17,510.22
Total cash of the fund in bank September 30, 1901		21,126.11

Permanent fund—investments.

United States registered 2 per cent bonds, face value	$14,000.00	
United States registered 3 per cent bonds, face value	11,000.00	
United States registered 4 per cent bonds, face value	27,000.00	
United States registered 5 per cent bonds, face value	6,000.00	
American Security and Trust Company 4 per cent debenture bonds	1,000.00	
Total permanent investment, face value		$59,000.00

Permanent fund—assets.

Cash in bank, as above	$21,126.11	
Bonds, as above, face value	59,000.00	
Total assets of building fund, face value, September 30, 1901		[a] 80,126.11

Fort Crailo fund.

Amount in bank at last report, September 30, 1900	$42.63	
Contribution, Elgin chapter, Illinois	5.00	
Interest accrued	.42	
Total of the fund September 30, 1901		48.05

The Lafayette monument fund, included in our last report, was increased during the year to $1,875.49, and was paid February 11, 1901, to Edwin A. Potter, treasurer of the Lafayette Monument Commission, thus closing that account.

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Treasurer General.

[a] If bonds are estimated at cost price, the assets are $85,605.

Summary of contributions to Continental Hall.

[From the beginning to October 11, 1901.]

Alabama	$190.00	New Jersey	$2,286.00
Arkansas	25.00	New Mexico	5.00
California	108.00	New York members	7,538.20
Colorado	65.00	New York S. A. R.	100.00
Connecticut	5,206.00	New York, George Washington Association	25.00
Cuba	24.00	North Carolina	100.00
Delaware	284.00	North Dakota	5.00
District of Columbia	1,822.02	Ohio	1,118.05
Florida	65.00	Oregon	55.00
Georgia	797.00	Pennsylvania	3,255.50
Illinois	2,464.77	Rhode Island	485.00
Indiana	531.00	South Carolina	270.00
Iowa	341.50	South Dakota	27.80
Kansas	2.00	Tennessee	470.02
Kentucky	590.60	Texas	51.00
Louisiana	10.00	Virginia	556.00
Maine	137.45	Vermont	398.00
Maryland	335.00	Washington	67.00
Massachusetts	1,052.65	Wisconsin	545.50
Michigan	324.00	Wyoming	5.00
Minnesota	456.00	Children of the American Revolution Societies	477.00
Mississippi	19.00	Unplaced gifts	730.00
Missouri	205.00		
Montana	10.00	Total	33,900.06
Nebraska	35.00		
New Hampshire	230.00		

The remainder of this fund, whose present total may be seen on page 79 of the treasurer's report, is the result of charter fees, life memberships, interest, and direct appropriations of our congress made from year to year.

LIST OF RELICS DEPOSITED IN THE NATIONAL MUSEUM BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION SINCE 1898.

Mrs. Eleanor Holmes Lindsay, vice-president general and chairman of the Revolutionary relics committee, reports the following donations deposited in the National Museum since those reported at the seventh continental congress and published in our first report:

Three photographic views from Lexington, Mass.; one of the old belfry from which the alarm was given by Paul Revere to the Minute Men; another is a view of the village green where the battle was fought, and the third is of the monument reared to the patriots who fell in April, 1775. These views are framed in some of the wood of the old belfry, and were presented by the Lexington Chapter through their regent, Mrs. Sarah Bowman Van Ness.

A collection of autograph letters and photographs from the following "Real Daughters," whose names and parentage also appear in the catalogue on page 93:

Jane M. Morton, aged 94, West Salisbury, Vt. Ethan Allen Chapter.

Mrs. Elmira Bannister Mason, Poultney, Rutland County, Vt.

Mary Wells Burdick, aged 94, Claremont, N. H.

Letter from and photograph of Mrs. Martha Ann Eaton. Attached to the letter are the autographs of Samuel Sawin, her father, and Elisha Coolidge.

Rebecca Pratt, Chelsea, Mass.

Hannah Hess, Harrisburg, Pa.

Mrs. M. C. P. Bennett, Richmond, Va.

Mrs. Emily Allen, aged 77, South Lee, N. H.

Mrs. Susan Bannister Keyes, Bennington, Vt.

Mrs. Jane Cathcart Newkirk, Laporte, Ind., daughter of James Cathcart, of the Revolution, a prisoner on one of the British prison ships. Escaping, he was captured by an Algerian pirate, and for years was a slave to the Bey of Algiers. Afterwards was consul of the United States at one of the Mediterranean ports. Mrs. Newkirk has edited her father's papers and presented them to the library of the society. Letter presented through Mrs. Charles Carlyle Darwin.

Photograph of Mrs. Maria Rhet Bennett.

Postal card written by Mrs. Louisa Rochester Pitkin, daughter of the officer who founded the city of Rochester. Presented by Miss Susan Riviere Hetzel, the present historian general.

Letter and photograph from Mrs. Eunice Russ Ames Davis, aged 98, first president and oldest living member of the Anti-Slavery Society, Boston.

Jane Brown Marshall.

Sophronia Fletcher, M. D., aged 92, first woman physician at Holyoke College; first class, New England Female Medical College.

Joanna W. B. Fletcher, aged 87.

Adeline Boulding.

C. N. Perry, aged 90.

The above five ladies are on the roll of Old South Chapter, Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Anna Morse, late chapter regent at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; letter sent through Mrs. Caroline C. Little, regent of Irondequoit Chapter, Rochester, N. Y.

A collection of letters referring to "Real Daughters:"

A letter referring to Mrs. Caroline Reed Stone, Pine Island, Minn.

A letter referring to Mrs. Margaret W. Browns, aged 95, Topeka, Kans.

A letter from Mrs. Corelli C. W. Simpson, regent of the Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, Bangor, Me., referring to Mrs. Phidelis C. Lowell, aged 83, daughter of Robert Coffren.

A letter referring to Mrs. Nancy Ray, Rochester, N. Y., aged 101 years.

A letter referring to three sisters of the Valley Forge Chapter, Mrs. Lucinda Valentine, Mrs. Catharine Bowden, the other name not given, daughters of Jabez Rockwell.

A letter referring to Miss Harriet Hollister, Talcottville, Conn.

A letter referring to Miss Pamela Banks, aged 92, Greenfield Hill, Conn.

A letter from Mrs. Horace H. Dyer, regent Ann Story Chapter, Rutland, Vt., referring to Mrs. Elmira Montague Hitchcock Hall.

Cushion made and presented by Mrs. Susan S. Brigham, aged 91 years, a daughter of a Revolutionary soldier and a member of Old Concord Chapter, Concord, Mass. Presented through Mrs. H. D. Osgood, regent Old Concord Chapter.

A coat worn by Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, when he signed the Declaration of Independence, presented by Mr. Tracy L. Jeffords, through Mrs. Angus Cameron. This relic was secured by the efforts of the assistant historian general, Mrs. Green Clay Goodloe.

An original deed of conveyance for a tract of land lying on a branch of Bull Run, in Prince Edward County, Va., from the Right Hon. Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, to Isaac Ferguson, dated July 12, 1740.

An original deed of conveyance from Lord Fairfax to Major John Champe of a tract of land lying on Winters Branch, Virginia, dated 19th day of July, 1743.

An original patent for a tract of land in Loudoun County, Va., issued by the Commonwealth of Virginia to William Wolcut, assignee of John Spencer, dated 22d day of March, 1796, and signed by Robert Brooks, governor of Virginia.

The above three deeds are loaned by Mrs. Ella Buckner Smith, through Mrs. Goodloe.

Two plates, the remains of a set used by Madame de la Court at her home in the vicinity of Mount Airy, where General Sullivan took his position before the battle of Germantown in 1777. Previous to and after this time many heroes of the American Revolution, notably Washington, Lafayette, Greene, Sullivan, and others, were entertained at this house. Madame de la Court, who married a Frenchman, came of a Dutch family who left Holland as exiles and went to Guernsey in the sixteenth century. Later they came to America and settled in Pennsylvania. The plates were used at table and were saved some years after when the house was burned and pillaged by the Hessians.

A fragment of the British ship *Somerset*, which was wrecked off Cape Cod during the Revolutionary war.

The above two items are the gift of Mrs. Eleanor Holmes Lindsay.

A piece of the Charter Oak. This was taken from the tree after its fall, August 21, 1856, by its owner, Hon. J. W. Stuart, of Hartford, Conn., given by him to Mrs. Ellen Key Blunt (a daughter of Francis Scott Key, of Maryland) on September 27, 1858, and presented by her daughter, Alice Key Blunt, through Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, state regent of Maryland.

Gold epaulets worn by Brig. Gen. (afterwards Maj. Gen.) William Smallwood, when in command of the Maryland Line, at the Revolutionary battle of Brooklyn Heights. Major John T. Stoddert, of Charles County, Md. (General Smallwood's nephew), presented the epaulets to John Coates Jones, esq., the father of the donor, in 1837. They have been in the family ever since.

Oil portrait of Susannah Jones, sister of Brigade-Major Jones, aid-de-camp of General Smallwood during the Revolutionary war.

Colonial miniature frame, in which an old family portrait of interest to the society is to be placed later.

Old colonial lantern brought from England in 1750; used during the war of the Revolution.

Candlesticks brought from England in 1750 and used throughout the Revolution. Same as one formerly belonging to Washington (in Copp's collection in National Museum, Washington).

Two fine cut-glass wineglasses, brought from England in 1750. Same as Washington's in the above Copp collection.

Pewter tankard made during the period when England and France were claimed as under one king. It bears on the top the fleur-de-lis of France, and the handle is surmounted by three feathers, the insignia of the Prince of Wales. It was brought to Maryland from England in

1639 by the Hon. John Coates, gentleman, a friend of Lord Baltimore. It was used throughout the Revolution at Clean Drinking Manor, Maryland.

Old silver loving cup, which belonged to Copeland Parker, esq., who was appointed by General Washington surveyor and inspector of the port of Norfolk, Va.

Snuff box, used in colonial and Revolutionary days.

"Slab" bought for Charles Jones, gentleman, in England, before the Revolution. "Slab" is mounted as a sideboard.

Photograph of old St. Luke's Church, of Smithfield, Va.

Photograph from old picture of Col. Josiah Parker, of General Washington's staff. Colonel Parker is buried in old St. Luke's Church, Virginia. The above sideboard and photographs are presented in memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Sinclair Parker Jones, mother of the donor.

All the foregoing, after and including the gold epaulets of General Smallwood, were presented by Mr. Nicholas E. Jones of Clean Drinking Manor, Montgomery County, Md., through Mrs. Robert Stockwell Hatcher.

A photograph of the Paul Jones flag, with photograph and letter from its owner, Mrs. Harriet R. P. Stafford, given to Miss Mary Desha by Mrs. Stafford, and presented by Miss Desha to the society.

The *New York Herald* of April 19, 1875, containing a reproduction of the *Salem Gazette*, "An extra sheet, issued as a broad side announcing the result of the battle of Lexington."

The *Maryland Journal* and the *Baltimore Advertiser* of August 20, 1773.

A supplement of the *Baltimore American* of August 20, 1873, containing the history of Baltimore, Baltimore Town and City from 1773 to 1873.

The three papers above mentioned were presented by Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.

A box of wood from Independence Hall, presented by Mrs. Ellen Waln Harrison, regent of Philadelphia Chapter.

Two engravings: one, battle of Quebec, representing the death of General Montgomery; the other, the battle of Bunker Hill, representing the death of Dr. Joseph Warren, presented by Mrs. Mary Sawyer (Foote) Thomas.

Three pieces of Continental currency: A four-dollar bill, dated 1775; a six-dollar bill, dated 1776; a twenty-dollar bill, dated 1778. Presented by Edward Freeman Moore, of Waterville, Me., a youth, great-grandson of Capt. Daniel Moore, of the Revolution, through Mrs. Mary Sawyer (Foote) Thomas.

The following articles are loaned by Mr. Nicholas E. Jones, of Clean Drinking Manor, Montgomery County, Md., and were used by his ancestors at that old manor house during the Revolutionary period:

Two old books.

House bell, marked "W. R.," used in 1750, the letters "W. R."

meaning William *Rex*, William being the King of England when the bell was made.

Bell used by the Parker family during colonial and Revolutionary times.

Three wineglasses, 1750.

Pocketbook used by Brigade Major Jones.

Two decanters brought over in 1750.

Two decanter slides belonging to the above.

Candlestick belonging to Charles Jones, gentleman, 1750.

Match lock and tray used during colonial and Revolutionary times by Charles Jones, gentleman.

Chippendale chair used by Charles Jones, gentleman, member of the Committee of Safety.

Tongs and poker belonging to Charles Jones, gentleman, before and during the Revolution.

Glass knobs for colonial sideboard used during the Revolutionary war.

Two glass mugs used during colonial and Revolutionary times.

Silhouette portrait, dated 1803, of Mrs. Elizabeth Sinclair Parker, a daughter of Capt. John Sinclair, of Revolutionary privateer service.

English beaker used in 1750 and during the Revolution.

Carving knife and steel sharpener and two forks used during colonial and Revolutionary times.

Heath's engraving of Stuart's portrait of Washington.

Engraving of Washington in 1772.

Engraving of Sir Walter Raleigh.

Corner chair belonging to the Parker family, of Virginia, for over two hundred years, and used by Col. Josiah Parker, of the Revolution.

A book published about 1730, entitled "Cases in Law on the Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace." (See signature and date, 1781, on page 314, and law regarding witchcraft, on the last page.)

Account book of Col. Robert Hanson Harrison, General Washington's senior aide-de-camp and military secretary.

Bell owned by Col. Robert Hanson Harrison.

Hair-covered trunk used by Col. Robert Hanson Harrison.

Camp stool used by Col. R. H. Harrison.

Blue and white platter with strainer.

A satin embroidered waistcoat worn by Copeland Parker, surveyor and inspector of the port of Norfolk, Va., appointed by General Washington.

Mr. Jones retains the right to reclaim the above articles at the end of three years if he so desires, but states that they will probably always remain in the hands of the society, and be bequeathed to it when he dies.

A portion of the clapboard from the building in which the patriot, Nathan Hale, taught school during the winter of 1773–74. The building is now removed to the third site, in the town of East Haddam, Conn., where it is intended to preserve it as a permanent memorial.

A portion of timber from the Nathan Hale schoolhouse, containing a wooden pin which helped to hold the frame together.

The above two relics are the gift of Mrs. Richard Henry Greene, of New York.

A copy of the *Philadelphia Gazette* and *Universal Daily Advertiser*, dated Tuesday, 10th November, 1795. Motto: "The public will, our guide—the public good, our end." Containing many advertisements of runaway slaves, sailing of vessels, and an article signed by Daniel Morgan. Presented by Mrs. James S. Pilcher, of Nashville, former state regent of Tennessee, through Mrs. Eleanor Washington Howard.

Piece of Virginia currency, dated May 5, 1777 (two-thirds of a dollar). Given Mrs. R. Kenna Campbell by her father, Mr. N. Francis Cabell, of Liberty Hall, Nelson County, Va., who inherited it from his grandfather, Col. Nicholas Cabell, of the Revolution. Presented by Mrs. Campbell through Mrs. Eleanor Washington Howard.

Facsimile of two letters; one from Martha Washington, dated October, 1776; the other from Mary Washington, dated December, 1798.

Two small vases made from wood of forest trees which grew in the churchyard of Christ Church, Alexandria, Va.

Piece of a magnolia tree from Mount Vernon, planted by George Washington.

Facsimile of a manuscript prayer book written by George Washington.

The above four relics are the gift of Mrs. Eleanor Washington Howard.

Photograph of Thomas Johnson, first governor of Maryland, who nominated George Washington Commander in Chief of the National Army. Presented for the Chapter by Miss Eleanor Murdock Johnson, regent of the Frederick Chapter.

A grant of land in the county of Fayette, on the waters of Stoners Fork of Licking, in Virginia, to John Harbison, signed by Patrick Henry, then governor of Virginia, and dated 1786. Presented by Miss Emma Payne Scott, of Paris, Ky.

Tea caddy, teacup, saucer, Nathan Hale plate, teapot rest, and Mother Bailey bell. Presented in behalf of the Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Groton, Conn., by the regent, Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison Slocomb, of Groton. The first mentioned gifts are examples of the chapter's souvenir china, and the bell was designed by the Regent to commemorate "The Mother Bailey" petticoat episode.

Four pieces from a cedar of Lebanon, planted by President Madison and his wife on their estate at Montpelier, Va.; also letter showing their authenticity. Presented by the Dolly Madison Chapter, through Mrs. Mary C. Gannett.

Photograph of The Memorial to the Pioneer Women of Bryan Station, Ky., erected by Lexington Chapter. Presented by Mrs. Maria C. N. Lyle, Lexington, Ky. A list of the names will be found in the report of Lexington Chapter, page 229. The story of this memorial is comprehensively told in the *American Monthly Magazine* of February, 1897, and a representation of it forms Plate 15 of our first report. This photograph was taken while the farms in the vicinity of the famous

spring were occupied during the Spanish-American war by thousands of soldiers at Camp Hamilton. The spring was guarded at the request of the Lexington Chapter, to prevent the destruction or injury of the wall around it. The picture shows the names of the occupants of the station, both men and women, at the time of siege in 1782. Only a few names were inscribed when the memorial was erected in 1896. Most of the names were added in 1898.

Piece of wood from the Daggett house, where members of the Boston Tea Party dressed.

Piece of the Old South Meetinghouse, in Boston, Mass.

Specimen of a flint used in flint-lock guns during the Revolution.

Piece of Liberty Elm, Cambridge, Mass.

The above four relics were loaned by Miriam Danforth Chapter, through Mrs. Amos G. Draper.

A placque of wood of the Lafayette Oak, a tree under which General Lafayette strung his tent on the Marquis road in Virginia, which his troops constructed en route to meet General Cornwallis at Yorktown. Presented by Mrs. Anne S. Green, of Culpeper, Va., and Mrs. William W. Grant, of Denver, Colo., for the Continental Hall.

An original letter written by Judge Samuel Chase, of Maryland, signer of the Declaration of Independence, the letter bearing date August 23, 1777. It treats of the Continental Army and the movements of the troops, and is presented by Judge Chase's great-granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Chase Mills, member of Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, New York City. Also letter from Mrs. Mills describing the document.

An interesting old document, dated 1760, bearing the signature of the Revolutionary hero, Cæsar Rodney, conspicuous in the Stamp Act Congress, member of the Continental Congress, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, brigadier-general in the Revolution and president of Delaware State. Accompanied by letter with historical information from the donor of the document, Mrs. Annie Fisher Cahoon.

Etching of Dedham's (Mass.) old landmarks. Presented by Mrs. Laura Wentworth Fowler, Dedham, Mass.

Wood from old Hancock House, Boston, Mass., built 1737, destroyed 1863.

Facsimile of second lieutenant's commission to Rufus Lincoln in Colonel Marshall's regiment.

Facsimile of lieutenant's commission to Rufus Lincoln in Colonel Bradford's regiment.

Facsimile of captain's commission to Rufus Lincoln in the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment.

Facsimile of captain's commission to Rufus Lincoln in the Fourteenth Massachusetts Regiment.

Furlough to Captain Lincoln.

The above five papers and wood from Hancock House presented by Mrs. Cornelia W. (Lincoln) Davol, of Quequechan Chapter, Fall River, Mass.

Gold coin, 1775, of George III. Presented by Miss Alice Quitman Lovell, the state regent of Mississippi, Natchez, Miss.

The wallet of John Jacob Mickley (Michelet), born December 17, 1737, died December 12, 1808. Member of general committee from White Hall Township, Northampton County, Pa., 1776. He brought the Liberty Bell from Philadelphia to Allentown, Pa., September 23, 1777. It was concealed beneath the floors of Zion Reformed Church, Allentown, for nearly a year. In the book is a piece of paper with this written on one side: "Joseph J. Mickley, Philadelphia, Pa., born March 24, 1799, died February 15, 1878." On the other side of the paper: "John Jacob Mickley. My grandfather's book." Presented by Miss Minnie F. Mickley, great-great-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley, Mickleys, Pa.

Three newspapers: *Ulster County Gazette*, January 4, 1800; *The Philadelphia Gazette and Universal Daily Advertiser*, August 6, 1798; the *Boston Gazette and County Journal*, March 12, 1770, complete, but in four pieces. The gift of George W. Hatton (colored) through Mrs. Jay Osbourn Moss, vice-president general from Ohio.

Piece of Dove Mill paper, manufactured at Dove Mill, on Mill Creek, lower Merion, Montgomery County, Pa. This was one of the oldest paper mills in the colonies. Presented by Miss Margaret B. Harvey, regent of Merion Chapter, Pennsylvania.

Piece of wood from the tree under which Rev. George Whitefield preached to the early colonists in Georgia. Presented by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, of Georgia, vice-president general.

An old tapestry picture of "The Last Supper." Presented by Mrs. Sarah B. Lounsberry, Fargo, N. Dak., state regent of North Dakota.

Photographic copy of the original roster of one of General Marion's companies. Presented by Mrs. Clark Waring, Columbia, S. C.

Pictures of Old Fort Granby, framed in wood from the fort. Presented by Mrs. Clark Waring.

Piece of tree under which General Marion received the British officer and dined him on sweet potatoes. Presented by Mr. William Augustus Black, of Georgetown, S. C., through Mrs. Clark Waring.

Two bullets dug up on the battle ground of Cowpens and presented by the Cowpens Chapter, Spartansburg, S. C., through Mrs. Clark Waring.

China plate, cup, and saucer, mounted on gilded shield, prepared by Tiffany, facsimile of china presented by the officers of the French navy to Mrs. Martha Washington during the first presidency of the American Union, presented by the Hon. William A. Courtenay, of Newry, S. C., on the 17th of January, 1899, through Mrs. Clark Waring, then state regent of South Carolina. Letter from Mr. Courtenay.

One volume of the *Ladies' Museum* of November, 1799. Presented by Mrs. Berarck Legaie, of Columbia, S. C., through Mrs. Clark Waring.

Volume XII of the *Lady's Monthly Museum*, or *Polite Repository*, June 1, 1804. Presented by Mrs. Berarck Legaie, of Columbia, S. C., through Mrs. Clark Waring.

A photograph of the heroine, Martha Bratton, who figures in Mrs. Ellett's *Women of the Revolution*, who has many descendants in the

Kings Mountain the Mary Adair, and the Columbia Chapters. Photograph presented by one of her descendants—Mrs. Charles Dixon—through Mrs. Clark Waring.

A pin, 125 years old, found among papers in the archives at the State House in Columbia, S. C., and presented by Mr. Jesse Gantt, assistant secretary of state. This small article illustrates in a wonderful way the growth and progress of manufactures. It is very evident that the head was made separately from the body of the pin—two processes where now we have one. Presented through Mrs. Clark Waring.

THE B. H. TEAGUE COLLECTION.

The following were presented by Dr. B. H. Teague, of Aiken, S. C., through Mrs. Clark Waring, when vice-president general:

Framed branches of an oak tree in the imperial gardens of Peterhoff Palace, near St. Petersburg, cut by F. W. Pickens, then United States minister to Russia. This tree was planted by the hands of Emperor Nicholas from an acorn plucked from a tree that grew near the tomb of George Washington. As the collector himself pertinently remarks, "Strange in this far-distant land that a despotic monarch should pay such secret tribute to the virtue of the purest and greatest man that ever lived, that man a republican, the founder of a mighty empire, the antagonist in principle of Russia."

Receipt of Rene Ravenel for the sum of £5 proclamation money, being one year's quitrent due to the Crown, the 25th day of March, 1767.

Piece of timber from the belfry of the Old North Church, Boston, where Paul Revere hung his lantern.

Piece of wood from oldest framed building in Laurens County. Built just after the Revolution.

Piece of Plymouth Rock.

A chip from the bench where the wounded were laid during the battle of Brandywine.

A piece of the tree under which Jane McCrea was killed. (See History of New England and report of Jane McCrea Chapter, page 276.)

A certificate entitling the bearer to £5 in current money, June, 1775.

Piece of old elm on Boston Common.

Forty-four human and calves' teeth owned by General Washington's dentist, Dr. John Greenwood, of New York City. The calves' teeth were used as substitutes for human teeth before porcelain teeth came into use.

Two $30 bills of May 4 and September 26, 1778.

A piece of chestnut tree that shaded the camp of Capt. Hugh Habersham, of Revolutionary fame, on the occasion when Major Butler and Horseshoe Robinson were captured.

Piece of brocaded satin from a ball dress of Martha Washington.

Autograph of General Sumter.

Copper plate, relic of the battle of Eutaw Springs.

Autograph of General Moultrie.

Piece of red flannel and cord which came from a cushion made from the coat of a British soldier, West Chester, Pa.

A strip from the old Revolutionary flag—the flag after Jasper's flag—that floated over Fort Sullivan (now Fort Moultrie) in 1776. This flag was exhibited by the United States Government at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. This strip was obtained by permission.

Ravelings of a piece of the coat of a British soldier captured during the Revolution near Philadelphia.

Bayonet used in the Revolutionary war.

Cup and saucer connected with the battle of Kings Mountain.

Photograph of Benjamin Hammet Teague, D. D. S., Aiken, S. C. (the donor of the above articles and of many other valuable relics, which have been presented by him to the society, but not yet given into its possession).

THREE ARTICLES HISTORIC BUT NOT REVOLUTIONARY.

Roster of Company B, Third Mississippi Volunteers, Spanish-American war, 1898. Presented by Mrs. Maria C. Lyle, of Lexington, Ky.

Roster of Twelfth Regiment New York Volunteers, Spanish-American war, 1898. Presented by Mrs. Maria C. Lyle, of Lexington, Ky.

A silk flag, relic of the civil war. Presented by Mrs. Maria C. Lyle, of Lexington, Ky.

CATALOGUE OF DAUGHTERS OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS ADMITTED TO THE SOCIETY BETWEEN OCTOBER 11, 1890, AND OCTOBER 1, 1902.

[Prepared in the office of the registrar-general.]

[Owing to the fact that a separate record of "Real" Daughters was not kept during the earlier history of our organization, and that great difficulty has, therefore, been experienced in gleaning the names and records of such members from the more than 39,000 names on the rolls of the National Society, it is possible that some of our "Real" Daughters have been overlooked and that their records will not be found in the following catalogue. Should any such omissions be discovered, or any errors in dates or the spelling of names be detected, the Committee on Smithsonian Report will esteem it a favor if such errors and omissions be reported at once to the Registrar-General, N. S. D. A. R., for correction in the official records of the society.]

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			A.			
21641	Allen, Mrs. Emily Piper.	Nottingham, N. H	Daughter of John Piper (born Jan. 17, 1760; died Apr. 20, 1830) and Anna Young, his wife.	Molly Reid, N. H.....	Jan. 16, 1821	.....
28152	Allen, Mrs. Harriet Hamilton.	121 Winona street, Winona, Minn.	Daughter of David Hamilton (born Dec. 18, 1756; died Mar. 14, 1840) and Rachel Churchill, his wife.	Wenonah, Minn.....	Sept. 9, 1810	.....
8865	Allen, Mrs. Isabella White.	Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pa.	Daughter of Hugh White (born 1737; died 1822) and Charlotte Weitzel, his wife.	Col. Hugh White, Pa .	Feb. 23, 1815	Nov. —, 1898
13935	Ambler, Mrs. Susan Marshall.	Washington, D. C	Daughter of James Markham Marshall (born Mar. 12, 1764; died Apr. 26, 1848) and Hester Morris, his wife.	Mary Washington Chapter, of Washington, D. C.	.....	July 1, 1896
15634	Ames, Mrs. Eleanor Huse.	Chicopee, Hampden County, Mass.	Daughter of Samuel Huse, jr. (born Sept., 1766; died 1825) and Sarah Dole Cross, his wife.	Mercy Warren Chapter, Mass.	Dec. 19, 1809	1902
32124	Anderson, Mrs. Martha Elizabeth.	South Natick, Mass...	Daughter of Edward Sumner (born June 14, 1746; died Oct. 28, 1829) and Joanna (Sumner) Sumner, his wife.	Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, Mass.	Mar. 21, 1808	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			A—Continued.			
3343	Andrews, Mrs. Sophia, M. D.	834 Fifth street, Des Moines, Iowa.	Daughter of John Dolson (born June 17, 1752; died Apr. 8, 1836) and Elizabeth Carr Dolson, his wife.	Abigail Adams, Iowa.	.....	.....
10301	Avery, Mrs. Angelina Loring.	Willimantic, Conn....	Daughter of Solomon Loring (born Dec. 28, 1767; died Feb. 19, 1842) and Angelina Sawyer, his 3d wife.	Anne Wood Elderkin, Conn.	July 16, 1839	.....
33570	Avery, Mrs. Harriet..	Lynn, Pa	Daughter of Wright Chamberlin (born June 16, 1758; died July, 1841) and Mary Billings, his wife.	At large	.....	.....
30398	Avis, Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb.	2115 Delmar avenue, St. Louis, Mo.	Daughter of Thomas Cobb (born 1762; died 1841) and Lucy Cobb, his wife.	St. Louis. Mo	Aug. 9, 1809	Apr. 14, 1901
			B.			
20419	Bacon, Mrs. Hannah Higgins.	15 Garrison street, Boston, Mass.	Daughter of Eleazer Higgins (born 1759; died Nov. 17, 1831) and Lurania Gross (died 1852), his wife.	Paul Revere, Mass....	Apr. 11, 1808	—— —, 1899.
17604	Bagg, Mrs. Eunice Smith.	Erie, Pa	Daughter of Lewis Smith (born Feb. 7, 1763; died Mar. 15, 1838) and Eunice Judd, his wife.	Submit Clark, Mass ..	.....	Feb. —, 1899
25985	Bailey, Mrs. Eliza Wheeler.	Millbank, S. Dak.....	Daughter of Hezekiah Wheeler (born Apr. 30, 1762; died Oct. 31, 1833) and Meribah Bishop, his wife.	Sarah Riggs Humphreys, Conn.	Feb. 4, 1815	Jan. 16, 1899
22879	Baker, Mrs. Martha T.	215 Brooklyn street, St. Louis, Mo.	Daughter of Samuel Shelley (born Jan. 20, 1765, died Mar. 17, 1838) and Catharine Pride, his wife.	Le Ray de Chaumont, N. Y.	June 19, 1827	.....

17681	Baldwin, Mrs. Mary Mower.	Camden, N. Y.....	Daughter of Peter Mower (born Feb. 20, 1765; died June. 1851)and Magdalina Mower, his wife.	Camden, N. Y.....	Nov. 5, 1814	.....
20791	Banks, Miss Pamela..	Greenfield Hill, Conn.	Daughter of Nathan Banks (born May 6, 1760; died Mar. 10, 1847) and Mabel Bradley, his wife.	Dorothy Ripley, Conn.	Apr. 4, 1806	Apr. 15, 1898
23902	Barbour, Mrs. Louisa Harrod.	12 Ellery street, Boston, Mass.	Daughter of Noah Harrod (born 1764; died Apr. 8, 1820) and Eusebia (daughter of William) Kendall, his wife.	Boston Tea Party, Mass.	Oct. 31, 1811	.....
29738	Barnes, Mrs. Julia A. Murray.	Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, Cal.	Daughter of Daniel Murray (died Aug. 5, 1820) and Rachel Horner, his wife.	At large.....	—— —, 1776	.....
28939	Barnhill, Mrs. Mary A.	217 Chestnut street, Paris, Ill.	Daughter of William James (born Sept. 22, 1758; died Mar. 5, 1837) and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.	At large.....	.....	Dec. —, 1899
27926	Barney, Mrs. Abby Luther.	North Swansea, Mass..	Daughter of Peleg Luther (born Aug. 18, 1756; died Nov. 7, 1810) and Mary Nichols, his wife.	Pawtucket, R.I.....	Aug. —, 1807	Oct. 31, 1901
27715	Barr, Mrs. Emily Thatcher.	Manchester, N. H.....	Daughter of Benjamin Thatcher (born Aug. 5, 1764; died May 17, 1835) and Sybel Foster, his wife.	Molly Stark, N. H....	.....	Apr. 18, 1899
23901	Barrett, Mrs. Hannah Newell.	425 Massachusetts avenue, Boston, Mass.	Daughter of Noah Harrod (born 1764; died Apr. 8, 1820) and Eusebia (daughter of William) Kendall, his wife.	Boston Tea Party, Mass.	May 13, 1800	.....
19763	Barrett, Mrs. Helen M. Dolson.	Richland, Kalamazoo County, Mich.	Daughter of John Dolson (born June 16, 1752; died Apr. 8, 1838) and Elizabeth Carr, his wife.	Louisa St. Clair, Mich.	May 19, 1831	.....
18998	Bartlett, Miss Elizabeth.	Ogden Center, Mich..	Daughter of Abraham Bartlett (born Apr. 14, 1759; died Mar. 16, 1841) and Melinda Bartlett, his wife.	Mary Ball, Wash.....	June 13, 1803	Nov. 13, 1897
34545	Bass, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith.	Jefferson, Clay County, Ga.	Daughter of Henry Smith (died Oct. 12, 1870) and Melissa Davis (died 1894), his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	.....	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			B—Continued.			
28104	Beal, Mrs. Thirzah K. Hazzard.	Brockton, Mass.....	Daughter of James Carr Hazzard (born Aug. 2, 1759; died Mar. 24, 1837) and Betsey Greely (born Feb. 28, 1769), his wife.	Deborah Sampson, Mass.	Oct. 6, 1810	Oct. 31, 1900
28137	Bean, Mrs. Betsey Gale.	Providence, R. I.....	Daughter of Thomas Stacy Bean (born Sept. 18, 1757; died July 2, 1839) and Patience Andrews, his wife.	At large.....	.....	.....
27276	Beane, Mrs. Eliza R. Knight.	Norton, Mass	Daughter of William Knight (born May 11, 1761; died May 17, 1820) and Lydia Cleverly, his wife.	Lydia Cobb, Mass.....	Sept. 25, 1813	June 25, 1899
23345	Beardslee, Mrs. Statira Hodge.	Hartford, Conn.....	Daughter of Philo Hodge (born Feb., 1756; died Jan. 31, 1842) and Lucy Newton, his wife.	Ruth Wyllys, Conn...	Apr. 7, 1809	Oct. 23, 1899
32850	Beardsley, Mrs. Anna Wade.	Sparta, N. J	Daughter of Noadiah Wade (born 1746; died 1830) and Anna Braisted, his second wife.	Caroline Scott Harrison, Ind.	.....	.....
13195	Beaumont, Mrs. Ann Tyler.	Wallingford, Conn...	Daughter of John Tyler (born ——— —, 1759; died Nov. 5, 1837) and Lydia Raynor, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	July 24, 1803	Jan. 22, 1898
32888	Belcher, Mrs. Marama Brown.	Aged Peoples' Home, Bailey street, Lawrence, Mass.	Daughter of John Brown (born Sept. 5, 1756; died Apr. 17, 1852) and Jane Gibson, his wife.	Betsey Ross, Mass.....	.....	.....
10962	Belden, Mrs. Rachel Selina Fowler.	Simsbury, Conn	Daughter of Bildad Fowler (born Aug. 10, 1740; died Nov. 19, 1814) and Rachel Hopkins, his wife.	Abigail Phelps, Conn.	Aug. 25, 1806	May 5, 1899

34546	Bennett, Mrs. M. R. Johnson.	Baldwyn, Miss.....	Daughter of Archibald Johnson (born ——, 1749) and Elizabeth Caroline Gilmore. his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	—— —, 1826	.....
27650	Bennett, Mrs. Mary J. Tarbell.	East Pepperell, Mass..	Daughter of William Tarbell (born Oct. 13, 1764; died Aug. 2, 1851) and Susan Blood Tarbell, his wife.	Prudence Wright, Mass.	May 20, 1825	May 26, 1900
18991	Bennett, Mrs. Mary C. P. Gardner.	104½ W. Grace street, Richmond, Va.	Daughter of Dr. James Gardner (born Mar. 8, 1763; died Dec. 26, 1831) and Mary Phillips, his wife.	Old Dominion, Va....	.....	.....
10359	Benton, Miss Anna Maria.	Windsor, Conn	Daughter of Elihu Stanley Benton (born Dec. 8, 1762; died Dec. 13, 1829) and Anna Filley, his wife.	Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth, Conn.	Apr. 15, 1797	May 13, 1898
35187	Berry, Mrs. Maria Young.	Fork Shoals, Greenville County, S. C.	Daughter of John Young (born Dec. 1, 1762; died Apr. 14, 1835) and Nancy Sammon (?), his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	—— —, 1814	.....
2480	Betts, Miss Juliette...	Norwalk, Conn	Daughter of Hezekiah Betts (born July 31, 1760; died May 31, 1837) and Grace Hanford (born Oct. 5, 1765), his wife.	Norwalk, Conn	Mar. 3, 1805	Sept. 17, 1896
23682	Bird, Mrs. Anna P. Knowlton.	Des Moines, Iowa.....	Daughter of William Knowlton (born Jan., 1767; died June 29, 1820) and Betsey Noonan, his wife.	Sabra Trumbull, Conn.	Aug. 9, 1812	Jan. 4, 1901
35345	Bishop, Mrs. Catharine Maria Nutting.	South Amherst, Mass.	Daughter of John Nutting (born Apr. 21, 1762; died July 23, 1834) and Catherine Smith, his 2d wife.	Mary Mattoon, Mass..	Nov. 2, 1828	.....
25460	Blair, Miss Janette ...	Madison, N. Y	Daughter of Seth Blair (born Nov. 29, 1760; died May 6, 1852) and Hannah Collester, his wife.	James Madison, N. Y..	May 30, 1814	.....
21008	Blanchard, Mrs. Victoria E. Rockwell.	237 Maple street, Holyoke, Mass.	Daughter of Jeremiah Rockwell (born 1754; died Aug. 28, 1852) and Abbey ——, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass..	May 24, 1841	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			B—Continued.			
34699	Bliss, Mrs. Lucy Mosher.	6 Prospect street, Mittineague, Mass.	Daughter of Pardon Mosher and Sally Garfield, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass..	Feb. 14, 1812	.....
27170	Blood, Mrs. Esther Pamelia Jordan.	Mukwonaga, Wis.....	Daughter of Josiah Jordan (born Aug. 1, 1760; died Aug. 9, 1840) and Esther Caryl, his wife.	Milwaukee, Wis	July 25, 1814	—— —, 1900
20119	Bottimore, Mrs. Lizzie E. B. Floyd.	506 East Main street, Norfolk, Va.	Daughter of Matthew Floyd (born Mar. 3, 1763; died Aug. 29, 1844) and Elizabeth Custis Glenn, his wife.	Great Bridge, Va.....	Sept. 15, 1827	.....
10750	Bowden, Mrs. Catharine Rockwell.	Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pa.	Daughter of Jabez Rockwell (born Oct. 31, 1761; died Jan. 18, 1847) and Elizabeth Mulford (born Jan. 7, 1780; died Aug. 11, 1855), his wife.	Valley Forge, Pa	Aug. 26, 1812	Jan. 2, 1902
11366	Bradley, Mrs. Abigail Atwater.	Meriden, Conn	Daughter of Samuel Atwater (born 1757) and Patience Peck, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	Oct. 17, 1800	May 5, 1897
40268	Bradley, Mrs. Lydia..	Peoria, Ill	Daughter of Zeally Moss (born Mar. 6, 1755; died Oct. 30, 1829) and Jeanette Moss (born Apr. 17, 1776; died Jan. 7, 1864), his 2d wife.	Peoria, Ill	July 16, 1816	.....
22545	Bradley, Mrs. Maria L. Bronson.	West Haven, Conn ...	Daughter of Joseph Bronson and Hannah Porter, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	Oct. 19, 1807	.....
25258	Brann, Mrs. Mercy Lewis Sturtevant.	Bangor, Me	Daughter of Asa Sturtevant (born 1760) and Eunice Morse, his wife.	Frances Dighton Williams, Me.	Aug. 30, 1808	.....
38009	Brass, Mrs. Julia Watkins.	7048 Eggleston avenue, Chicago, Ill.	Daughter of Oliver Watkins (born 1759; died Feb. 11, 1833) and Lucy Loomer, his second wife.	Chicago, Ill.....	Mar. 15, 1818	.....

9482	Brayton, Mrs. Sally M. Davis.	Stonington, Conn	Daughter of Samuel Davis (born Feb. 28, 1759; died Apr. 11, 1826) and Lucy Dewey, his wife.	Anna Warner Bailey, Conn.	Jan. 25, 1811	July 8, 1900
34203	Brigham, Mrs. Susan S. Wetherbee.	Worcester, Mass	Daughter of Ammi Wetherbee and Dolly Barker, his wife.	Old Concord, Mass....	Feb. 3, 1811	.....
6362	Brown, Mrs. Eliza Andrew.	Kirkwood, Warren County, Ill.	Dauger of John Andrew (born about 1745; died Oct. 1, 1814) and Elizabeth McConnell, his second wife.	General de Lafayette, Ind.	Sept. —, 1802	Apr. 7, 1896
32688	Brown, Mrs. Huldah A. Chamberlain.	Peckville, Pa.....	Daughter of Wright Chamberlin (born June 16, 1758; died July 17, 1784) and Mary Billings, his wife.	At large	.....	.....
2633	Brown, Mrs. Jerusha Hayward.	770 Wabasha street, St. Paul, Minn.	Daughter of Samuel Hayward (born Apr. 19, 1763; died Mar. 22, 1837) and Sarah C—, his wife.	St. Paul, Minn	June 21, 1823	.....
10033	Brown, Mrs. Martha G. Lufkin.	Essex, Mass.....	Daughter of Moses Lufkin (born June, 1755; died June 11, 1846) and Martha Giddings, his wife.	At large	June —, 1804	.....
21492	Brown, Mrs. Margaret Wright.	1034 Harrison street, Topeka, Kans	Daughter of William Wright (born Mar. 25, 1762; died Oct. 27, 1841) and Margaret Phillips, his wife.	Topeka, Kans.....	Apr. 13, 1803	Oct. 26, 1900
25736	Brownell, Mrs. Sarah Hicks.	Adamsville, R. I.....	Daughter of Barney Hicks (born June 9, 1754; died Jan. 5, 1832) and Sally Cook, his wife.	Quequechan, Mass....	May 31, 1818	.....
34629	Buffington, Mrs. Cynthia Sellers.	Wichita, Kans.....	Daughter of Howell Sellers (born Mar., 1762) and Margaret, his wife.	Eunice Sterling, Kans.	.....	.....
8975	Burbeck, Miss Charlotte Augusta.	New London, Conn ..	Daughter of Henry Burbeck (born June 8, 1754; died Oct. 2, 1848) and Lucy Elizabeth Rudd, his wife.	Lucretia Shaw, Conn .	Mar. 8, 1818	July 13, 1897
19912	Burdick, Mrs. Mary Brown W.	Claremont, N. H.	Daughter of William Brown (born Apr. 24, 1761; died Aug. 6, 1855) and Sarah Campbell, his wife.	Samuel Ashley, N. H..	.....	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			B—Continued.			
37908	Burgess, Mrs. Sarah Rockwood.	Bennington, Vt.....	Daughter of Samuel Rockwood (born Oct., 1757; died May 4, 1844) and Sarah Chilson, his wife.	Bennington, Vt.....	.....	.....
25531	Burget, Mrs. Sarah Markle.	Burgettstown, Pa.....	Daughter of Abram Markle (born Feb. 23, 1762; died Feb. 28, 1841) and Rachel Blackburn, his wife.	Pittsburg, Pa	—— —, 1819	Aug. —, 1898
20554	Burnett, Mrs. Asenath Moseley.	Cape Vincent, N. Y...	Daughter of Uriel Moseley (born Feb. 1, 1756) and Sally Hammond, his wife.	Le Ray de Chaumont, N. Y.	July 30, 1799	Oct. 25, 1901
27793	Burnett, Mrs. Lovina Sweeting.	9 Washington place, Troy, N. Y.	Daughter of Eliphalet Sweeting (born June 15, 1756; died June 15, 1828) and Lovina Benton Luce, his wife.	Philip Schuyler, N. Y.	.....	Feb. 2, 1902
27246	Burr, Mrs. Mary Ann Luther.	Cedar Falls, Iowa	Daughter of Theophilus Luther (born Nov. 7, 1760; died Apr., 1843) and Zilpha Sherman, his wife.	Cedar Falls, Iowa.....	Oct. 6, 1807	.....
24580	Bush, Miss Elizabeth .	East Monroe street, Bloomington, Ill.	Daughter of Henry Bush (born July 9, 1754; died Nov., 1831) and Eve Elizabeth Hoffman (born June 30, 1762), his wife.	Letitia Green Stevenson, Ill.	July 11, 1802	Aug. 3, 1899
12546	Butler, Mrs. Almira Hunting.	62 Curtis street, Meriden, Conn.	Daughter of Amos Hunting (born Mar. 15, 1763; died Jan. 23, 1846) and Olive Newell, his wife.	Ruth Hart, Conn	Oct. 4, 1806	Sept. 8, 1897
33603	Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth Ely Gridley.	Delavan, Wis.....	Daughter of Theodore Gridley (born 1759; died Feb. 26, 1826) and Amy Ely, his wife.	Milwaukee, Wis	.....	.....

C.

36236	Cady, Mrs. Harriet Sprague Elkins.	10 High street, Westboro, Mass.	Daughter of Jonathan Elkins (born Oct. 23, 1761; died May 15, 1852) and Eunice Stoddard Sprague, his 2d wife.	Colonel Timothy Bigelow, Mass.	Mar. 18, 1825	.....
23560	Calder, Mrs. Julia Eddy.	316 Prairie avenue, Providence, R. I.	Daughter of Barnard Eddy (born July 12, 1762; died July 3, 1847) and Julia Granville Westcott, his wife.	Sabra Trumbull, Conn.	Jan. 9, 1828	.....
28219	Camp, Mrs. Mary A. Hubbell.	Reynolds, N. Dak	Daughter of Seth Hubbell (born Sept. 7, 1759; died Dec. 7, 1832) and Salome Bennett (born Feb. 17, 1780), his second wife.	At large	.....	.....
37544	Carlton, Mrs. Eliza Majors.	Newnan, Ga.....	Daughter of Samuel D. Majors (born 1762; died June 24, 1842) and Elizabeth Green, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	—— —, 1807	.....
26069	Carpenter, Mrs. Hannah Danforth.	Norton, Mass.....	Daughter of Thomas Danforth (died 1845) and Betsey Haskins, his wife.	Lydia Cobb, Mass.....	Mar. 9, 1800	Nov. 20, 1900
25717	Carter, Mrs. Abigail Pratt.	West Deerfield, Mass..	Daughter of Jesse Pratt (born 1761; died Feb. 4, 1841) and Mary Rhodes, his wife.	Dorothy Quincy Hancock, Mass.	—— —, 1804	.....
31570	Carter, Mrs. Emily Chittenden.	Fayette, Iowa	Daughter of Jared Chittenden (born May 3, 1756; died April 2, 1828) and Asena Douglas, his wife.	Wenonah, Minn	Oct. 26, 1810	.....
22528	Carter, Mrs. Jerusha L. Doane.	Meriden, Conn.....	Daughter of Joel Doane (born Jan. 9, 1763; died Nov. 23, 1852) and Jemima L'Hommedieu, his wife.	Ruth Hart, Conn	May 9, 1806	June 6, 1899
30172	Carver, Mrs. Teressa Quinby.	Sharon, Mercer County, Pa.	Daughter of Samuel Quinby (born 1756; died Sept. 9, 1840) and Achrah Parks, his wife.	Pittsburg, Pa	Apr. 7, 1808	Aug. 11, 1900
20825	Castle, Mrs. Phoebe Kimberly.	472 Orange street, New Haven, Conn.	Daughter of Ezra Kimberly (born Jan. 18, 1764; died Aug. 28, 1844) and Lucy (Ball) Beecher, his wife.	Mary Clap Wooster, Conn.	Nov. 24, 1815	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			C—Continued.			
16822	Cate, Mrs. Lydia G. Dearborn.	34 High street, Lawrence, Mass.	Daughter of James Dearborn, jr., (born 1755; died Nov. 29, 1843) and Judy Tuttle, his wife.	Betsey Ross, Mass		June 24, 1901
33577	Cathcart, Mrs. Maria L. A. Spann.	Corner Lumber and Bull streets, Columbia, S. C.	Daughter of James Spann (born Aug. 15, 1757; died Jan. 29, 1833) and Anna Jennings, his wife.	Columbia, S. C		Feb. 26, 1901
33586	Chace, Mrs. Laura B. Hunt.	10 Dewey street, Worcester, Mass.	Daughter of Samuel Hunt (born Jan. 18, 1764; died Jan. 5, 1840) and Lydia F. Hunt, his wife.	Brattleboro, Vt	May 2, 1820	
38699	Chadwick, Miss Susannah.	Emporium, Pa	Daughter of Elihur Chadwick (born May 27, 1759; died Aug. 30, 1873) and Rebekah Jeffrey, his wife (born Feb. 1, 1774).	Tidiout, Pa	Feb. —, 1816	
35080	Chalker, Mrs. Rebecca.	Crittendon's Mills, Alabama.	Daughter of Thomas Land (died 1822) and Sallie Allen, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	—— —, 1818	
21188	Chambers, Mrs. Sarah E. De Witt.	16 Washington street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Daughter of John A. De Witt (born Nov. 15, 1753; died Oct. 4, 1818) and Maria Vernooy, his wife.	Mahwenawasigh, N. Y.		Apr. —, 1900
28253	Chapman, Mrs. Lydia Dryden.	Allentown, Pa	Daughter of William Dryden (born 1739; died 1832) and Lydia Jester, his wife (born 1786; died January, 1846).	Cæsar Rodney, Del	Sept. 10, 1810	Apr. —, 1901
31914	Chapman, Mrs. Sarah Blanchard	Bethel, Vt	Daughter of Simon Blanchard (born Oct. 8, 1759; died Oct. 18, 1820) and Jemima Chapman, his wife.	Ottauqueechee, Vt	Sept. 6, 1802	

19915	Chase, Mrs. Irene Eastman.	North Conway, N. H..	Daughter of Richard Eastman (born May 1, 1746; died Dec. 6, 1826) and Susanna Runnells, his wife.	Anna Stickney, N. H.	Mar. 22, 1815	.....
38051	Cheney, Mrs. Augusta Bellinger.	Montgomery, Ala	Daughter of William Bellinger (born 1758; died July, 1826?) and Harriet Field, his wife.	Oglethorpe, Ga	Apr. 10, 1817	.....
35351	Chick, Mrs. Rhoda Wills.	33 Worcester square, Boston, Mass.	Daughter of James Wills (died Oct. 12, 1842) and Polly Savage, his wife.	Molly Varnum, Mass .	—— —, 1815	.....
16407	Childs, Mrs. Abigail Young.	Cazenovia, N. Y.....	Daughter of Joseph Young (born 1761?; died August, 1842) and Elizabeth Thorne, his wife.	Owahgena, N. Y	Mar. —, 1812	May 4, 1898
24927	Christie, Mrs. Statira Nutt.	Williamsport, Pa	Daughter of William Nutt (born July 7, 1761; died Feb. 6, 1843) and Lucy ——, his wife.	Lycoming, Pa	—— —, 1809	Jan. 1, 1900
32121	Chubb, Mrs. Harriet Hoar.	65 Central street, Athol Center, Mass.	Daughter of Timothy Hoar (died Jan. 10, 1833) and Lydia Hunt, his wife.	Fitchburg, Mass	.....	.....
18488	Clark, Mrs. Albina C. Watkins.	Baltimore County, Md.	Daughter of Gassaway Watkins (born 1752) and Ellen Bowie Claggett, his wife.	At large	.....	.....
8666	Clark, Mrs. Caroline Holt.	New London, Conn...	Daughter of Ebenezer Holt, jr. (born Aug. 15, 1760; died June 30, 1835), and Elizabeth Christophers, his wife.	Lucretia Shaw, Conn.	Jan. 31, 1804	.....
22504	Clark, Mrs. Caroline Way.	Honeoye Falls, N. Y..	Daughter of Elisha Way (born June 13, 1757; died Apr. 14, 1842) and Eunice Crocker, his wife.	Faith Trumbull, Conn.	.....	May 12, 1902
11736	Clark, Mrs. Hannah Follett.	Licking County, Ohio.	Daughter of Martin Dewey Follett (born July 4, 1765; died Feb. 4, 1831) and Persis Fassett, his wife (born 1767; died 1849).	Jonathan Dayton, Ohio.	Oct. 31, 1803	.....
28299	Clarke, Mrs. Mary M. Chamberlin.	Occoquan, Va	Daughter of Wright Chamberlin (born June 16, 1758; died 1841) and Mary Billings, his wife.	Mount Vernon, Va ...	.....	.....
10442	Clayes, Mrs. Lydia P. Bullard.	7 Walker street, Portland, Me.	Daughter of Aaron Bullard (born June 7, 1761; died May 19, 1846) and Jerusha Littlefield, his wife.	Letitia Green Stevenson, Ill.	Dec. 4, 1803	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			C—Continued.			
20717	Cleveland, Mrs. Frances Leonard Wight.	Marietta, Cobb County, Ga.	Daughter of Henry Wight (born June 26, 1752; died Aug. 12, 1837) and Clarissa Leonard, his wife.	Cowpens, S. C.....	Sept. 17, 1816	.....
21426	Cleveland, Mrs. Mary Augusta Steele.	Winsted, Conn.....	Daughter of John Steele (born October 9, 1759; died February 27, 1830) and Lucy Smith Saxton, his wife.	Green Woods, Conn ..	Mar. 19, 1818	.....
345	Cleveland, Mrs. Phebe Dake.	215 West Monroe street, Springfield, Ill.	Daughter of Charles Dake, jr. (born 1763?) and Abigail Sherman, his wife.	Springfield, Ill.....	—— —, 1811?	Oct. 2, 1900
19410	Clump, Mrs. Rachel Covenhoven.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y...	Daughter of Adrian Covenhoven (born Dec. 19, 1753; died Mar. 28, 1843) and Barbara Du Bois, his wife (born Apr. 16, 1757; died Sept. 22, 1836).	Mahwenawasigh, N. Y.	Aug. 5, 1800	Sept. 23, 1897
30305	Cobb, Mrs. Mary Forbes Gano.	New London, Ind	Daughter of Daniel Gano (born Nov. 11, 1758; died 1842) and Martha Bryan, his wife.	Vanderburg, Ind	—— —, 1803	.....
35598	Coggeshall, Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor Church.	1 Thames street, Newport, R. I.	Daughter of Joseph Church (born Feb. 27, 1764; died Apr. 27, 1840) and Lydia Palmer Dring, his wife.	William Ellery, R. I ..	—— —, 1834	.....
32573	Cole, Mrs. Virtue Sinclair.	Hillsdale, Mich.....	Daughter of Samuel Sinclair (born May 10, 1762; died Feb. 8, 1827) and Fanny Biglow Edson, his wife.	Benjamin Prescott, N. Y.	Feb. 3, 1816	.....
11041	Cooley, Miss Mary S..	West Springfield, Mass.	Daughter of Roger Cooley, jr. (born Sept. 21, 1719; died June 6, 1802) and Electa Smith, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass .	May 3, 1816	.....
29497	Collier, Mrs. Lurana Smith.	North Carey street, Brockton, Mass.	Daughter of William Smith (born 1741; died 1831) and Thankful Phillips, his wife.	Deborah Sampson, Mass.	.....	.....

37592	Coon, Mrs. Catherine M. Esselstyn.	New Hamburg, N. Y..	Daughter of Jacob Esselstyn (born Apr. 29, 1762; died Mar. 31, 1850) and Mary Van Deusen, (born 1781) his wife.	Columbia, N. C	Feb. 26, 1817	.....
37545	Copeland, Mrs. Sallie A. Copeland.	Round Hill, Va.....	Daughter of James Copeland (born Aug. 1, 1759; died June 15, 1838) and Sarah Akers, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	Mar. 3, 1807	.....
9720	Cordery, Mrs. Mary S. Clark.	Atlantic County, N. J.	Daughter of Parker Clark (born Oct., 1752; died Jan. 4, 1844) and Martha Leek, his wife.	General Lafayette, N. J.	.....	Mar. 14, 1900
25123	Couch, Mrs. Lydia Alexander.	Manchester, Conn	Daughter of Thomas Alexander (born 1759) and Mabel Dorchester, his wife.	Orford Parish, Conn..	Sept. 14, 1810	.....
28444	Covell, Mrs. Phebe Jane Sawyer.	76 Morning street, Portland, Me.	Daughter of Thomas Sawyer (born July 14, 1758; died Apr. 11, 1833) and Mary Davis, his wife.	Elizabeth Wadsworth, Me.	Apr. 18, 1816	July 23, 1900
34547	Covington, Mrs. Sallie J. Ferguson.	Meadville, Va	Daughter of Robert Ferguson (born 1756; died 1850) and Bershebia Ferguson, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	.....	.....
19332	Crane, Mrs. Rebecca G. Russell.	Dalton, N. H.....	Daughter of John Russell (born June, 1760; died 1829) and Abagail Godding, his wife.	Molly Stark, N. H.....	Apr. 19, 1801	Feb. 27, 1898
24928	Craig, Mrs. Margaret Campbell.	Salem township, near New Alexandria, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Daughter of Alexander Craig (born Nov. 28, 1755; died Oct. 29, 1832) and Jane Clark, his wife.	Phebe Bayard, Pa	Jan. 2, 1805	Jan. 20, 1899
24521	Crissey, Mrs. Harriet H. Reed.	Southington, Conn ...	Daughter of Asa Reed (born July 29, 1748; died 1815) and Jerusha Buddington, his wife.	Hannah Woodruff, Conn.	Mar. 18, 1810	.....
27203	Crofut, Mrs. Julia Briscoe.	Methuen, Mass	Daughter of Nathaniel Briscoe (born June 12, 1764; died Oct. 4, 1848) and Olive Prindle, his wife.	Samuel Adams, Mass .	Feb. 27, 1812	Mar. 8, 1901
24396	Crossley, Mrs. Susannah B. G.	Kingston, R. I	Daughter of John Belcher (born Jan. 20, 1744; died Mar. 11, 1825) and Susannah Hazeltine, his wife.	Narragansett, R. I	Sept. 23, 1802	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			C—Continued.			
19259	Currier, Mrs. Jane Hill.	West Newbury, Mass..	Daughter of Jonathan Hill (born Dec. 29, 1759; died Oct. 31, 1820) and Sarah Wiggin, his wife.	Old Newbury, Mass ..	Nov. 23, 1810	.....
14747	Curtis, Mrs. Bedotha P. Button.	Curtis street, Meriden, Conn.	Daughter of Newbury Button (born Mar. 25, 1766; died Dec. 18, 1843) and Bedotha Pierpoint, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	June 9, 1810	Oct. 15, 1899
			D.			
37546	Daniels, Mrs. Regina.	Grandview, Tex.....	Daughter of Hiram Hill (born 1760?; died 1851) and Millie Shelton, his wife (died 1820).	Joseph Habersham... Ga.	—— —, 1814	.....
29407	Dart, Mrs. Mary Ann Lucas.	South Glastonbury, Conn.	Daughter of Israel Lucas (died Mar. 22, 1834) and Mabel Bidwell, his wife.	Ruth Hart, Conn	Oct. 28, 1811	.....
16263	Davis, Mrs. Eunice Russ Ames.	Dedham, Mass.....	Daughter of Prince Ames and Eunice Russ, his wife.	Old South	.....	Apr. 26, 1901
19644	Davis, Mrs. Eunice Palmer.	Jewett City, Conn	Daughter of Benjamin Palmer (born Feb. 26, 1757; died Apr. 3, 1849) and Hannah Woodworth, his wife.	Anne Brewster Fanning, Conn.	May 15, 1819	Apr. 8, 1900
26950	Davis, Mrs. Hannah Somers.	448 North Fourth street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Daughter of James Somers (born 1760; died Oct. 12, 1850) and Letitia ——, his wife.	General Lafayette, N. J.	Oct. 1, 1795	Aug. 28, 1899
23689	Deming, Miss Mary J .	East Haddam, Conn..	Daughter of Edmund Deming (born 1759; died Aug. 7, 1829) and Bethiah Clay Nichols (died Aug. 7, 1854), his wife.	Wadsworth, Conn	Apr. 6, 1807	Dec. 2, 1899

30823	Deyo, Mrs. Paulina Tibble.	56 Auburn street, Springfield, Mass.	Daughter of Solomon Tibble (or Dibble) (born 1755: died Aug., 1842) and Charlotte Schermerhorn, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass..	Oct. 20, 1816	.....
14905	Dickinson, Mrs. Hannah Williams.	Amherst, Mass	Daughter of Asa Williams (born 1757?; died 1832?) and Prudence Pease, his wife.	Mary Mattoon, Mass..	Nov. 10, 1817	Mar. 6, 1900
25259	Donnell, Mrs. Frances Cone.	Alna, Me	Daughter of Jared Cone (born June 24, 1760; died Mar. 7, 1842) and Caroline Webb, his wife.	Frances Dighton Williams, Me.	Nov. 20, 1822	.....
11719	Dorsey, Mrs. Anna Mathiot.	Grafton avenue, Dayton, Ohio.	Daughter of George Mathiot (born Oct. 13, 1759; died Apr. 4, 1840) and Ruth Davis, his wife.	Jonathan Dayton, Ohio.	Feb. 13, 1810	.....
20386	Dow, Mrs. Susan Walker.	369 Lowell street, Lawrence, Mass.	Daughter of Edward Walker and Susan Scribner, his wife.	Betsey Ross, Mass.....	May 1, 1819	Feb. 28, 1902
12539	Dowd, Mrs. Delia C. Murdock.	Meriden, Conn	Daughter of Peter Murdock (born Oct. 13, 1766; died Mar. 26, 1851) and Bathsheba Dodge, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	Sept. 28, 1807	Sept. 11, 1897
40455	Dudley, Mrs. Mary Birch.	Plattsburg, Mo	Daughter of Thomas Erskine Birch (born Jan. 15, 1756; died Jan. 31, 1821) and Mary M. Miller, his 2d wife.	Plattsburg, Mo.....	Jan. 15, 1756	Jan. 31, 1821
19660	Dunham, Mrs. Sylvia Langdon.	Southington, Conn ...	Daughter of Giles Langdon (born May 24, 1763; died Feb. 11, 1847) and Sarah Carter, his wife.	Ruth Hart, Conn	July 27, 1800	.....
33941	Dunlop, Mrs. Lucinda Ellis.	Covington, Ky.....	Daughter of Dudley Brown Ellis (born 1760; died November, 1837) and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.	Jonathan Dayton, Ohio.	May 26, 1803	June 21, 1901
20453	Durkee, Mrs. Elizabeth Wallingford.	521 North Third street, Mankota, Minn.	Daughter of Jonathan Wallingford (born July 7, 1762; died Aug. 5, 1847) and Elizabeth Bunker (died Sept. 6, 1889), his wife.	Anthony Wayne, Minn.	Feb. 16, 1818	Mar. 8, 1902
38178	Dusenbury, Mrs. Almira Monroe.	South Bloomfield, Ontario County, N. Y.	Daughter of Lemuel Monroe (born Mar. 1, 1759; died 1855) and Martha ——, his wife.	Irondequoit, N. Y	Sept. 21, 1817	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			E.			
17359	Eades, Mrs. Jane Rankin.	Oxford, Miss.....	Daughter of Robert Rankin and Mary ——, his wife.	At large	—— —, 1817?	.....
20079	Easton, Mrs. Frances Ann Franklin.	Broadway, Newport, R. I.	Daughter of Robert Franklin (born 1756; died Oct. 18, 1850) and Olivia Tillinghast, his wife.	William Ellery, R. I ..	June 16, 1812	.....
26933	Eaton, Mrs. Martha Ann Sawin.	Fairbury, Nebr.....	Daughter of Samuel Sawin (born May 7, 1762; died Jan. 12, 1849) and Sarah Webb, his wife (born May 20, 1783; died Nov. 15, 1869).	Deborah Avery, Nebr.	June 7, 1825	.....
30785	Elliott, Mrs. Mary P. Baxter.	Athens, Me.....	Daughter of Benjamin Baxter (born 1757; died Oct. 17, 1831) and Margaret Hewitt, his wife.	Eunice Farnsworth, Me.	Mar. 21, 1819	.....
28107	Emerson, Mrs. Lucy Hazzard.	Lebanon, N. H.....	Daughter of James Carr Hazzard (born Aug. 2, 1759; died Mar. 24, 1837) and Betsey Greely, his wife (born Feb. 28, 1769).	Deborah Sampson, Mass.	Feb. 5, 1808	Oct. 31, 1900
20226	Erwin, Mrs. Evelina A. Terrell.	Rockmart, Ga.....	Daughter of Joel Terrell (born April 16, 1762; died 1819) and Martha ——, his wife.	Xavier, Ga.....	Apr. 21, 1800	Nov. —, 1897
14862	Estabrook, Mrs. Lucy Pratt.	92 Pennsylvania street, Lawrence, Kans.	Daughter of Paul Pratt (born 1763; died Dec. 23, 1830) and Lydia Gates, his wife.	Betty Washington, Kans.	Aug. 29, 1820	.....
16003	Evleth, Mrs. Jane Smith.	Springfield, Mass.....	Daughter of Benjamin Smith (born Feb. 17, 1765; died June 18, 1863) and Mary Elizabeth Graves, his wife.	Dorothy Ripley, Conn	Sept. 30, 1816	Sept. 26, 1900
24567	Ewell, Mrs. Juliana Howe.	7738 Greenwood ave., Chicago, Ill.	Daughter of Azar Howe (born Feb. 12, 1764) and Ruth Cheesman, his wife.	Chicago, Ill.....	Nov. 18, 1813	Sept. 9, 1901

19069	Exton, Mrs. Sarah Anderson.	Union Farms, N. J ...	Daughter of George Anderson (born 1751; died Nov. 8, 1839) and Sarah Skirm, his wife.	Elizabeth Porter Putnam, Conn.	Feb. 6, 1807	July 10, 1899
			F.			
13219	Fairchild, Mrs. Sarah Candee.	Seymour, Conn.....	Daughter of Job Candee (born Apr. 20, 1760; died 1846) and Sarah Benham, his wife.	Sarah Ludlow, Conn .	June 15, 1807	Aug. 20, 1899
12813	Faxon, Mrs. Mercy Lincoln Manson.	Lawrence, Kans.....	Daughter of Nehemiah Manson (born 1761; died Nov. 13, 1832) and Mercy Jenkins, his wife.	Elizabeth Benton, Mo.	.....	—— —, 1899
22769	Felton, Mrs. Harriet Bishop.	Eloise, Wayne County, Mich.	Daughter of Joel Bishop (born Oct. 2, 1759; died Apr. 17, 1839) and Phoebe Avery, his wife.	Louisa St. Clair, Mich.	.....	July —, 1898
15895	Ferguson, Mrs. Laura A. Redington.	181 Franklin avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.	Daughter of John Redington (born Sept. 29, 1757; died Apr. 12, 1830) and Laura Wales, his wife.	Western Reserve, Ohio	Feb. 7, 1830	.....
35448	Ferguson, Mrs. Rachel Elting.	Greenport, N. Y.....	Daughter of John Elting and Cornelia Hallenbeck, his wife.	Hendrick Hudson, N. Y.	.....	May —, 1901
31513	Fernald, Mrs. Rachel Maria Frost.	Kittery, Me	Daughter of Eliot Frost (born Dec. 25, 1760; died Jan. 15, 1849) and Jan Clarke, his wife.	Paul Jones, Mass.....	June 8, 1812	.....
13197	Finch, Mrs. Elizabeth McAlpine.	Lyons, N. Y	Daughter of John McAlpine (born June 24, 1764; died Sept. 23, 1842) and Caroline Keefer, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	July 20, 1805	.....
35678	Fite, Mrs. Polly	Jacksonville, Ala	Daughter of John Armstrong (died 1850?) and Mary (Polly), his wife.	General Sumpter, Ala.	—— —, 1798	.....
8985	Fletcher, Mrs. Hannah.	5 Grant place, Washington, D. C.	Daughter of Joseph Fish (born Jan. 7, 1757; died Apr. 26, 1844) and Penelope ——, his wife.	At large	.....	—— —, 1897

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			F—Continued.			
23963	Fletcher, Mrs. Joanna W. B. Beaman.	15 Stafford street, Worcester, Mass.	Daughter of Gideon Beaman (born July 12, 1766; died Jan. 14, 1833) and Dolly Wilder, his wife (died 1853).	Old South, Mass	—— —, 1812?	.....
17580	Fletcher, Miss Sophronia.	34 Austin street, Cambridgeport, Mass.	Daughter of Peter Fletcher (born Sept. 5, 1762; died Oct. 12, 1843) and Sarah Piper, his wife.	Old South, Mass	.....	.....
32241	Flint, Mrs. Samantha Morrison.	120 Tenth street, Toledo, Ohio.	Daughter of William Morrison (born Feb. 28, 1838; died Aug. 5, 1845) and Margret ——, his wife.	Ursula Wolcott, Ohio .	Feb. 28, 1835	.....
20050	Flournoy, Mrs. Catharine A. Howell.	3244 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Daughter of Reading Howell (born 1743; died Nov. 26, 1827) and Catharine Yerkes, his wife.	Philadelphia, Pa	Aug. 15, 1800	Nov. 21, 1900
21165	Ford, Mrs. Angelina Bensley.	Lima, Livingston County, N. Y.	Daughter of David Bensley (born Feb. 14, 1755; died Nov. 9, 1847) and Abigal ——, his wife.	General Nicholas Herkimer, N. Y.	Oct. 14, 1819	.....
30976	Ford, Mrs. Eliza Ann Walter.	Orleans Four Corners, N. Y.	Daughter of John Walter (born Apr. 17, 1760; died Nov. —, 1819) and Anna Bettinger, his wife.	Le Ray de Chaumont, N. Y.	.....	.....
13193	Foster, Miss Almira..	Cuttingsville, Rutland County, Vt.	Daughter of Abel Foster (born July 9, 1752; died Feb. 21, 1836) and Mary Wood, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	Sept. 10, 1805	Nov. 5, 1900
13695	Foster, Mrs. Betsey Hulet.	Berea, Ohio	Daughter of John Hulet (born 1755; died Aug. 26, 1841) and Hannah Walker, his wife.	Western Reserve, Ohio	Apr. 7, 1811	.....

19670	Foster, Miss Caroline.	15 Kenyon street, Hartford, Conn	Daughter of Asa Foster (born June 3, 1765; died Apr. 21, 1861) and Sarah Morrill, his wife.	Ruth Wyllys, Conn ...	Jan. 30, 1816	.....
9475	Fox, Mrs. Elizabeth Spicer.	South Woodstock, Conn.	Daughter of Abel Spicer (born June 1, 1760; died July 7, 1849) and Sarah Rose, his third wife.	Anna Warner Bailey, Conn.	Aug. 26, 1820	.....
18015	French, Mrs. L. White.	81 Green street, Brockton, Mass.	Daughter of Asa White (born June 2, 1762; died Feb. 5, 1847) and Lydia ——, his wife.	Deborah Sampson, Mass.	—— —, 1816?	Apr. 1, 1898
37023	Freshour, Mrs. Juliana White.	Hillsboro, Ohio.....	Daughter of Charles White (born Sept. 5, 1761; died Oct. 19, 1854) and Charlotte Downs, his second wife.	Wahwilaway, Ohio ...	Feb. 7, 1815	.....
12627	Frishmin, Mrs. Mary Pool.	Hamilton, Ohio	Daughter of Samuel Pool (born 1762; died September, 1853) and Mary Sargent, his wife.	John Reily, Ohio.....	.....	.....
13900	Tuller, Mrs. Augusta Way.	Bridgeport, Conn.....	Daughter of Isaac Way and Mercy Baldwin, his wife.	Mary Silliman, Conn.	July 18, 1805	Dec. 14, 1901
13343	Fullerton, Mrs. Mary Wiggin.	10 Elm street, Portland, Me.	Daughter of James Wiggin (born Sept. 3, 1760; died 1845) and Ruth ——, his wife.	Elizabeth Wadsworth, Me.	—— —, 1796	June —, 1898
			G.			
24404	Gaillard, Mrs. Louisa C. Du Bose.	Winnsboro, S. C.....	Daughter of Samuel Du Bose (born Aug. 8, 1758; died Apr. 11, 1811) and Martha Walter, his wife.	Columbia, S. C.....	Oct. 5, 1809	.....
21905	Gainfort, Mrs. Phebe Rockwell.	Meriden, Conn	Daughter of Jabez Rockwell (born 1759; died Jan. 17, 1847) and Betsey Mulford, his wife.	Susan Carrington, Clarke, Conn.	June 30, 1805	.....
18992	Gardner, Miss Julia G.	West Grace street, Richmond, Va.	Daughter of James Gardner (born Mar. 8, 1763; died Dec. 26, 1831) and Mary Phillips, his wife.	Old Dominion, Va....	.....	.....
31860	Gaston, Mrs. Elizabeth Denny.	2833 Diamond street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Daughter of David Denny (born 1740; died Nov. 4, 1820) and Martha McClure, his wife.	Quaker City, Pa	Jan. 11, 1817	Apr. 4, 1900
9474	Gates, Mrs. Mary Spicer.	Box 64, Poquetanock, Conn.	Daughter of Abel Spicer (born June 1, 1760; died July 7, 1849) and Sarah Parke, his wife.	Anna Warner Bailey, Conn.	May 6, 1813	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			G—Continued.			
3379	Gerry, Miss Emily Louise.	New Haven, Conn....	Daughter of Elbridge Gerry (born July 17, 1744; died Nov. 14, 1814) and Ann Thompson, his wife.	Mary Clap Wooster, Conn.	Apr. 13, 1802	Dec. 29, 189
14551	Gibson, Mrs. Irena Wilkinson.	21 Warrenton street, Boston, Mass.	Daughter of David Wilkinson (born Aug. 20, 1762; died Dec. 10, 1843) and Ruth Alben, his wife.	At large.....	May 6, 1813	June 19, 1898
34068	Gibson, Mrs. L. Anderson.	Millidgeville, Baldwin County, Ga.	Daughter of William Anderson (born Jan. 8, 1763; died May 6, 1844) and Mary ——, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	Feb. 3, 1829	.....
19937	Gifford, Mrs. Clara Jones.	153 Riverside Drive, Binghamton, N. Y.	Daughter of Benjamin Jones (born Jan. 21, 1757; died Oct. 20, 1840) and Sally Miles, his wife.	Tuscarora, N. Y.....	Sept. 29, 1822	.....
37551	Gilbert, Miss Elizabeth.	4108 Brown street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Daughter of Michael Gilbert (born 1752; died 1842) and Rose Keyser, his second wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	—— —, 1812?	.....
36306	Gilbert, Mrs. Harriet Morton.	Hotel Brunswick, Boston, Mass.	Daughter of Silas Morton (born July 21, 1752; died Mar. 25, 1840) and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.	At large.....	.....	.....
36582	Gillett, Mrs. Susannah Atwater.	371 Grand avenue, Kenosha, Wis.	Daughter of John Atwater (born Dec. 24, 1757; died June 2, 1838) and Lucy Davis, his second wife.	Oshkosh, Wis.....	Sept. 8, 1810	.....
34549	Glass, Mrs. Jane A. Oliver.	Ponta, Miss.....	Daughter of John Oliver (born Sept. 10, 1763) and Milbrey Scott, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	Jan. 21, 1824	.....
21644	Glines, Mrs. Eliza Cooley.	222 Manchester street, Manchester, N. H.	Daughter of Aaron Cooley (born 1755; died June 7, 1834) and Susan Parker, his wife.	Molly Stark, N. H....	July 27, 1820	.....

32978	Godfrey, Mrs. Charlotte Root.	Godfreys Corners, Guilford Center, Chenango County, N. Y.	Daughter of Ebenezer Root (born 1760; died Feb. 12, 1842) and Cynthia Whipple, his wife.	Benjamin Prescott, N. Y.	—— —, 1804	Oct. —, 1900
29612	Goings, Mrs. Elvira Wright.	Lewiston, N. Y.....	Daughter of Bildad Wright and Rhoda Pond, his wife.	Mohawk Valley, N. Y.	.....	June 17, 1900
15363	Goodridge, Mrs. Laurette Ransom.	Janesville, Wis.....	Daughter of Ezekiel Ransom (born Oct. 1, 1763; died Nov. 4, 1838) and Lucinda Fletcher, his wife.	Janesville, Wis.....	.....	—— —, 1900
23170	Goulding, Mrs. Adeline Hildreth.	Hyde Park, Mass	Daughter of William Hildreth (born Nov. 16, 1757; died Sept. 5, 1813) and Mary ——, his wife.	Old South, Mass.....	Dec. 3, 1810	—— —, 1899
495	Graham, Miss Hartley.	Louise Home, Washington, D. C.	Daughter of William Graham (born Apr. 1, 1757) and Anne Hartley, his wife.	Martha Washington, D. C.	—— —, 1810	June —, 1896
14543	Graves, Miss Harriet..	Whately, Mass.....	Daughter of Oliver Graves (born Feb. 9, 1761; died Aug. 11, 1854) and Abigail ——, his wife.	Betty Allen, Mass	.....	Apr. —, 1898
17716	Gray, Mrs. Elizabeth Petry.	Herkimer, N. Y.....	Daughter of Jacob W. Petry (born Oct. 16, 1775; died Mar. 10, 1851) and Mary Smith, his wife.	General Nicholas Herkimer, N. Y.	Nov. 23, 1805	May 11, 1898
21323	Gregory, Mrs. Annie Knight.	Selins Grove, Pa	Daughter of Richard Knight (born 1767; died Jan., 1850) and ——, his third wife.	Conrad Weiser, Pa ...	Mar. 13, 1843	.....
9794	Gridley, Miss Sarah...	Cazenovia, N. Y.....	Daughter of Isaiah Gridley (born 1761; died Mar., 1813) and Lucy Lindsley, his wife.	Owahgena, N. Y.....	Apr. 9, 1812	.....
37547	Griffin, Mrs. Mary C...	Blaine, Ga	Daughter of George Roberts (born 1752?; died 1863?) and Polly Hines King, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	—— —, 1823	.....
39615	Grinnell, Priscilla E. Springer (Mrs. David).	Fall River, Mass.....	Daughter of Knight Springer (born 1759; died 1850) and Sarah Manchester, his second wife (born 1786).	Quequechan, Mass ...	June 19, 1817 or 1818.	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			G—Continued.			
33071	Gump, Mrs. Lucy Ann Eggleston.	Upper Sandusky, Ohio.	Daughter of Eliab Eggleston (born Mar. 23, 1762; died Mar. 2, 1838) and Lucy Ingraham, his wife.	At large		
			H.			
9713	Hall, Mrs. Betsey Merrill.	Chester, N. H	Daughter of Simon Merrill (born Apr. 21, 1753; died Apr. 24, 1840) and Mary Marston, his wife.	Molly Stark, N. H		Mar. 21, 1900
24417	Hall, Mrs. Elmira M. Hitchcock.	Rutland, Vt	Daughter of John Hitchcock (born May 13, 1760; died May 10, 1836) and Lucy Ripley, his wife.	Ann Story, Vt	Oct. 29, 1821	Sept. 8, 1899
6259	Hall, Mrs. Maria Cheney.	339 East Fourth street, Jamestown, N. Y.	Daughter of Ebenezer Cheney (born Sept. 7, 1761; died Aug. 12, 1828) and Anna Nelson, his wife.	Jamestown, N. Y	June 12, 1806	
19882	Hall, Mrs. Martha Littlefield.	1495 Summit avenue, Springfield, Mo.	Daughter of Jotham Littlefield (died 1833) and Martha ——, his wife.	Elizabeth Benton, Mo.		July —, 1900
33681	Hall, Miss Mary B	Millbrook, Ala	Daughter of Bolling Hall (born Oct. 25, 1767; died Feb. 25, 1836) and Jane Abercrombie, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.		
10911	Hall, Mrs. Mary Todd.	Meriden, Conn	Daughter of Thelus Todd (born May 12, 1763; died Feb. 1, 1846) and Irene Rogers, his wife.	Ruth Hart, Conn	Feb. 18, 1805	Nov. 15, 1897
36713	Hall, Mrs. Sabrina Watts.	Jonesboro, Me	Daughter of Samuel Watts, jr. (born February, 1755; died Feb. 28, 1850) and Polly Noyes, his wife.	Hannah Weston, Me	Sept. 6, 1805	

28667	Hamlin, Mrs. Sarah J. Warren.	Solsville, N. Y.....	Daughter of Daniel Warren (born Feb. 28, 1764; died June 23, 1845) and ——.	Mohawk Valley, N. Y.	Mar. 20, 1819	Feb. 1, 1901
18652	Hammond, Mrs. Anna Cook.	Rushville, Nebr	Daughter of Jonathan Cook (born Aug. 17, 1754; died after 1832) and Eunice Kuager, his wife.	Daughters of Liberty, Minn.	Mar. 23, 1900	.....
30503	Hare, Mrs. Margaret Krider.	1202 Stiles street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Daughter of Jacob Krider (born Sept. 25, 1755; died Sept. 25, 1837) and Harriet Weaver, his wife.	Quaker City, Pa.....	Sept. 7, 1821	.....
25854	Hargin, Mrs. Mary Caroline Ellis.	Syracuse, N. Y.....	Daughter of Gen. John Ellis (born 1763; died July 6, 1820) and Submit Olds, his wife.	Onondaga, N. Y.....	Sept. 8, 1812	.....
20465	Harris, Mrs. Louisa Hoar.	Westminster, Mass....	Daughter of Timothy Hoar (born Mar. 15, 1759; died Jan. 10, 1832) and Lydia Hunt, his wife.	Ashuelot, N. H	Aug. 22, 1805	—— —, 1901
22198	Haslet, Mrs. Eliza Hamilton.	Hillsboro Bridge, N.H.	Daughter of Richard Hamilton (born Oct. 15, 1759; died June 7, 1834) and Polly ——, his wife.	Eunice Baldwin, N. H.	Dec. 10, 1820	Feb. 9, 1902
28084	Hassey, Mrs. Adelaide Smith.	Cicero, Ind	Daughter of Charles Smith (born 1762; died 1846) and Elizabeth England, his wife.	At large	.....	.....
15346	Hawkins, Mrs. Charlotte L. Amsden.	Reading, Vt	Daughter of Abel Amsden (born Sept. 1, 1755; died July 25, 1828) and Susanna Story, his wife.	Ann Story, Vt.....	Mar. 20, 1814	Aug. 14, 1901
39331	Hawkins, Mrs. Nancy Macomber.	1107 Capitol street, Harrisburg, Pa.	Daughter of Zenas Macomber (born Dec. 30, 1754; died June 18, 1831) and Hannah Hough, his wife.	Harrisburg, Pa.....	July 12, 1818	.....
23160	Hayner, Mrs. Ann Pierce.	Boylston street, Brookline, Mass.	Daughter of James Pierce (born Dec. 19, 1754; died May 21, 1826) and Lydia Clapp, his wife.	Hannah Goddard, Mass.	Apr. 18, 1810	Sept. 13, 1898
19573	Hazen, Mrs. Sarah Tilden.	St. Johnsbury, Vt.....	Daughter of Josiah Tilden (born Apr. 19, 1760; died Jan. 31, 1849) and Susannah Clark, his wife.	St. John de Crêve Cœur, Vt.	Jan. 22, 1826	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			H—Continued.			
35015	Heald, Mrs. Susan Earl.	Chester, Vt.....	Daughter of George Earl, jr. (born Oct. 11, 1759; died June 23, 1847) and Elizabeth Young, his wife.	Ann Story, Vt.....	Jan. 28, 1815	.....
35690	Hearne, Mrs. Annie H. Elmore.	644 South Lawrence street, Montgomery, Ala.	Daughter of Gen. John Archer Elmore (born Aug. 21, 1762; died Apr. 24, 1834) and Anne Martin, his wife.	Peter Forney, Ala....	Jan. 22, 1829	.....
39342	Heckler, Mrs. Anne Stager.	Greensburg, Pa.....	Daughter of Henry Stager (born 1759; died July 19, 1841) and Barbara Sweitzer, his wife (died 1850).	Phœbe Bayard, Pa....	May 21, 1818	.....
17548	Hedge, Mrs. Angeline Thompson.	Montreal, Canada	Daughter of Amherst Thompson (born 1763; died May 21, 1858) and Sarah Clark, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass.	.....	May 5, 1898
25787	Hedges, Mrs. Phebe Doty.	New Providence, N. J.; post-office address, Summit, N. J.	Daughter of James Doty (born Jan. 8, 1757; died Dec. 14, 1847) and Nancy Locey, his wife.	Nova Cæsarea, N. J ...	July 27, 1798	Jan. 24, 1900
34070	Hefner, Mrs. Clarisa..	17 Crew street, Atlanta, Ga.	Daughter of William Jones (died 1825) and Elizabeth Mastin, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	—— —, 1809	.....
28668	Henry, Mrs. Melissa Purdy.	Poolville, N. Y	Daughter of Jeremiah Purdy (born June 23, 1761; died June 16, 1842) and Susannah Walworth (died 1876) his wife.	Mohawk Valley, N. Y.	—— —, 1833	.....
14901	Herrick, Mrs. Phidelia Taylor.	50 Holyoke street, Springfield, Mass.	Daughter of Reuben Taylor and Lucretia Bowers, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass.	—— —, 1806	Jan. 17, 1899
25771	Hersey, Mrs. Sarah H. Piper.	Wolfboro, N. H.....	Daughter of John Piper (born Jan. 17, 1760; died Apr. 20, 1830) and Anna Young, his second wife.	Molly Reid, N. H.....	May 20, 1813	Mar. 9, 1900

6436	Hess, Mrs. Angeline Spering Smith.	44 Chester square, Boston, Mass.	Daughter of John Spering (born 1755; died Sept. 17, 1846) and Sarah Clackner, his wife.	Warren and Prescott, Mass.	.....	Apr. —, 1898
24926	Hess, Mrs. Hannah Macomber.	1006 North Sixth street, Harrisburg, Pa.	Daughter of Zenas Macomber (born 1754; died May 28, 1831) and Hannah ——, his wife.	Harrisburg, Pa	—— —, 1818?	.....
9163	Higbee, Mrs. Lucy M. Patch.	716 Third avenue, south, Minneapolis, Minn.	Daughter of Ephraim Patch, jr. (born Oct. 27, 1757; died April 23, 1838).	Colonial, Minn	—— —, 1802?	Nov. 22, 1895
20174	Higgins, Mrs. Jeannett Carter.	Plantsville, Conn.....	Daughter of Elihu Carter (born 1759; died May 22, 1844) and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.	Hannah Woodruff, Conn.	Sept. 5, 1803	May 8, 1898
24843	Higgins, Mrs. Seville Snow.	Orleans, Mass	Daughter of Isaac Snow (born Oct. 8, 1759; died Mar. 12, 1855) and Hannah Freeman, his wife.	Olean, N. Y.....	—— —, 1811?	—— —, 1900
25254	Hight, Mrs Caroline Farrand.	Norridgewock, Me ...	Daughter of William Farrand (born Nov. 18, 1759; died Mar. 18, 1854) and Jael Manchester, his wife.	Eunice Farnsworth, Me.	July 15, 1800	.....
30324	Hilton, Mrs. Emeline D. Yeaton.	130 Lake street, Auburn, Me.	Daughter of Johnathan Yeaton (born Aug. 11, 1757; died Oct. 25, 1839) and Jane Wood, his wife.	Elizabeth Wadsworth, Me.	Jan. 31, 1825	.....
17419	Hobart Mrs. Mabel Cooley.	Hobart street, Meriden, Conn.	Daughter of George Cooley (died Dec. 13, 1819) and Penelope Rumrill, his wife.	Susan Carrington, Clarke, Conn.	Feb. 19, 1811	.....
32914	Hobart, Mrs. Naomi R. Baxter.	Townsend, Mass.....	Daughter of Benjamin Baxter (born 1757; died Oct. 17, 1831) and Margaret Hewett, his wife.	Prudence Wright, Mass.	June 19, 1821	.....
25901	Hobson, Mrs. Anne Morehead.	Jerusalem, Davie County, N. C.	Daughter of John Morehead (born May 9, 1760; died Sept. 17, 1832) and Obediance ——, his wife.	Columbia, S. C	.....	.....
16568	Holden, Mrs. Lydia W. Moore.	Norwich, Conn.....	Daughter of David Moore (born July 25, 1752; died Oct. 31, 1839) and Keziah Ames, his third wife.	Faith Trumbull, Conn.	Oct. 26, 1818	Nov. 18, 1900

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			H—Continued.			
25638	Holley, Mrs. Marion Thatcher.	Pontiac, Mich.....	Daughter of Asa Thatcher (born Sept. 5, 1755; died Jan. 22, 1833) and Sally Curtis, his wife.	Louisa St. Clair, Mich.	Apr. 25, 1823	.....
20196	Hollister, Mrs. Emeline Noble.	9 Fort street, Auburn, N. Y.	Daughter of Gideon Noble (born Aug. 3, 1763; died July 29, 1807) and Lucy Wells, his wife.	Sabra Trumbull, Conn.	Jan. 7, 1802	Apr. 1, 1900
12485	Hollister, Miss Harriet.	Wapping, Conn.....	Daughter of Josiah Hollister (born Feb. 21, 1756; died Sept. 8, 1849) and Asenath Sweetland, his wife.	Orford Parish, Conn..	Sept. 16, 1803	Oct. 12, 1900
6680	Holt, Miss Abby.....	Starling Home, Conn.	Daughter of Nathaniel Holt (died April 8, 1814) and Abigail Stanton, his wife.	Mary Silliman, Conn .	.....	.....
15189	Holly, Mrs. Elizabeth Fall.	Watertown, N. Y.....	Daughter of Henry Hatevil Fall (born Jan. 14, 1750; died July 19, 1845) and Sarah Brace, his wife.	Le Ray de Chaumont, N. Y.	—— —, 1803	July 4, 1897
32494	Hopkins, Miss Lucretia A.	Reading, Mass.....	Daughter of Joseph Hopkins (born Nov. 5, 1761; died Sept. 19, 1853) and Martha Crooker, his wife.	Faneuil Hall, Mass...	June 20, 1824	.....
35454	Horton, Mrs. Mary Millener.	Rochester, N. Y	Daughter of Alexander Millener (born Mar. 14, 1760; died Mar. 13, 1865) and Abigail Barton, his wife.	Irondequoit, N. Y.....	June 18, 1820	.....
9498	Howe, Miss Asenath..	Stafford Springs, Conn	Daughter of Israel Howe (born Sept. 8, 1759, died Apr. 16, 1845) and Hannah Washburn, his wife.	Lucretia Shaw, Conn.	June 21, 1801	Aug. 17, 1899

21007	Howe, Miss Fanny ...	E. Brookfield, Mass...	Daughter of Joel Howe (born 1760; died Jan. 9, 1854) and Esther Bemis, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass..	.....	June 24, 1898
24515	Howland, Mrs. Minerva Blake.	103 Broadway, New Haven, Conn.	Daughter of Reuben Blake (born 1765; died 1836) and Eunice Baldwin, his wife.	Elizabeth Clarke Hull, Conn.	Feb. 9, 1804	Feb. 14, 1900
13201	Hubbell, Mrs. Caroline Pinto.	71 West Liberty street, Bridgeport, Conn.	Daughter of William Pinto (born Dec. 16, 1760; died Dec. 10, 1847) and Lauretta Packard, his third wife.	Mary Silliman. Conn .	—— —, 1819	.....
24838	Hubbell, Mrs. Mary Warner.	210 Hamilton street, Syracuse, N. Y.	Daughter of Charles Warner (born Nov. 11, 1763; died Nov. 26, 1837) and Sarah Stockwell, his wife.	Onondaga, N. Y	Dec. 25, 1802	Sept. —, 1898
25256	Hunniwill, Mrs. Rebecca Dean.	Solon, Me	Daughter of Ebenezer Dean (born Jan. 5, 1758; died June 24, 1857) and Jane Green, his wife.	Eunice Farnsworth, Me.	Apr. 10, 1815	Oct. 18, 1898
21999	Hunt, Mrs. Hannah Hodges.	Augusta, Me.....	Daughter of Ezra Hodges (born May, 1762; died, 1851) and Mehitable Pollard, his wife.	Koussinoc, Me.....	Dec. 2, 1804	Aug. 21, 1898
29514	Hunt, Mrs. Lydia Wheeler.	Westfield, Mass.....	Daughter of Stephen Wheeler (born, 1761; died May 18, 1831) and Roxanna Bishop, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass.	June 8, 1822	.....
30188	Hurlbutt, Mrs. Sarah C. Weeks.	Little Marsh, Tioga County, Pa.	Daughter of Elijah Weeks (born Aug. 23, 1764; died June 24, 1834) and Sarah Bachelder, his wife.	At large	.....	.....
25253	Hussey, Mrs. Sylvia Hall.	Canaan, Me	Daughter of Jabez Hall (born Jan. 19, 1766; died Nov. 20, 1839) and Tryphena Wilbur, his wife (born Sept. 2, 1764; died Dec. 18, 1857).	Eunice Farnsworth, Me.	Feb. 6, 1805	July 10, 1900
19293	Huyck, Mrs. Sarah Fellows.	Little Prairie Ronde, Mich.	Daughter of Abiel Fellows (born Oct. 1, 1764; died Aug. 18, 1833) and Dorcas Hopkins, his wife.	Lansing, Mich.....	Mar. 19, 1818	.....
29739	Hypes, Mrs. Caroline Murray.	Lebanon, Ill.....	Daughter of Daniel Murray (died Aug. 5, 1820) and Rachel Horner, his wife.	At large	.....	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			I.			
33987	Irish, Mrs. Phebe R Salisbury.	43 McKinley street, Providence, R. I.	Daughter of Anthony Salisbury (born Sept. 18, 1756) and Hannah Dedman, his wife.	Pawtucket, R. I.....	Oct. 18, 1809	.....
21875	Ives, Mrs. Betsey Payne.	Brooksvale, Conn	Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Payne (born 1758; died June 29, 1825) and Elizabeth ——, his wife.	Hannah Woodruff, Conn.	Dec. 21, 1819	Apr. 18, 1898
			J.			
11618	Jackson, Mrs. Lucinda D. Deatly.	1506 East 8th street, Kansas City, Mo.	Daughter of James Deatly (born 1750; died Dec., 1844).	Elizabeth Benton, Mo.	Feb. 11, 1811	.....
14546	Jennings, Mrs. Caroline Messenger.	Beckett, Mass	Daughter of John Messenger (born May 9, 1752; died Mar. 11, 1842) and Lucy Scott, his wife.	Betty Allen, Mass.....	Mar. 1, 1820	.....
4797	Jeralds, Mrs. Betsy Parker.	Meriden, Conn	Daughter of Stephen Parker (born Aug. 5, 1759; died July 1, 1846) and Rebecca Ray Stone, his wife.	Ruth Hart, Conn	May 1, 1807	June 27, 1901
28828	Jett, Mrs. Bettie V. Roberts.	Washington, Va.....	Daughter of Maj. John Roberts (born Apr. 14, 1758; died Nov. 30, 1843) and ——.	Montpelier, Va	.....	.....
18010	Johnson, Mrs Drusilla Hall.	18 Park street, Florence, Mass.	Daughter of Aaron Hall (born May 23, 1751; died Sept. 4, 1835) and Sarah Richardson, his wife.	Betty Allen, Mass.....	July 30, 1805	.....
21478	Johnson, Mrs. Eliza Prentice.	Ligonier, Ind.....	Daughter of Nathaniel Prentice (born Mar. 14, 1764; died Jan. 23, 1839) and Margaret Hedden Bayer, his wife.	At large	.....	.....
26045	Johnson, Mrs. Margaret Kenney.	Flemingsburg, Ky....	Daughtei of James Kenney and Margaret Johnson, his wife.	Jemima Johnson, Ky.	Dec. 14, 1813	.....

29487	Jones, Mrs. Eunice Merrill.	South Freeport, Me...	Daughter of Jacob Merrill (born 1755; died Feb. 18, 1835) and Abigail Dunbar, his wife.	Elizabeth Wadsworth. Me.	Nov. 3, 1827	.....
34552	Jordan, Mrs. Tamron Furguson.	Milton, N. C.....	Daughter of Robert Furguson (born 1756; died 1850) and Beshebia ——, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	.....	.....
36823	Judd, Mrs. Sarah H. Day.	8 Harrison avenue, Holyoke, Mass.	Daughter of Jedediah Day (born Mar. 7, 1755; died Dec. 26, 1839) and Phebe Day (maiden name was Day), his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass..	July 15, 1830	.....
			K.			
24810	Kelsey, Mrs. Susanna R. P. Richardson.	Caledonia, N. Y.....	Daughter of Lysander Richardson (born Mar. 30, 1763; died Apr. 3, 1813) and Lois Ransom, his wife.	Deo-on-go-wa, N. Y ...	Apr. 11, 1802	.....
40695	Kemp, Mrs. Betsey...	30 School street, Montpelier, Vt.	Daughter of Lemuel Blanchard (born Jan. 23, 1763; died Sept. 2, 1855) and Margaret Witherspoon Davidson (born Mar. 15, 1777; died May 6, 1840), his 2d wife.	Marquis de Lafayette, Vt.	.....	.....
6110	Kendrick, Mrs. Sarah Anderson.	101 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Daughter of Richard Clough Anderson (born Jan. 12, 1750 or 1751; died Oct. 16, 1826) and Sarah Marshall, his wife.	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	June 9, 1822	July —, 1859
14805	Keyes, Mrs. Mary Pettegrew.	Princeton, Ill.....	Daughter of William Pettegrew (born 1758; died Nov., 1816) and Mary Alden, his wife.	Princeton, Ill.....	.....	.....
22440	Keyes, Mrs. Susan Bannister.	Bennington, Vt.....	Daughter of Thomas Bannister, jr. (born May 18, 1759; died Apr. 6, 1824), and Lydia Downer, his wife (born 1785; died 1861).	Bennington, Vt.....	Dec. 28, 1815	Jan. 31, 1902
20418	Kimball, Mrs. Martha M. Guild.	Medway, Mass.....	Daughter of Jacob Guild (born Apr. 23, 1760; died Apr. 6, 1839) and Chloe May ——, his wife.	Lucy Jackson, Mass ..	—— —, 1803	Dec. 13, 1898
38772	Kimbell, Mrs. Elizabeth Enloe.	Gaffney, S. C.....	Daughter of Peter Enloe (born 1765) and Nancy Chumner, his wife (born Mar. 17, 1798; died 1863).	Kate Barry, S. C	Aug. 12, 1822	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			K—Continued.			
20828	Kimberly, Miss Lucretia.	472 Orange street, New Haven, Conn.	Daughter of Ezra Kimberly (born Jan. 18, 1764; died Aug. 28, 1844) and Lucy (Ball) Beecher, his third wife.	Mary Clap Wooster, Conn.	Mar. 16, 1821	Aug. 10, 1900
32191	Kinner, Mrs. Betsy Jane Graham.	Batavia, N. Y.....	Daughter of Roswell Graham (born Nov. 19, 1761; died Dec. 24, 1855) and Nancy Charlotte Grubb, his wife.	Deo-on-go-wa, N. Y ...	Aug. 28, 1828	.....
31043	Kirk, Mrs. Mary A. Davis.	Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio.	Daughter of William Davis (died 1830) and Mary Collins, his wife.	George Clinton, Ohio .	Nov. 15, 1818	Mar. 7, 1901
32468	Kleiser, Mrs. Maleta Stapp.	Parsons, Kans.....	Daughter of Archilles Stapp (born Dec. 22, 1755; died Sept. 4, 1849) and Ann Milbanks, his wife.	John Marshall, Ky ...	.....	.....
38999	Kridler, Mrs. Lydia Ransom.	Polo, Ogle County, Ill.	Daughter of George P. Ransom (born Jan. 3, 1762; died Sept. 5, 1850) and Elizabeth Lamoreux, his wife.	Rochelle, Ill.....	Dec. 12, 1815	.....
			L.			
14117	Lane, Mrs. Judith Story.	Annisquam, Gloucester, Mass.	Daughter of James Story (born Oct. 17, 1762; died Dec. 16, 1851) and Sally Woodbury, his wife.	Lucy Knox, Mass.....	Feb. 25, 1812	.....
18535	Lane, Mrs. Martha Story Dennison.	Homer street, Newton Center, Mass.	Daughter of James Story (born Oct. 17, 1762; died Dec. 16, 1851) and Sally Woodbury, his wife.	Lucy Knox, Mass.....	Nov. 12, 1803	Oct. —, 1897
29304	Langley, Mrs. Mary A. F. W. Wheeler.	31 Mount Vernon street, Providence, R. I.	Daughter of Simeon Wheeler (born 1757; died 1836) and Sarah Turner, his second wife.	Pawtucket, R. I.....	—— —, 1829?	.....

24596	Lansing, Mrs. Mary J. Griffith.	Ottawa, Ill.....	Daughter of William Griffith, jr. (born 1762; died Oct. 9, 1838), and Mary Childs, his wife.	Illini, Ill.....	—— —, 1828?	.....
28179	Lanterman, Mrs. Julia A. Brown.	Peruville, Tompkins County, N. Y.....	Daughter of Ebenezer Brown and Abigail ——, his wife.	Cayuga, N. Y	Apr. 17, 1817	Jan. 17, 1901
19464	Lantz, Mrs. Elizabeth Sypher.	110 Park Place, Akron, Ohio.	Daughter of Peter Sypher and Mary Bennage, his wife.	Cuyahoga Portage, Ohio.	.....	—— —, 1899
19537	Lawall, Mrs. Rebecca R. Schureman.	45 North Third street, Easton, Pa.	Daughter of John Schureman (born 1757; died 1833) and Catherine Scott Loder, his wife.	George Taylor, Pa	Aug. 10, 1824	.....
21902	Lee, Mrs. Annie D. Phillips.	Meriden, Conn.	Daughter of Thompson Phillips (born Oct. 8, 1752) and Abby Mumford, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	Aug. 5, 1803	Mar. 30, 1899
32649	Lee, Mrs. Eliza A. Jones.	West King street, Lancaster, Pa.	Daughter of Isaac Jones (died 1842) and Mary ——, his wife.	Donegal, Pa.....	Aug. 7, 1828	May 24, 1901
18996	Lee, Mrs. Henrietta Bedinger.	Richmond, Va.	Daughter of Daniel Bedinger (died Mar. —, 1818) and Sarah Rutherford, his wife.	Old Dominion, Va	.....	Oct. 1, 1898
23795	Lennon, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Brown.	1720 Pearl street, Denver, Colo.	Daughter of Samuel Brown (born Oct. 12, 1749) and Polly Newkirk, his wife.	At large	Feb. 4, 1823	.....
21371	Loomis, Mrs. Abigail Foote.	East Hampton, Conn.	Daughter of Nathaniel Foote (born Feb. 7, 1742; died Jan. 22, 1829) and Abigail Foote, his cousin and 3d wife; died Jan. 26. 1798.	Wadsworth, Conn	June 26, 1798	June 6, 1899
15347	Lowell, Miss Nancy Elizabeth.	Putney, Vt.....	Daughter of Jacob Lowell (born Apr. 7, 1762; died Aug. 2, 1819) and Sally Keyes, his wife	At large	Apr. 19, 1814	Feb. 11, 1898
19206	Lowell, Mrs. Phidelia Coffren.	Bangor, Me.....	Daughter of Robert Coffren (born Nov. 1, 1764; died Jan. 1, 1844) and Sarah ——, his wife.	At large	.....	.....
23676	Lum, Mrs. Augusta Wooster.	Seymour, Conn	Daughter of Ephraim Wooster (born Sept. 17, 1764; died Sept. 11, 1830) and Mittie Vose, his wife.	Sarah Ludlow, Conn..	Oct. 14, 1802	Sept. 3, 1899
34939	Lynn, Mrs. Mary Jane.	Williamsport, Pa	Daughter of John Richie Lynn (born Sept. 4, 1755; died Sept., 1847) and Jane Darrough, his wife.	Lycoming, Pa.....	Nov. 16, 1816	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			M.			
31585	McClelland, Mrs. Elizabeth Talliafero.	Springfield, Mo.....	Daughter of Richard Talliaferro (born Sept. 24, 1763; died Nov., 1836) and Rebecca Riddle, his wife.	St. Louis, Mo	Apr. 24, 1805	Aug. 3, 1900
11594	McDonald, Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth Palmer.	2005 Second avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.	Daughter of John Palmer (born 1766; died 1848) and Irena Butler, his wife.	Minneapolis, Minn ...	Aug. 11, 1821	Apr. 2, 1901
13557	McIlroy, Miss Elizabeth.	Somerville, N. J.....	Daughter of William McIlroy (born Mar. 1, 1750; died Mar. 11, 1838) and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife.	General Frelinghuysen, N. J.	Feb. 4, 1795	Apr. 19, 1896
36122	McNeely, Mrs. Mary..	Sugar Valley, Ga	Daughter of Richard Scruggs (born 1758; died 1832) and Sarah Jones, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	—— —, 1797	.....
8902	McQuesten, Mrs. Mary Anne Bradley.	1738 Santa Clara avenue, Alameda, Cal.	Daughter of Samuel Bradley (born May 24, 1764; died July 1, 1851) and Abigail Pike, his wife.	La Puerta del Oro, Cal.	Dec. 23, 1807	Sept. 22, 1899
35754	Maddox, Mrs. Ruth Dobbs.	Flowery Branch, Ga..	Daughter of Nathan Dobbs (born 1755; died Jan., 1856) and Fanny Young, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	—— —, 1815	.....
28529	Manly, Mrs. Abigail Brownell.	Tiverton, R. I.....	Daughter of Stephen Brownell (born Mar. 17, 1762; died 1855) and Mary Coggshall, his wife.	At large	—— —, 1814?	.....
9076	Manson, Miss Hannah Lincoln.	46 Concord avenue, Cambridge, Mass.	Daughter of Nehemiah Manson (born 1761; died Nov. 19, 1832) and Mercy Jenkins, his wife.	Hannah Winthrop, Mass.	Mar. 1, 1330	.....
27820	Manwaring, Mrs. Martha Ter Boss.	49 East Seventy-third street, New York City.	Daughter of Henry Ter Boss (born Mar. 8, 1747) and Martha Brower, his wife.	At large	.....	Dec. 24, 1899

33012	Maples, Mrs. Ruth Barney.	Mayville, N. Y.	Daughter of Luther Barney (born Mar. 4, 1757; died Sept. 30, 1844) and Ruth Garrison, his wife.	Patterson, N. Y.....	Mar. 20, 1817	Feb. 27, 1901
29936	Marden, Mrs. Sarah D. Seaward.	25 Francesca avenue, West Somerville, Mass.	Daughter of Richard Seaward (born 1746; died Oct., 1832) and Olive Fowler, his wife.	Paul Jones, Mass.....	Sept. 16, 1819	.....
21024	Marshall, Mrs. Jane B. McManners.	Cambridgeport, Mass.	Daughter of Daniel McManners (born 1763; died June 1, 1851) and Elizabeth ——, his wife.	Old South, Mass	July 27, 1810	Oct. 1, 1901
467	Marshall, Mrs. Jane Stevenson.	.....	Daughter of George Stevenson (born Oct. 30, 1760; died 1829) and Maria Barker, his wife.	Mary Washington, Washington, D. C.	.....	Nov. 17, 1895
40694	Martin, Miss Sabrina W.	.....	Daughter of Wheeler Martin (born Feb. 8, 1765; died Apr. 7, 1844) and Lucena Wright, his 2nd wife (born Mar. 3, ——; died May 8, 1844).	"Hand's Cove," Vt...	—— —, 1812?	.....
14598	Marye, Mrs. Jane Christian Jett.	Alexandria, Va.....	Daughter of William Storke Jett (born 1761; died Apr., 1844) and Jane Turner, his wife.	Mount Vernon, Va ...	.....	—— —, 1897
21356	Mason, Mrs. Almira Bannister.	East Poultney, Vt	Daughter of Thomas Bannister (born May 18, 1759; died Apr. 6, 1824) and Lydia Downer, his wife.	Heber Allen, Vt	—— —, 1822	.....
25770	Mason, Mrs. Martha W. O. Piper.	Wolfboro, N. H	Daughter of John Piper (born Jan. 17, 1760; died Apr. 20, 1830) and Anna Young, his second wife.	Molly Reid, N. H	Feb. 6, 1812	Dec. 18, 1899
19482	Masten, Mrs. Lydia Hackney.	Oakmont, Allegheny County, Pa.	Daughter of Joseph Hackney (born 1763; died May 20, 1832) and Margaret McGrady, his wife.	Pittsburg, Pa	July 16, 1815	July 26, 1898
37548	Mathews, Mrs. Sarah D. West.	Columbus, Ga	Daughter of Benjamin West (born 1767; died 1830) and Sarah Dinkins, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	.....	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			M—Continued.			
33598	Mead, Mrs. Betsey Robinson.	Waldo, Sheboygan County, Wis.	Daughter of Peter. Robinson (born Mar. 8, 1761; died May 21, 1849) and Phebe Haight, his wife.	Fort Atkinson, Wis	May 23, 1811	
32926	Means, Mrs. Sophronia E. Slattery.	Vinton, Iowa	Daughter of John Slattery (born Aug. 5, 1763; died Jan. 18, 1854) and Ocey Teeples, his wife.	General Richardson, Mich.		
18710	Meeker, Miss Fanny	225 Mount Pleasant avenue, Newark, N. J.	Daughter of Caleb Meeker (born 1769; died Apr., 1815) and Susan Skinner, his wife.	At large	—— —, 1801	
15782	Melvin, Mrs. Harriet Grigg.	Troy, Doniphan County, Kans.	Daughter of Reuben Grigg (born 1754; died Aug. 2, 1840) and Mary Houston, his wife.	Molly Stark, N. H		
38023	Meredith, Mrs. Mary A. Harmon.	652 Cunningham street, Rockford, Ill.	Daughter of Jehial Harmon (born Oct. 5, 1762; died Mar. 3, 1845) and Elizabeth West, his wife.	Rockford, Ill		
25255	Merrill, Mrs. Jerusha C. D. Dean.	Solon, Me	Daughter of Ebenezer Dean (born Jan. 5, 1758; died June 24, 1857) and Jane Green, his wife (died 1873).	Eunice Farnsworth, Me.	Oct. 7, 1830	Nov. 28, 1901
19216	Merrill, Mrs. Phebe A. Shattuck.	195 South Broadway, Lawrence, Mass.	Daughter of Joseph Shattuck, jr. (born 1757; died 1847) and Phebe Abbott, his wife.	Betsey Ross, Mass	Feb. 21, 1807	Oct. 24, 1897
34553	Messick, Mrs. Nancy A. Belcher.	Kentopia, Ala	Daughter of Robert Belcher (born 1758; died 1845) and Nancy Hopkins, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.		
32846	Miller, Mrs. Lucretia Wright.	Browning, Ill	Daughter of William Wright (born 1758; died Sept. 4, 1834) and Milly Wright, his wife.	Puritan and Cavalier, Ill.	Mar. 4, 1814	

27058	Miller, Mrs. Mary Eells.	16 West avenue, Elyria, Ohio.	Daughter of Daniel Eells and —— ——.	Western Reserve, O...	Oct. 5, 1801	.....
20411	Monroe, Mrs. Elizabeth N. Washburn.	59 Winthrop street, Taunton, Mass.	Daughter of Isaac Washburn (born 1755; died Nov. 2, 1832) and Elizabeth Richmond, his wife.	Lydia Cobb, Mass.....	Dec. 4, 1814	.....
34555	Monroe, Mrs. Frances M. Griffin.	Barksdale, S. C.	Daughter of Joseph Griffin (born Aug. 9, 1761; died Apr. 3, 1850) and Mary Black, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	.....	.....
29419	Montgomery, Mrs. Margaret Simington.	Rock Island, Ill	Daughter of Robert Simington (born Dec. 1, 1757; died Oct. 8, 1841) and Elizabeth Jacoby, his wife.	Fort Armstrong, Ill...	.....	Apr. 20, 1900
19745	Moore, Mrs. Diannah Evans.	Rensselaer, Ind	Daughter of John Evans (born 1761; died 1831) and Judith Bunker, his wife.	General Van Rensselaer, Ind.	June 26, 1825	.....
29880	Moore, Mrs. Harriet Newell Collins.	50 Elm street, Gardiner, Me.	Daughter of Joseph Collins (born Mar. 23, 1760; died Dec. 6, 1848) and Betsey Bradbury, his wife.	Samuel Grant, Me....	.....	Mar. 22, 1900
14902	Morgan, Mrs. Hannah Brooks.	Tolland, Mass	Daughter of Simon Brooks (born Nov. 27, 1760; died May 31, 1836) and Hannah Owen, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass..	Dec. 23, 1803	Nov. 2, 1898
9789	Morse, Mrs. Anna Clark.	Cherry Valley, N. Y..	Daughter of Jerome Clark (born 1756; died 1850) and Nancy Ripley, his wife.	Molly Stark, N. H	.....	Jan. 10, 1898
23037	Morton, Miss Jane M.	West Salisbury, Vt....	Daughter of John Morton (born Dec. 25, 1763; died Dec. 23, 1857) and Elizabeth Leonard, his wife.	Ethan Allen, Vt.....	Nov. 27, 1804	May 18, 1902
13850	Mosher, Mrs. Electa Fosdick C.	155 N. High street, Janesville, Wis.	Daughter of William Fosdick, jr., (born Apr. 27, 1762; died Feb. 6, 1851) and René, his wife.	At large	Sept. 16, 1896	.....
31659	Moss, Mrs. Emily Ingersoll.	Waterburg, N. Y.....	Daughter of John Ingersoll (born Mar. 11, 1764; died Aug. 20, 1839) and Mary —— his wife.	Cayuga, N. Y	June 18, 1816	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			M—Continued.			
25398	Moyer, Mrs. Anna Taeger.	Mohawk, N. Y.....	Daughter of John Taeger (born Mar. 8, 1751; died May 10, 1830) and Jacobina Catarina Miller, his wife.	Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, N. Y.	—— —, 1812	.....
23800	Munroe, Mrs. Annis Hinman.	Rushville, Ill.....	Daughter of Benjamin Hinman (born 1757; died Apr. 7, 1821) and Anna Keyser, his wife.	At large	Dec. 10, 1815	.....
10608	Murphy, Miss Elizabeth Jane.	1412 North Eleventh street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Daughter of Arthur Murphy and Ruhama Estell, his wife.	General Lafayette, N. J.	.....	July 22, 1896
28234	Murphy, Miss Margaret.	South Buffalo Township, Armstrong County, Pa.	Daughter of Samuel Murphy (born May 12, 1758, died Oct. 30, 1851) and Elizabeth Power, his wife.	At large	May 7, 1801	Nov. 4, 1899
30722	Mussey, Mrs. Sabra Amanda Lawrence.	Atkinson, Ill	Daughter of Amos Lawrence, jr. (born 1760; died Jan. 2, 1842) and Sabra Eggleston, his wife.	Geneseo, Ill.....	.....	Apr. 7, 1900
34556	Myers, Mrs. Annie Gross.	Colusa, Cal	Daughter of Henry Gross (born 1769; died 1875) and Eva Catherine Slolts, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	.....	.....
			N.			
14127	Nash, Mrs. Susan W. Sawin.	14 Auburn street, Brookline, Mass.	Daughter of Samuel Sawin (born May 7, 1762, died Jan. 12, 1849) and Sarah Webb, his wife (born May 20, 1783; died Nov. 15, 1869).	Hannah Goddard, Mass.	Feb. 13, 1831	.....
30020	Nellis, Mrs. Samantha Stanton.	Naples, N. Y.....	Daughter of Elijah Stanton (born 1754; died 1847) and Lucy Goodell, his wife.	Astenrogen, N. Y	Jan. 5, 1810	.....

23828	Nettleton, Mrs. Emily Smith Reed.	Sioux City, Iowa	Daughter of Justus Reed (born Oct. 17, 1760; died Oct. 10, 1846) and Lydia Tucker, his wife.	Martha Washington, Iowa.	Jan. 15, 1818	
25199	Newkirk, Mrs. Jane B. Cathcart.	1603 Michigan avenue, La Porte, Ind.	Daughter of James Leander Cathcart (born June 1, 1767; died Oct. 6, 1843) and Jane Bancker, his wife.	At large	Jan. 7, 1813	
22882	Newman, Mrs. Sally Davis.	Redwood, Jefferson County, N. J.	Daughter of Jesse Davis (born Nov. 14, 1758; died Nov. 28, 1830) and Sarah Stewart, his wife.	Le Ray de Chaumont, N. Y.		July 26, 1901
11824	Newton, Mrs. Betsey Leonard.	De Pere, Wis	Daughter of Ziba Leonard (born Oct. 13, 1756; died July 7, 1845) and Chloe Shaw, his wife (born Aug. 24, 1764).	Milwaukee, Wis	Dec. 6, 1809	May 14, 1900
14475	Nighswonger, Mrs. Jane Sellers.	Wichita, Kans	Daughter of Howell Sellers (born Mar. 8, 1762; died 1842?) and Margaret Conner, his wife.	Eunice Sterling, Kans.	Jan. 8, 1828	
29490	Niles, Mrs. Jane Dyer.	35 Falmouth street, Portland, Me.	Daughter of Paul Dyer (died Apr. 11, 1827) and Sarah Waterhouse, his wife.	Elizabeth Wadsworth. Me.	Nov. —, 1804	Feb. 8, 1900
29268	Northrup, Mrs. Artella Talladay.	Athens, Pa	Daughter of Solomon Talladay and Cloe Couch, his wife.	At large	June 4, 1818	
8968	Noyes, Mrs. Martha Babcock.	120 West Broad street, Westerly, R. I.	Daughter of Sanford Noyes and Martha Babcock, his wife.	Anna Warner Bailey, Conn.	Mar. 11, 1806	Oct. 18, 1900
			O.			
20758	Oatman, Mrs. Clarissa Beebe.	Arlington, Vt	Daughter of Gideon Beebe (born about 1761) and Thankful Cook, his wife.	Brownson, Vt	Feb. 9, 1803	Nov. 7, 1899
23681	Osborn, Miss Rebecca.	Litchfield, Conn	Daughter of Eliada Osborn (born Mar. 15, 1761; died Dec. 26, 1847) and Abigail Marsh, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn	Apr. 28, 1801	
12242	Osborne, Miss Lucy Maria.	43 West street, Danbury, Conn.	Daughter of Levi Osborne (born 1764; died Mar. 8, 1852) and Miriam Dibble, his wife.	Mary Wooster, Conn.	Dec. 3, 1807	

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			O—Continued.			
25637	Ostrander, Mrs. Su.an Antoinette Wood.	Council Bluffs, Iowa..	Daughter of David Wood (born Sept. 14, 1759; died Oct. 26, 1835) and Rebecca King (died 1829), his wife.	Council Bluffs, Iowa..	June 24, 1817	.....
			P.			
34558	Packard, Mrs. Rebekah Rose.	Covington, Pa.....	Daughter of Russell Rose and Lydia Orvis, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	Oct. 13, 1795	.....
9481	Packer, Mrs. Rachel Spicer.	Preston City, Conn ...	Daughter of Abel Spicer (born June 1 1760; died July 7, 1849) and Sarah Rose, his third wife.	Anna Warner Bailey, Conn.	Sept. 11, 1822	.....
19895	Paddock, Miss Evelina.	Paddocks Grove, Moro, Madison County, Ill.	Daughter of Gains Paddock (born Nov. 2, 1758; died Aug. 11, 1831) and Mary Wood, his wife.	St. Louis, Mo	Sept. 7, 1803	Apr. 25, 1900
17704	Palmer, Mrs. Harriet.	574 Madison street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Daughter of Roswell Saltonstall Palmer (born Aug., 1764; died 1844) and Deziah Palmer (maiden name), his wife.	Fort Greene, N. Y	.....	Oct. 18, 1898
29161	Palmeter, Mrs. Phebe M. Woolley.	Brookfield, N. Y.....	Daughter of Jonathan Woolley (born Aug. 21, 1758; died July 21, 1845) and Anna Gates, his wife.	Mohawk Valley, N. Y.	.....	.....
13196	Parker, Mrs. Maria Ives.	Cheshire, Conn.....	Daughter of Ichabod Ives (born Aug. 14, 1759; died Feb. 15, 1845) and Mary Clark, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	Dec. 5, 1801	Aug. 21, 1897
14871	Parkes, Mrs. Elizabeth Buford.	Richmond, Ky	Daughter of John Buford and Frances Banton, his wife.	Madison County, Ky .	.....	.....

3098	Parsons, Miss Tirzah M.	5 Avon street, Hartford, Conn.	Daughter of Israel Parsons, (born June 11, 1762; died Sept. 20, 1846) and Mary Marvin, his wife.	Ruth Wyllys, Conn...	.....	Jan. 10, 1900
21970	Patterson, Mrs. Patsy Wilson.	North and Maxwell streets, Indianapolis, Ind.	Daughter of Isaac Wilson (born 1747; died 1823) and Sarah Neal, his wife.	Caroline Scott Harrison, Ind.	Dec. 3, 1816	Aug. 31, 1901
40578	Pearl, Mrs. Nancy Doty.	Fulton, Morrow County, Ohio.	Daughter of Peter Doty (born May 5, 1757; died March, 1848) and Susanna M. Boils, his wife.	New Connecticut.....	Feb. 9, 1808	Oct. 22, 1902
21795	Peck, Miss Milliscent Clay.	Home for Aged Women, Providence, R. I.	Daughter of Cyrus Peck (born Aug. 14, 1750; died Aug. 5, 1830) and Clarissa Kellogg, his wife.	Gaspee, R. I	Mar. 28, 1818	.....
16240	Pender, Mrs. Lydia Lowell.	High street, Newburyport, Mass.	Daughter of Paul Lowell and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.	Old Newbury, Mass ..	Apr. 26, 1802	Dec. 30, 1901
40044	Perkins, Mrs. Elizabeth Hood.	785 Orange Grove avenue, Pasadena, Cal.	Daughter of William Hood (born 1762; died Aug. 8, 1858) and Polly McLean, his wife (born 1792; died —— —, 1851).	Benjamin Prescott, N. Y.	—— —, 1833	.....
18577	Perry, Miss Catherine Haven.	Sherborn, Mass.....	Daughter of Moses Perry, jr. (born May 19, 1741; died July 26, 1826) and Catherine Haven, his wife.	Old South, Mass	June 2, 1809	Oct. 30, 1898
11342	Phelps, Mrs. Alburina Tilden.	Lynchburg, Va.....	Daughter of John Bell Tilden (born Dec. 2, 1761; died July 31, 1838) and Jane Chambers, his wife.	Blue Ridge, Va.....	Apr. 26, 1808	.....
35755	Phipps, Mrs. Polly ...	Barnesville, N. C	Daughter of John Allen (born 1756; died 1860?) and Patty Turner, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	June 6, 1812	.....
15473	Pierce, Mrs. Anna H. Burnap.	Suffield, Conn	Daughter of John Burnap (born Apr. 23, 1762; died Sept. 1, 1812) and Candace Bliss, his wife.	Sibbil Dwight Kent, Conn.	Oct. 29, 1807	Jan. 5, 1898

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			P—Continued.			
13147	Pierce, Mrs. Florilla Swetland.	North Bloomfield, Ontario County, N. Y.	Daughter of Benjamin Swetland (born Sept. 29, 1756; died Sept. 29, 1819) and Rosanna Hancock, his wife.	Ruth Wyllys, Conn...	Aug. 25, 1803	.....
36920	Pierce, Mrs. Lucinda Dawson.	Adams, N. Y.....	Daughter of James Dawson (born 1760 ?; died 1824) and Lydia Dexter, his wife.	Deborah Champion, N. Y.	June 8, 1814	Sept. 30, 1901
22880	Pierce, Mrs. Marrietta Shelley.	Dexter, N. Y.....	Daughter of Samuel Shelley (born Jan. 20, 1765; died Mar. 17, 1838) and Catharine Pride, his wife.	Le Ray de Chaumont, N. Y.	Nov. 29, 1818	Feb. 13, 1899
14111	Pike, Mrs. Maria Avery D.	Shattuckville, Mass ..	Daughter of Jonathan Avery (born Sept. 10, 1755; died June 14, 1847) and Pamela Fox, his wife.	Dorothy Quincy Hancock, Mass.	—— —, 1804?	.....
13925	Pitkin, Mrs. Mary Hollister.	382 Kane Place, Milwaukee, Wis.	Daughter of Josiah Hollister (born Feb. 21, 1756; died Sept. 8, 1849) and Asenath Sweetland, his wife.	Orford Parish, Conn.	Aug. 30, 1728	Nov. 14, 1897
37591	Poucher, Mrs. Charlotte B. Esselstyn.	Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y.	Daughter of Jacob Esselstyn, jr. (born Apr. 29, 1762; died Mar. 31, 1850) and Mary Van Deusen, his wife (born 1781).	Columbia, D. C	—— —, 1821	.....
33327	Plaisted, Mrs. Thankful Babb.	Limington, Me	Daughter of Peter Babb (born Mar. 14, 1764; died June 24, 1842) and Thankful Bangs, his wife.	Elizabeth Wadsworth, Me.	Apr. 10, 1821	.....
21527	Pool, Mrs. Lydia Lane	Rockland, Mass.....	Daughter of Daniel Lane (born 1753; died 1837) and Lydia Joy, his wife.	Deborah Sampson, Mass.	Aug. 1, 1812	Feb. 19, 1901
20175	Potter, Mrs. Nancy Root.	Southington, Conn ...	Daughter of Josiah Root (born Dec. 17, 1752; died June 6, 1841) and Merab Lewis, his wife.	Hannah Woodruff, Conn.	May 8, 1801	—— —, 1899

19319	Poulton, Mrs. Charlotte Deming.	Twenty-ninth and Cherry streets, Kansas City, Mo.	Daughter of Davis Deming (born 1762; died 1833?) and Elizabeth Ann Curtis, his wife.	Elizabeth Benton, Mo.	.....	Aug. 18, 1899
21901	Pratt, Mrs. Caroline Brockway.	Essex, Conn	Daughter of John Brockway (born Oct. 1, 1757; died Nov. 28, 1841) and Irene Reed, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	May --, 1815	Dec. 3, 1900
32495	Pratt, Mrs. Mary W. Hopkins.	Reading, Mass.....	Daughter of Joseph Hopkins (born Nov. 5, 1761; died Sept. 19, 1853) and Martha Crooker, his wife.	Faneuil Hall, Mass...	July 19, 1821	.....
21536	Pratt, Mrs. Rebecca De Carteret.	481 Washington avenue, Chelsea, Mass.	Daughter of John De Carteret (born May 19, 1745; died Jan. 1, 1821) and Nancy Smith, his third wife.	Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, Mass.	—— —, 1818	June 13, 1900
39613	Prentice, Ann Eliza Wilbor (Mrs. Horace).	Pittsfield, Mass	Daughter of Joseph Wilber (born Dec. 23, 1751; died Feb. 2, 1842) and Elizabeth Kittrick, his second wife.	Peace Party, Mass....	July 3, 1833	.....
7656	Procter, Mrs. Lucinda Page March.	37 Crescent street, Portland, Me.	Daughter of James March (born Feb. 9, 1769; died Mar. 29, 1823) and Sally Jose, his wife.	Elizabeth Wadsworth, Me.	Oct. 6, 1812	.....
33999	Prouty, Mrs. Sally	47 High street, Brattleboro, Vt.	Daughter of Amos Prouty (born 1764; died Oct. 4, 1841) and Phœbe Bartlett, his wife.	Brattleboro, Vt.....	Nov. 15, 1800	.....
14725	Pulford, Mrs. Maria Hinman.	Southbury, Conn	Daughter of Joel Hinman (born Apr. 3, 1748; died Mar. 9, 1813) and Sarah Curtis, his wife.	Melicent Porter, Conn.	May 6, 1806	June 1, 1897
30407	Pulliam, Mrs. Catharine J. Chambers.	Marshall, Saline County, Mo.	Daughter of Benjamin Chambers (born Jan. 4, 1764; died Aug. 27, 1850) and Sarah Lawson Kemper, his wife.	St. Louis, Mo	—— —, 1815	.....
14899	Pyne, Mrs. Desire Norman.	Agawam, Mass	Daughter of John Norman (born Apr. 8, 1762; died Oct. 22, 1836) and Desire Prentice, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass..	July 22, 1817	Oct. 13, 1900

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			Q.			
20176	Quill, Mrs. Emma Dutton.	Plantsville, Conn.....	Daughter of Timothy Dutton (born Feb. 7, 1761; died Nov. 15, 1837) and Lucy Langdon, his wife.	Hannah Woodruff, Conn.	Nov. 25, 1808	Aug. 3, 1899
			R.			
20267	Ragan, Mrs. Maria M. Wilder.	North Chicago, Ill....	Daughter of Jacob Wilder (born July 2, 1757; died July 17, 1848) and Mary Wakefield, his wife.	North Shore, Ill.....	Aug. —, 1815	.....
39976	Randall, Mrs. Ann Rebecca Munroe.	67 Lancaster street, Worcester, Mass.	Daughter of Thaddeus Munroe (born Apr. 26, 1762; died Apr. 9, 1846) and Rebecca Locke, his wife (born 1784; died July 23, 1846).	Captain John Joslin, Jr., Mass.	July 10, 1825	.....
16050	Ray, Mrs. Nancy Cloes.	10 Joslyn Park, Rochester, N. Y.	Daughter of Charles Cloes (born Aug. 10, 1756; died Sept. 10, 1838) and Sarah ——, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	Mar. —, 1796	Jan. —, 1899
25936	Ray, Mrs. Phebe Palmer.	Scotland, Conn	Daughter of Benjamin Palmer (born Feb. 26, 1757; died Apr. 3, 1849) and Hannah Woodworth, his wife.	Anne Brewster Fanning, Conn.	July 5, 1829	.....
40563	Rayner, Mrs. Margaret Rowland.	Greenport, N. Y	Daughter of Thomas Wood Rowland (born Apr. 15, 1758; died Mar. 18, 1836) and Mary Hubbard Hand, his second wife (born Feb. 1, 1784; died May, 1870).	At large	June 23, 1820	.....
30603	Raymond, Mrs. Charlotte Keeler.	Norwalk, Conn.....	Daughter of Justus Keeler (born May 21, 1750; died Oct. 23, 1821) and Charlotte Olmstead, his wife.	Norwalk, Conn.....	Feb. 20, 1819	.....
20412	Raymond, Miss Damaris.	Old Ladies' Home, Taunton, Mass.	Daughter of Benjamin Raymond (died Aug. 4, 1839) and Betsey Andrews, his wife.	Lydia Cobb, Mass.....	May 1, 1804	Aug. 21, 1899

21349	Rayner, Mrs. Susan S. Polk.	Stephenville, Tex	Daughter of William Polk (born July 9, 1758; died Jan. 14, 1834) and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.	At large	May 25, 1822	.....
34067	Redding, Mrs. A. M. Anderson.	Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Ga.	Daughter of William Anderson (born Jan. 8, 1763; died May 6, 1844) and Mary ——, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	— —, 1825	.....
13828	Redman, Miss Arrenah.	Richmond, Va.....	Daughter of Henry Redman and Arrenah Randolph, his wife.	Old Dominion, D. C...	July 15, 1803	May —, 1896
26016	Regnier, Mrs. Lucretia H. Read.	224 North Broad street, Galesburg, Ill.	Daughter of David Read, 2d (born Mar. 7, 1767; died July, 1858), and Nancy Phillips, his wife.	Mildred Warner Washington, Ill.	Aug. 13, 1824	.....
22119	Reid, Mrs. Lucy Ann Spurr.	208 Riverside avenue, Medford, Mass.	Daughter of Lemuel Spurr (born Oct. 4, 1747; died Oct. 8, 1808) and Lois Bullard, his wife.	Sarah Bradlee Fulton, Mass.	May 5, 1805	Jan. 9, 1902
22501	Rhodes, Mrs. Hephzibah M. Smith.	Thompson, Conn.....	Daughter of Alexander Smith (born Feb. 14, 1762) and Hephzibah Hobbs, his wife.	Elizabeth Porter Putnam, Conn.	July 31, 1810	Apr. 11, 1898
21896	Rich, Mrs. Martha Abell.	East Hampton, Conn.	Daughter of Abel Abell (born Sept. 14, 1757; died Mar. 14, 1841) and Jemima Brainard, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	May 1, 1806	May 22, 1902
28981	Rich, Mrs. Mary Harriet Holt.	157 Pearl street, Chelsea, Mass.	Daughter of Valentine Holt (born Dec. 25, 1761: died Dec. 6, 1840) and Hannah Day, his wife.	Captain Samuel Sprague, Mass.	Apr. 23, 1818	.....
30092	Ritzins, Mrs. Virginia Spencer.	Westfield, N. Y.....	Daughter of John Spencer and Sarah Amelia Hillebert, his wife.	Patterson, N. Y.....	June 16, 1855	Feb. 8, 1901
26805	Roadman, Mrs. Catherine M. Mower.	Cedar Falls, Iowa	Daughter of Peter Mower (born Feb. 19, 1765; died Aug., 1852) and Magdalina Fetterly, his wife.	At large	.....	— —, 1900
36611	Robbins, Mrs. Hannah C. Green.	East Thompson, Conn.	Daughter of Joseph Green (born Feb. 2, 1756; died June 28, 1826) and Lydia Graves, his wife.	Elizabeth Porter Putnam, Conn.	Jan. 2, 1808	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			R—Continued.			
8098	Robbins, Miss Mary J.	Bristol, Conn	Daughter of Ebenezer Robbins (born Feb. 24, 1758; died Oct. 6, 1849) and Zernah Carpenter, his second wife.	Katherine Gaylord, Conn.	Oct. 26, 1822	July 17, 1901
11474	Roberts, Mrs. Melinda J. Perham.	6951 Union avenue, Chicago, Ill.	Daughter of Ezekial Perham (born May 27, 1764; died Apr. 13, 1843) and Phebe ——, his wife.	Rockford, Ill		
31139	Roberts, Mrs. Laura Elvira Moore.	Putney, Vt	Daughter of Rufus Moore (born Oct. 13, 1750) and Betsey Moore (maiden name), his wife, (born Oct. 13, 1750).	Brattleboro, Vt		Oct. 1, 1900
14184	Robinson, Mrs. Kate Hutt.	Springfield, Greene County, Mo.	Daughter of John Hutt (born Sept. 5, 1763; died Aug. 25, 1833) and Elizabeth Crockwell, his wife.	Elizabeth Benton, Mo.		Jan. 10, 1898
31737	Rockwell, Mrs. Jerusha Taylor.	Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y.	Daughter of John B. Taylor (died Sept. 19, 1834) and Jerusha Spencer, his wife.	Onondaga, N. Y		Oct. 21, 1901
33241	Rodgers, Mrs. Martha E. Penn.	Monticello, Ga	Daughter of William Penn (born July 31, 1760; died July 25, 1836) and Martha A——, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.		
24423	Rogers, Mrs. Abigail Allen.	Middlebury, Vt	Daughter of Nathaniel Allen (born May 21, 1762; died Sept. 18, 1828) and Susanna Carpenter, his wife.	Ethan Allen, Vt		
26829	Rogers, Mrs. Helen Stone.	5 Madison street, Somerville, Mass.	Daughter of John Stone (born Mar. 7, 1765; died Apr. 13, 1849) and Rebecca Cooledge, his wife.	Bunker Hill, Mass.		

29510	Rowe, Mrs. Lydia Adams Hamant.	Medfield, Mass.....	Daughter of Asa Hamant (born Mar. 15, 1763; died Dec. 29, 1843) and Polly Draper, his wife.	Lucy Jackson, Mass..	Jnue 29, 1817	.....
20468	Rowell, Mrs. Malvina J. Chapin.	Crafton, San Bernardino County, Cal.	Daughter of Daniel Chapin (born Jan. 3, 1758; died Sept. 14, 1831) and Ruth Lane, his wife.	Reprisal, N. H.....	Apr. 30, 1816	Oct. 20, 1901
13216	Roys, Mrs. Emily Savage.	Berlin, Conn	Daughter of Selah Savage (born Jan. 9, 1759; died Apr. 15, 1846) and Roxy Galpin, his wife.	Emma Hart Willard, Conn.	Dec. 3, 1811	Sept. —, 1895
27338	Russell, Miss Jane E..	Batavia, N. Y	Daughter of Isaac Russell (born 1758; died Mar. 23, 1833) and Mary Green, his wife.	Deo-on-go-wa, N. Y...	July 9, 1806	Apr. 22, 1901
21112	Ryder, Mrs. Diantha M. Boughton.	655 Salem avenue, Elizabeth, N. J.	Daughter of Azor Boughton (born Nov. 5, 1761; died Mar. 21, 1848) and Betsey Nickerson, his wife.	Boudinot, N. J.....	Feb. 28, 1806	Jan. —, 1898
			S.			
14900	Sanford, Mrs. Harriet Smith.	6 Forest avenue, Worcester, Mass.	Daughter of Ethan Smith (born Dec. 19, 1762; died Aug. 29, 1849) and Bathsheba Sanford, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass..	Sept. 12, 1807	May 17, 1899
25301	Sargeant, Mrs. Catherine Fairservice.	25 Curve street, Boston, Mass.	Daughter of Thomas Fairservice (born July 23, 1761; died Nov. 14, 1849) and Sarah Tuckerman, his wife.	Sarah Bradlee Fulton, Mass.	July 14	.....
30510	Schroeter, Mrs. Harriet Krider.	6067 Westminster avenue, West Philadelphia, Pa.	Daughter of Jacob Krider (born Sept. 25, 1755; died Sept. 25, 1837) and Harriet Weaver, his wife.	Quaker City, Pa	Dec. 13, 1817	.....
35002	Scott, Mrs. Mary Martin Elmore.	New Waverly, Walker County, Tex.	Daughter of Gen. Jno. Archer Elmore (born Aug. 21, 1762; died Apr. 24, 1834) and Nancy Martin, his wife.	George Washington, Tex.	Nov. 23, 1823	.....
14445	Sells, Mrs. Harriet Wetmore.	1176 East First South street, Salt Lake City, Utah.	Daughter of Bela Wetmore (born 1764; died Oct. 15, 1839) and Mehetable Livemore, his wife.	Spirit of Liberty, Utah	Nov. 25, 1816	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			S—Continued.			
22881	Shelley, Miss Rebecca J.	Dexter, N. Y.....	Daughter of Samuel Shelley (born Jan. 20, 1765; died Mar. 17, 1838) and Catharine Pride, his wife.	Le Ray de Chaumont, N. Y.	Apr. 11, 1811	May 7, 1899
28669	Shepardson, Mrs. Esther Purdy.	Poolville, N. Y.....	Daughter of Jeremiah Purdy (born June 23, 1761; died June 16, 1842) and Susannah Walsworth, his wife.	Mohawk Valley, N. Y.	.....	.....
30520	Shearman, Mrs. Harriet Watson.	West Kingston, R. I..	Daughter of Oliver Watson (born 1760; died July 31, 1839) and Dorcas Watson, his wife.	Narragansett, R. I....	—— —, 1818	Sept. 2, 1902
25748	Sherman, Mrs. Marilla Hill.	Fremont, Mich.....	Daughter of Zimri Hill (born 1762; died 1844) and Matilda Palmer, his wife.	Sophie de Marsac Campau, Mich.	Dec. 22, 1807	Nov. 27, 1898
4005	Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Augusta Hyde.	Connecticut.....	Daughter of Joseph Hyde (born Jan. 3, 1761; died Dec. 3, 1850) and Arete Jesup, his wife.	Dorothy Ripley, Conn	.....	Jan. 5, 1894
19258	Short, Miss Abigail...	Newbury, Mass.....	Daughter of Moses Short (born July 22, 1760; died July 6, 1841) and Abigail Ilsley, his wife.	Old Newbury, Mass...	Dec. 13, 1830	.....
22103	Short, Miss Ruth I....	High street, Newbury, Mass.	Daughter of Moses Short (born July 22, 1760; died July 6, 1841) and Abigail Ilsley, his wife.	Old Newbury, Mass...	June 18, 1829	.....
23382	Shrader, Mrs. Eliza A. M. Melvin.	912 Bowery street, Iowa City, Iowa.	Daughter of Isaac Melvin (born Aug. 29, 1753; died Oct. 8, 1842) and Abagail Dearborn, his wife.	Pilgrim, Iowa.....	—— —, 1808	.....
26786	Sibley, Mrs. Lucy Fellows.	State Center, Iowa....	Daughter of Abiel Fellows (born Oct. 1, 1762; died Sept. 8, 1833) and Dorcas Hopkins, his wife.	Abigail Adams, Iowa.	.....	Mar. 3, 1900
25666	Skinner, Mrs. Laura A. Markham.	East Hampton, Conn.	Daughter of John Markham (born 1756; died Apr. 15, 1852) and Anna Estebrook Niles, his wife.	Wadsworth, Conn	Oct. 25, 1813	Mar. 6, 1902

29336	Skinner, Miss Lucy...	Royalton, Vt.....	Daughter of Isaac Skinner (born July 24, 1759; died Apr. 27, 1843) and Lucy Shaw, his wife.	Ottauqueechee, Vt ...	Feb. 22, 1811	.....
13812	Slaughter Mrs. Anne Mercer.	Mitchell's Station, Culpeper County, Va.	Daughter of Capt. Philip Slaughter (born Dec. 3, 1758; died Apr., 1849) and Elizabeth, his wife.	Mary Washington, D. C.	Sept. 7, 1810	Sept. 24, 1900
29932	Smith, Miss Eliza	Springfield, Mass.....	Daughter of Benj. Smith (born Feb. 8, 1765; died June 18, 1863) and Mary Eliz. Graves, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass..	May 17, 1819	Jan. 21, 1900
13917	Smith, Mrs. Harriet A. Forsyth.	108 Jefferson avenue, New London, Conn.	Daughter of Latham Forsyth (born 1761; died Oct. 3, 1835) and Abigail Lee, his wife.	Lucretia Shaw, Conn.	Mar. 20, 1817	.....
10813	Smith, Mrs. Mary Morriss.	Lebanon, Tenn.....	Daughter of Ed. Morriss (born 1756; died Feb. 10, 1830) and Eliz. Cary Whittaker, his wife.	Cumberland, Tenn...	.....	May 31, 1895
13432	Smith, Mrs. Prudence Bernard.	Colerain, Mass.....	Daughter of Elisha Bernard (born July 28, 1763: died 1845) and Prudence Hunt, his wife.	Dorothy Quincy Hancock, Mass.	Oct. 1, 1801	Aug. 26, 1902
29498	Snell, Mrs. Nancy Smith.	Brockton, Mass.....	Daughter of William Smith (born 1741; died 1831) and Thankful Phillips, his wife.	Deborah Sampson, Mass.	—— —, 1816	Feb. 24, 1900
12547	Snow, Mrs. Jemima W. Doane.	Meriden, Conn	Daughter of Joel Doane (born Jan. 9, 1763; died Nov. 23, 1852) and Jemimah l'Homedieu, his wife.	Ruth Hart, Conn	Jan. 28, 1810	Dec. 14, 1901
13924	Snow, Mrs. Manerva Grant.	Willington, Tolland County, Conn.	Daughter of Hamilton Grant (born 1759; died Aug. 22, 1822) and Lucy Williams, his wife.	Anne Wood Elderkin, Conn.	.....	.....
23909	Soule, Mrs. Frances Hobart.	Hanover, Mass.....	Daughter of Elijah Hobart (born Aug. 31, 1763; died 1847) and Mary Orcutt, his wife.	Deborah Sampson, Mass.	Feb. 16, 1807	Feb. 10, 1902
35596	Southwick, Mrs. Hannah A. Hazleton	195 West avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.	Daughter of Jonathan Hazleton (died Feb. 27, 1840) and Mary Amsbury, his wife.	Pawtucket, R. I	Mar. 17, 1815	.....
26581	Sparhawk, Mrs. Laura Fitts.	Bethel, Vt	Daughter of Israel Fitts and Sarah Cook, his wife.	Ascutney, Vt	Jan. 5, 1805	Feb. 13, 1899
26302	Spaulding, Miss Hannah.	Lincoln, R. I.....	Daughter of Nathaniel Spaulding (born July 15, 1752; died July 16, 1838) and Thankful Whipple, his wife.	Pawtucket, R. I	—— —, 1808	Jan. 6, 1901

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			S—Continued.			
20195	Spooner, Miss Mary...	New Bedford, Mass...	Daughter of Micah Spooner (born May 22, 1754; died Oct. 9, 1822) and Patience Crapo, his wife.	Ruth Hart, Conn.....	Feb. 8, 1794	Apr. 28, 1899
35980	Squire, Mrs. Nancy W.	Oberlin, Ohio.....	Daughter of Josiah Wolcott (born Sept. 17, 1755; died Jan. 18, 1838) and Eliz. Tithian Brown, his wife.	Western Reserve, Ohio.	July 12, 1834	.....
6459	Stanton, Mrs. Nancy Lord Wheeler.	Stonington, Conn.....	Daughter of Isaac Wheeler, jr. (born June 6, 1768; died May 11, 18[illegible]3) and Olive Burdick, his wife.	Fanny Ledward, Conn.	.....	Dec. 22, 1896
19044	Starr, Mrs. Abbylene Tift.	Cortland, N. Y.....	Daughter of Solomon Tift (born May 28, 1758; died Dec. 2, 1850) and Eunice Burrows, his wife.	Fanny Ledyard, Conn.	Mar. 7, 1806	Dec. 20, 1901
15790	Steele, Mrs. Catharine Kendall.	Nashua, N. H	Daughter of Nathan Kendall (born July 28, 1755; died Aug. 11, 1846) and Sarah Kendrick, his wife.	Matthew Thornton, N. H.	May 12, 1801	.....
30065	Stevens, Mrs. Sarah H. Lentz.	Frankfort, N. Y	Daughter of Jacob Lentz and Mary Eliz. Reman, his wife.	Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, N. Y.	Sept. 9, 1819	.....
37113	Stewart, Mrs. Fanny Elizabeth G.	Luray, Va	Daughter of James Glenn and Ruth Burns, his wife.	Massanutton, Va	June 20, 1824	.....
10291	Stirman, Mrs. Catherine Ro Bards.	Fayetteville, Ark.....	Daughter of George RoBards (born Aug. 5, 1760; died Aug. 31, 1833) and Eliz. Barbara Sampson, his wife.	Mary Fuller Percival, Ark.	Nov. 15, 1815	Nov. 19, 1900
32491	Stockwell, Mrs. Jane Seaver.	Athol, Mass	Daughter of Joseph Seaver (born Dec. 1, 1752; died Dec. 31, 1832) and Abial Rich, his wife.	Fitchburg, Mass.....	Sept. 7, 1808	Dec. 9, 1901

26202	Stone, Mrs. Caroline Reed.	Pine Island, Minn....	Daughter of Ebenezer Reed (born 1760; died January, 1855) and Polly Dickinson, his wife.	Olean, N. Y.....	Feb. 18, 1823	.....
35757	Story, Mrs. Mary Thompson.	Newnan, Ga.....	Daughter of Andrew Thompson (born 1792; died 1819) and Mary McBride, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	Nov.—, 1807?	Oct. 2, 1902
29639	Strayer, Mrs. Mary Ellen Cross.	Royalton, Ohio.....	Daughter of John Cross (born Mar. 2, 1761; died Apr. 22, 1847) and Eliz. Hardwick, his wife.	Hetuck, Ohio.....	Oct. 24, 1813	Feb. 18, 1902
26963	Street, Mrs. Elizabeth Weed.	18 High street, Albany, N. Y.	Daughter of Smith Weed (born June 16, 1755; died July 11, 1839) and Sarah Fitch, his wife.	Gansevoort, N. Y.....	Apr. 12, 1814	.....
30203	Stribling, Mrs. Anna W. Verner.	Richland, S. C.....	Daughter of John Verner (born Mar. 5, 1763; died Aug. 17, 1853) and Rebecca Dickey, his wife.	Columbia, S. C.....	.....	May 6, 1901
17428	Strickland, Miss Amy.	Portland, Conn.....	Daughter of Seth Strickland (born Mar. 8, 1758; died July 15, 1828) and Anna Shepard, his wife.	Sabra Trumbull, Conn.	June 17, 1800	Sept. 4, 1897
28829	Strother, Mrs. Elizabeth R.	Culpeper, Va.....	Daughter of Maj. John Roberts (died Nov. 30, 1843) and Lucy Ann Pollard, his wife.	Montpelier, Va	.....	June 12, 1899
607	Sturtevant, Mrs. Isabella L.	Keene, N. H	Daughter of Caleb Litchfield (born May 8, 1760) and Betsey Dunbar, his wife.	Ashuelot, N. H.....	July 4, 1810	.....
29860	Switzer, Mrs. Elizabeth Susan Shropshire.	Cynthiana, Ky. (Harrison County).	Daughter of Abner Shropshire (born May 13, 1761; died Dec. 13, 1841) and Susannah Foster, his wife.	Judge Samuel McDowell, Ky.	Oct. 23, 1816	.....
			T.			
37694	Taft, Mrs. Alice E. Frink.	Spencer, Mass.....	Daughter of Samuel Frink (born Mar. 4, 1763; died Mar. 30, 1846) and Esther Nichols, his wife.	Col. Timothy Bigelow, Mass.	May 31, 1817	.....
29307	Taylor, Mrs. Charlotte B.	Boykin, S. C.....	Daughter of Burwell Boykin (born 1741; died Aug. 18, 1817) and Mary Whitaker, his wife.	Columbia, S. C.....	.....	July 27, 1900

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			T—Continued.			
8679	Terry, Miss Mahala ..	Simsbury, Conn	Daughter of Samuel Terry (born Feb. 28, 1753; died July 28, 1838) and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.	Abigail Phelps, Conn.	July 4, 1802	.....
24393	Terry, Mrs. Sarah Doron.	545 North 16th street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Daughter of Stacy Doron (died 1850) and Mary Maginniss, his wife.	Quaker City, Pa	Sept. 20, 1792	Jan. 14, 1900
29545	Thayer, Miss Abigail .	19 Common street, Boston, Mass.	Daughter of Eliphay Thayer (born Mar. 14, 1762; died Dec. 31, 1848) and Deliverance, his wife.	At large	.....	.....
10844	Thiers, Mrs. Louisa K. Capron.	539 Farwell avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.	Daughter of Seth Capron (born Sept. 23, 1762; died Sept. 8, 1835) and Eunice Mann, his wife.	Milwaukee, Wis	Oct. 2, 1814	.....
33330	Thomas, Mrs. Eliza Perry.	Rockland, Me	Daughter of Joseph Perry (born 1761; died Jan. 18, 1853) and Lucy Holland, his wife.	Lady Knox, Me	Feb. 5, 1818	Nov. 19, 1900
15795	Thomas, Mrs. Nancy Eaton.	Chatham, N. H.....	Daughter of William Eaton (born Mar. 3, 1766; died May 27, 1852) and Nancy Farrington, his wife.	At large	.....	.....
20020	Thompson, Mrs. Eliza Stevens.	Greenwich, N. Y	Daughter of Simon Stevens, jr. (born Aug. 19, 1734; died Mar. 24, 1818) and Anna Woodward, his wife.	At large	Nov. 17, 1816	.....
36827	Thompson, Mrs. Mary Messenger.	Pittsfield, Mass.....	Daughter of John Messenger (born May 9, 1752; died Mar. 11, 1842) and Lucy Scott, his wife.	Peace Party, Mass....	Nov. 27, 1817	Jan. 13, 1902
4393	Thompson, Miss Rhoda A.	Woodbury, Conn	Daughter of Thaddeus Thompson (born Mar. 5, 1762; died June 16, 1829) and Rhoda Sperry, his wife.	Melicent Porter, Conn.	June 1, 1821	.....

34385	Thomson, Mrs. Harriet Harvey.	Westerly, R. I	Daughter of Joseph Harvey (died 1812) and Susannah Braman, his wife.	Phebe Green Ward, R. I.	Mar. 27, 1810	Mar. 23, 1901
19831	Tiffant, Mrs. Laura T. Johnson.	Blandford, Mass.....	Daughter of Jonathan Johnson (born May 12, 1762; died Apr. 26, 1838) and Lydia Todd, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass..	.....	May 26, 1899
17138	Tifft, Mrs. Luzina H. Worden.	Ellisburg, N. Y	Daughter of Thomas Worden (born June 28, 1759; died Oct. 5, 1854) and Eunice Hale, his wife.	Le Ray de Chaumont, N. Y.	—— —, 1811	Mar. —, 1897
23409	Tobey, Mrs. Eunice Sherman.	Conway, Mass	Daughter of Caleb Sherman (born May 14, 1762; died Aug. 18, 1847) and Eunice Bacon, his wife.	Dorothy Quincy Hancock, Mass.	Apr. 17, 1808	Feb. 25, 1899
36251	Todd, Mrs. Mary E. Fletcher.	Rindge, N. H	Daughter of Joshua Fletcher (born Feb. 22, 1760; died Apr. 14, 1843) and Lucy Jones, his wife.	Prudence Wright, Mass.	May 1, 1816	.....
23140	Toll, Mrs. Nancy De Graff.	Monroe, Mich	Daughter of Isaac De Graff (born Oct. 16, 1757; died Dec. 21, 1844) and Susan Van Epps, his wife.	Louisa St. Clair, Mich.	Sept. 13, 1797	Mar. 27, 1898
20903	Towne, Mrs. Julia R. Stone.	512 Lake street, Evanston, Ill.	Daughter of Shubael Stone (born Dec. 14, 1766; died June 21, 1823) and Polly Rogers, his wife.	Fort Dearborn, Ill....	Sept. 26, 1817	.....
40208	Towne, Mrs. Lucretia Holly.	Darien, Conn.....	Daughter of John Holly (born Dec. 28, 1760; died Jan. 11, 1848) and Fanny Thompson, his wife (died 1848).	Stamford, Conn	May 6, 1809	.....
27844	Truby, Mrs. Susan Murphy.	416 Jackson street, Painesville, Ohio.	Daughter of Samuel Murphy (born 1756; died Oct. 29, 1850) and Eliz. Powers, his wife.	New Connecticut, Ohio.	June 28, 1810	.....
18999	Tylee, Mrs. Rebecca Smith.	717 North I street, Tacoma, Wash.	Daughter of Austin Smith (born Dec. 20, 1756; died Dec. 9, 1846) and Rebecca Reynolds, his wife.	Mary Ball, Wash	Dec. 26, 1809	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			T—Continued.			
16051	Tyler, Mrs. Esther Robbins.	Union City, Mich	Daughter of Ebenezer Robbins (born Feb. 24, 1758; died Sept. 6, 1849) and Zeruah Robbins, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	May 20, 1820	.....
			U.			
23649	Upson, Mrs. Lois A. Johnson.	Waterbury, Conn.....	Daughter of Levi Johnson (born February, 1762; died Dec. 10, 1834) and Ruth Judd, his wife.	Hannah Woodruff, Conn.	Dec. 21, 1817	Aug. 22, 1900
28978	Usher, Mrs. Sarah Thomson Usher.	Biddeford, Me.....	Daughter of Robert Usher (born Mar. 7, 1761; died September, 1838) and Lydia Scolly, his wife.	Rebecca Emory, Me ..	—— —, 1818	Oct. 19, 1800
			V.			
13769	Valentine, Mrs. Lucinda Rockwell.	Stroudsburg, Pa	Daughter of Jabez Rockwell (born Sept. 3, 1761; died Jan. 18, 1847) and Elizabeth Rockwell, his wife.	Valley Forge, Pa	June 10, 1816	.....
39317	Vanderford, Mrs. Hannah Dowd.	Zeleski, Ohio (Vinton County).	Daughter of Conner Dowd (born Oct. 18, 1757; died March 31, 1839) and Hannah Graves, his wife (died July —, 1861).	At large	July 9, 1815	.....
32554	Van Deventer, Miss Rachel.	South River, N. J	Daughter of Christopher Van Deventer (born Oct. 12, 1755; died Jan. 23, 1840) and Rachel Vreeland, his wife.	Monmouth, N. J	.....	.....
27121	Van Doorn, Mrs. Judith E. Shont.	356 Lockwood street, Providence, R. I.	Daughter of Samuel Shont (born 1755; died 1836) and Eleanor Chace, his wife.	Pawtucket, R. I.....	—— —, 1819	.....
36953	Van Dyke, Mrs. Hannah Palmerton.	Mayfield, N. Y	Daughter of John Palmerton (born 1756; died July 31, 1824) and Elizabeth Wilsey, his wife.	Gen. Richard Montgomery, N. Y.	Feb. 2, 1810	.....

16619	Van Vleck, Mrs. Electa A. Manchester.	Davenport, Iowa	Daughter of Joseph Manchester (born Feb. 13, 1760; died Jan. 8, 1841) and Hannah Tabor, his wife.	Susan Carrington Clarke, Conn.	Aug. 29, 1809	Mar. 25, 1899
12395	Vincent, Mrs. Polly Hubbard.	Rome, N. Y.	Daughter of Thomas Hubbard (born 1760; died Apr. 22, 1821) and Silence Bartlett, his wife.	Fort Stanwix, N. Y.	Dec. 13, 1800	—— —, 1899
8169	Vinton, Mrs. Maria Sumner.	New London, Conn	Daughter of Benj. Sumner (born Mar. 4, 1764; died 1815) and Ruth Palmer, his wife.	At large		Oct. 10, 1898
15038	Vose, Mrs. Abigail Hazeltine R.	Ypsilanti, Mich	Daughter of Benj. Hazeltine (born July 8, 1763; died Sept. 12, 1826) and Abigail Mayo, his wife.	Ypsilanti, Mich	Nov. 26, 1809	Feb. —, 1898
			W.			
29874	Waddell, Mrs. Mary H. Humphreys.	Portland, Me	Daughter of Lot Humphreys (born Apr., 1762; died Feb. 11, 1836) and Mary McGloughlin, his wife.	Elizabeth Wadsworth, Me.	Oct. 5, 1830	Nov. 12, 1901
29007	Waldo, Mrs. Lozina Goldsmith.	Andover, Mass	Daughter of Jeremiah Goldsmith (born 1760; died July 15, 1842) and Sarah Convens, his wife.	John Adams, Mass	Jan. 27, 1813	Jan. 13, 1901
19770	Waldorf, Mrs. Anna Stout.	Whitcomb, Ind	Daughter of Job Stout (born Feb. 21, 1763; died Feb. 28, 1833) and Rhoda Howell, his wife.	At large		
11042	Walker, Mrs. Clara B. Harwood.	Greenwich, Hampshire County, Mass.	Daughter of Peter Harwood (born May 10, 1740; died Jan. 14, 1805) and Eliz. Airmet, his wife.	Mercy Warren, Mass	June 16, 1812	
31170	Walker, Mrs. Jane A. Powers.	Waupun, Wis	Daughter of Joseph Powers (born Sept. 7, 1748; died Dec. 3, 1826) and Rebecca Stearns, his wife.	Fort Atkinson, Wis	Aug. 31, 1810	
19297	Wallace, Mrs. Laura Ripley.	Saline, Mich	Daughter of Piram Ripley (born Nov. 22, 1762; died Mar. 23, 1844) and Hannah Plum, his wife.	Ypsilanti, Mich	Jan. 18, 1808	

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			W—Continued.			
27127	Wallace, Mrs. Sallie McGee.	Chester, S. C.....	Daughter of G. W. McGee (died 1781) and Jane Brock, his wife.	Mary Adair, S. C	July 18, 1803	.....
12685	Warfield, Mrs. Margaret G. Watkins.	Florence, Md.....	Daughter of Gassaway Watkins (born 1752; died July 14, 1840) and Ellen Bowie Claggett, his wife.	At large	.....	Aug. —, 1896
2781	Warren, Mrs. Harriet F. Green.	Wauwatosa, Wis.....	Daughter of Noah Green (born Aug. 20, 1761; died Dec. 31, 1833) and Betsey H. Green, his wife.	Milwaukee, Wis.....	.....	Jan. 28, 1899
24472	Warren, Mrs. Nancy Ann Gifford.	29 Washington avenue, Stamford, Conn.	Daughter of Elisha Gifford (born 1749; died June 3, 1837) and Polly Washburn, his wife.	Stamford, Conn	July 26, 1831	.....
81	Washington, Mrs. Mary Ann Hammond.	Macon, Ga.....	Daughter of Samuel Hammond (born Sept. 21, 1757; died 1843) and Eliza A. O'Keefe, his wife.	Macon, Ga.....	May 12, 1816	Nov. 2, 1901
12686	Watkins, Miss Caroline.	Glenwood, Md	Daughter of Gassaway Watkins (born 1752; died July 14, 1840) and Ellen Bowie Claggett, his wife.	At large	.....	Dec. —, 1896
24473	Watrous, Mrs. Emilia Adaline Clark.	East Hampton, Conn.	Daughter of David Clark (born May 23, 1760; died Jan. 8, 1839) and Eunice Griffith, his wife.	Wadsworth, Conn	Jan. 7, 1805	Aug. 13, 1901
33244	Way, Mrs. Olivia T. Axson.	Walthourville, Ga....	Daughter of Samuel Jacob Axson (born 1751; died Oct. 6, 1827) and Ann Lambright, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	May 1, 1819	.....
31938	Ward, Mrs. Sarah B. Atwater.	67 Frederick avenue, Oshkosh, Wis.	Daughter of John Atwater (born Dec. 24, 1757; died June 2, 1838) and Lucy Davis, his wife.	Oshkosh, Wis.....	Sept. 4, 1821	.....

33115	Wardwell, Mrs. Elizabeth Church.	Bristol, R. I	Daughter of Thomas Church (born Feb. 17, 1761; died May 16, 1843) and Mary Tripp, his wife.	Bristol, R. I	Apr. 26, 1818	.....
23824	Weaver, Mrs. Julia Ann Warrington.	Davenport, Iowa	Daughter of William Warrington (born Apr. 10, 1751; died May 25, 1850) and Nancy Warrington, his wife.	Hannah Caldwell, Iowa.	Aug. 16, 1806	Mar. 1, 1899
36392	Webb, Mrs. Esther Webb.	Adams Center, N. Y..	Daughter of William Webb (born 1738; died 1824) and Esther Eastman, his wife.	Deborah Champion, N. Y.	Mar. 22, 1820	.....
17031	West, Mrs. Harriet Allen.	Florence, N. Y	Daughter of Benjamin Allen (born Sept. 15, 1763; died Oct. 5, 1843) and Rheuama Buckley, his wife.	Camden, N. Y	—— —, 1804	Feb. 2, 1902
37942	Wheeler, Mrs. Evelina H. Lewis.	National Home, Milwaukee County, Wis.	Daughter of Martin Lewis (born 1761; died 1854) and Abigail Thayer, his wife.	Milwaukee, Wis	.....	.....
5035	Wheeler, Mrs. Lucy Stanton.	Old Mystic, Conn.....	Daughter of Edward Stanton (born June 10, 1761; died July 27, 1832) and Martha Page, his wife.	Anna Warner Bailey, Conn.	Dec. 19, 1806	.....
24520	Wheeler, Miss Mary Ann.	North Stonington, Conn.	Daughter of Isaac Wheeler, jr. (born June 6, 1768; died May 11, 1856) and Olive Burdick, his wife.	Fanny Ledyard, Conn.	——, 1821(?)	.....
37552	Whilden, Mrs. Rebecca C. Gilbert.	4106 Brown street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Daughter of Michael Gilbert (born 1752; died 1842) and Rose Keyser, his wife.	Joseph Habersham, Ga.	—— —, 1832	.....
26978	Whitbeck, Mrs. Mary Rolland Thomas.	Hudson, N. Y	Daughter of Caleb Thomas (born Jan. 10, 1764; died Apr. 16, 1825) and Lucy Rolland, his wife.	Hendrick Hudson, N. Y.	Dec. 28, 1812	.....
26930	Whitcomb, Mrs. Sarah Fletcher.	Redoak, Iowa	Daughter of Isaac Fletcher (born 1758; died 1836) and Ruth Pierce, his wife.	Deborah Avery, Nebr.	Oct. 31, 1814	Jan. 17, 1901
32650	White, Mrs. Lydia A. Leonard.	232 North Mulberry street, Lancaster, Pa.	Daughter of George Leonard (born Sept. 13, 1755; died May 9, 1847) and Katherine Evans, his wife.	Donegal, Pa	May 20, 1827	.....

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			W—Continued.			
28195	Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Jones.	Jamestown, N. Y.....	Daughter of Nehemiah Jones (born June 17, 1760; died Dec. 19, 1838) and Anna Pomeroy, his wife.	Mohawk Valley, N. Y.	Apr. 25, 1800	May 14, 1900
15040	Wilkes, Mrs. Elvira Wright.	Goshen, Hampshire County, Mass.	Daughter of Solomon Wright (born Dec. 28, 1763; died Mar. 24, 1837) and Eunice Slafter Jewett, his wife.	Ypsilanti, Mich	July 17, 1808	Nov. 9, 1899
40118	Williams, Mrs. Hope Thurber.	81 Sycamore street, Providence, R. I.	Daughter of Squire Thurber (born Feb 7, 1759; died June 22, 1837) and Catherine Thurber, his wife (born Apr. 23, 1776; died Aug. 23, 1864).	Gaspee, R. I	Nov. 1, 1814	.....
37025	Williams, Mrs. Julia A. Gall.	North Uniontown, Ohio.	Daughter of George Gall (born June 28, 1766; died October, 1851) and Catharine Roads, his second wife.	Wahwilaway, Ohio...	June 2, 1827	.....
11841	Williams, Miss Mary K.	Old Mystic, Conn.....	Daughter of Rufus Williams (born Nov. 6, 1762; died May 2, 1831) and Ruth Chapman, his wife.	Anna Warner Bailey, Conn.	.....	May 30, 1898
21858	Wilson, Mrs. Julia Banks.	Greenfield Hill, Fairfield County, Conn.	Daughter of Elijah Banks (born Aug. 7, 1762; died Mar. 3, 1816) and Mabel Ogden, his wife.	Dorothy Ripley, Conn.	Jan. 21, 1807	Sept. 25, 1900
35756	Wilson, Mrs. Paulina Allen.	Cane River, N. C.....	Daughter of John Allen (born 1756; died 1860?) and Patty Turner, his wife.	Joseph Habersham...	Apr. 2, 1816	Dec. 20, 1900
22669	Wilson, Mrs. Rachel Wilson.	Quiet Dell, Harrison County, W. Va.	Daughter of Benjamin Wilson (born Nov. 30, 1747; died Dec. 1, 1827) and Phœbe Davisson, his wife.	General de Lafayette, Ind.	July 20, 1820	.....

26545	Wilson, Mrs. Tabitha J. Wright.	Camden, Preble County, Ohio.	Daughter of William Wright (born Mar. 25, 1762; died Oct. 27, 1841) and Rodah Wharton, his wife.	Louisa St. Clair, Mich.	Oct. 10, 1830	Jan. —, 1899
16320	Wilcox, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Goss.	149 Ottawa street, Los Angeles, Cal.	Daughter of Ephraim Goss (born Apr. 6, 1767; died Nov. 18, 1840) and Anah Bathrick, his wife (born 1770?; died Mar. 2, 1875).	Molly Stark, N. H		— —, 1900
34257	Wilcox, Mrs. Sarah van Deventer.	New Brunswick, N. J.	Daughter of Christopher van Deventer (born Oct. 12, 1755; died Jan. 23, 1840) and Elizabeth Lambison, his second wife, Rachael Vreeland, his first wife.	Tempe Wicke, N. J.		
33329	Wixson, Mrs. Lydia Rollins.	Augusta, Me	Daughter of John Rollins (born July 17, 1756; died Apr. 14, 1843) and Mary Jones, his wife.	Koussinoc, Me	Sept. 1, 1816	
14831	Wodeski, Mrs. Josephine V. Davis.	Lincoln, Ill	Daughter of Samuel Davis (born Mar. 17, 1768; died Nov. 13, 1832) and Margaret Barrett, his wife.	Lincoln, Ill	Dec. 28, 1829	
32506	Wood, Mrs. Abigail Harris.	Chester, Vt	Daughter of John Harris (born July 2, 1758; died Feb. 22, 1840) and ——.	Old South, Mass		
28852	Wood, Mrs. Amy Nichols.	Greene, R. I	Daughter of Jonathan Nichols, jr. (born Nov. 15, 1755; died June 11, 1830) and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.	Pawtucket, R. I	Nov. 4, 1805	Dec. 3, 1899
11561	Wood, Mrs. Susan Anne Brimhall.	Whately, Mass	Daughter of Sylvanus Brimhall (born Mar. 13, 1758; died Sept. 18, 1839) and Lucy Lincoln, his wife.	Submit Clarke, Mass.		
9736	Woodruff, Mrs. Louisa R. Thompson.	97 Oak street, Binghamton, N. Y.	Daughter of Joseph Thompson (born 1755; died Dec. 3, 1829) and Ruby Rust, his wife.	Tuscarora, N. Y	Sept. 29, 1819	
15484	Woodworth, Mrs. Mary E. Burns.	Suffield, Conn	Daughter of William Burns and Welthy Hutchinson, his wife.	Sibbil Dwight Kent, Conn.	Apr. 6, 1817	May 2, 1898
28670	Works, Miss Eliza	Henrietta, N. Y.	Daughter of Samuel Works (born 1750; died July 19, 1795) and Susanna Works, his wife.	Mohawk Valley, N. Y.	— —, 1794	Nov. 21, 1899

Catalogue of daughters of Revolutionary soldiers admitted to the society, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Residence.	History.	Name of chapter.	Date of birth.	Date of death.
			W—Continued.			
13205	Wyllys, Mrs. Mary McLean.	Glastonbury, Conn ...	Daughter of James McLean (born 1755; died 1846) and Abigail Strickland, his wife.	Wadsworth, Conn	—— —, 1804?	.....
			Y.			
34371	Young, Mrs. Deborah Armitage.	2452 Serot street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Daughter of Shubert Armitage (born Nov. 5, 1756; died Dec. 27, 1823) and Sallie Macomber, his second wife (born July 10, 1784).	Philadelphia, Pa	.....	.....
32979	Young, Mrs. Harriet Root.	Trestle, Chenango County, N. Y.	Daughter of Ebenezer Root (born 1760; died Feb. 12, 1842) and Cynthia Whipple, his wife.	Benjamin Prescott, N. Y.	—— —, 1813	Oct. 31, 1900

PART II.

WORK OF THE CHAPTERS.

WORK OF THE CHAPTERS.[a]

ALABAMA.

[Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, *State Regent.*]

Besides the regular work of the ten chapters given in their reports below, the Alabama D. A. R. are conducting a historical and genealogical department, published weekly through the courtesy of *The Montgomery Advertiser*, which gives space in its Sunday edition. The editors are Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, state regent, and Mrs. P. Mell, state historian. This department contains articles from the state regent upon matters of importance to D. A. R. work in the state; reports from chapters; and queries and answers of genealogical and historical value. The interest taken in this department shows in a gratifying manner the progress and prosperity of the D. A. R. cause in Alabama.

Andrew Jackson Chapter, Talladega, 21 members, has located the grave of one revolutionary soldier, David Murray, buried in Talladega County. The tombstone (pl. 19) has the following inscription:

To the memory of
DAVID MURRAY.
a Revolutionary soldier, who
departed this life, 8th day
November, 1840, in the 80th
year of his age.

[a] For cash contributions to Continental Hall fund received from chapters and individuals between October 11, 1900, and October 11, 1901, see treasurer's report, pp. 74–79, inclusive.

The great work of the chapter mentioned in our second and third reports has at last been accomplished by the erection of a monument to the memory of the soldiers under Gen. Andrew Jackson killed at the battle of Talladega, November 9, 1813. The foundation of the monument is made of the heap of large stones left to mark the old graves of these heroes on the battlefield. The monument is built of light-gray Alabama marble, is pyramidal in shape, 14 feet high and 8 feet at the base. The cost of the whole work was $265; of this amount $146 has been paid.

Frederick William Gray Chapter, Anniston,-12 members, contributed to the funds for Continental Hall, Talladega Monument, and the silver loving cup presented by the Alabama Chapters to the battle ship *Alabama* on March 4, 1901. (Plate 20).

General Sumter Chapter, Birmingham, 67 members, contributed $15 to Continental Hall, and has been interested in this cause since its organization; gave also toward the silver loving cup for the battle ship *Alabama*, and presented the High School in Birmingham with a handsome set of historical pictures. It contributed also to the Talladega Monument. Two graves of soldiers buried in Jefferson County have been located. One is of William Pullen, marked by head and foot stone and inclosed by a low brick wall which is falling away. **General Sumter** Chapter is taking steps to restore it. The other grave is in a private burying ground. One real daughter belongs to this chapter, Mrs. Polly Fite, daughter of John Armstrong, a revolutionary soldier in North Carolina. This chapter is interested in observing patriotic anniversaries.

John Wade Keyes Chapter, Athens, 24 members, contributed to the fund for the silver loving cup for the battle ship *Alabama*, and has located the graves of the following revolutionary soldiers:

1. **Jones:** Near the line between Tennessee and Alabama, adjacent to Gilbertsville, Limestone County, Ala., a grave has been found marked only by a rude heavy stone to indicate the resting place of a revolutionary soldier, whose name was Jones.

2. **John Wade Keyes:** This grave is 3 miles south of Athens, Ala., in a private burial ground.



GRAVE OF DAVID MURRAY, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, BURIED IN TALLADEGA COUNTY, ALA.



SILVER LOVING CUP, PRESENTED BY ALABAMA CHAPTERS, D. A. R., TO THE BATTLE SHIP ALABAMA.

3. **William Malone**, whose name is on the pension list as late as 1840. His grave is unmarked. It is located in Limestone County.

4. **Lester Morris**, in Giles County, Tenn., near the line between Alabama and Tennessee. He was buried on a hill south of the old Prospect church and camp ground, and during the war of 1861–1865 the Federal army encamped upon this hill and built breastworks in the cemetery, destroying the tombstones of Lester Morris and of others. He enlisted in Virginia, and after the revolution he married, removed to Tennessee, and died in 1853, being 96 years 6 months and 11 days old. The old breastworks still cover his grave.

Lewis Chapter, Eufaula, 20 members, organized too recently for a report this year, but promises much in the future.

Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, Auburn, 35 members, contributed to the Talladega Monument, and the battle ship *Alabama* loving-cup funds; has also continued its subscription to historical magazines for the use of the chapter. The following graves of revolutionary soldiers have been located:

1. **William Hearne** was born in Somerset County, Md., in 1746. He removed to North Carolina after his marriage and fought during the entire war of the revolution with North Carolina troops; he afterwards came to Alabama and died in 1832 in Lowndes County, Ala. His grave is near Manack Station, on the plantation of Mr. I. D. Hauser. It is unmarked; the inclosure contains three or four graves and is surrounded by a brick wall.

2. **Charles Hooks**, who was born in Bertie County, N. C., in 1768 and died in Montgomery County, Ala., in 1843. When a lad of 13 he rode beside his brother-in-law, Lieutenant Slocumb, in the pursuit of Tories in North Carolina. This is described in Mrs. Ellett's *Women of the Revolution.* His grave is in a private burying ground, on what is known as the "old Molton place," in Montgomery County, Ala.

3. A few years ago the regent visited the tomb of **Light Horse Harry Lee**, at Dungeness, Cumberland Island, Ga., and a photograph was taken of the grave. (Plate 21.) The epitaph is very indistinct in the picture, but reads thus:

SACRED

to the memory of

GEN. HENRY LEE.

of Virginia.

Obiit 25 March

1818. Aet 63.

Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, the grandson of Light Horse Harry Lee, is an honorary member of the chapter.

4. The regent of this chapter, Mrs. P. H. Mell, when on a visit to Fredericksburg, Va., February, 1901, accidentally found the tombstone of **William Paul,**[a] the brother of John Paul Jones. This stone had been overlooked by the antiquaries who had vainly searched for it. It lay against the wall of St. George's churchyard, in a pile of broken stones. The discovery aroused much interest and several articles have been written about it by historians.

Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, Opelika, 23 members, contributed to the battle ship *Alabama* loving cup, Continental Hall, and Talladega Monument funds; made its usual purchase of historical books for chapter use, and observes particularly patriotic anniversaries—Flag Day, Washington's Birthday, and others.

This chapter has located the graves of—

1. **Rev. James Allen,** who is buried in Columbus, Ga. When only a lad he took up arms in Virginia in defense of his country, and afterwards came to Wilkes County, Ga. His name is in the list of revolutionary soldiers given in Smith's *Story of Georgia,* and in Appendix E, page 347, of our third report.

2. **Thomas Oliver,** buried 6 miles from Montgomery, in Montgomery County. There is a tombstone over his grave which gives his biography. He was in the revolutionary war from Culpeper, Va.; he was at King's Mountain and Yorktown; he died in 182- in Montgomery County, Ala., where he is buried.

Mobile Chapter, 38 members, organized since last report and has excellent plans for future work. The anniversary of the battle of Lexington was observed with interesting ceremonies.

Peter Forney Chapter, Montgomery, 50 members, continues to support the bed in the White Boys' Reformatory mentioned last year. Contributed $14 to Continental Hall; to the fund for purchasing a site for the Carnegie Library and to the Talladega monument. This chapter suggested the presentation of a cup to the battle ship *Alabama,* inviting the other chapters in the state to join; a hearty response was received and a large sum was raised by the chapter, and by donations received from other chapters, and the very

[a] Further mention of this discovery is found in the report of Betty Washington Lewis Chapter, of Fredericksburg, Va.



STONE AT THE GRAVE OF GEN. HARRY LEE ("LIGHT HORSE HARRY").

beautiful loving cup represented on Plate 20 was the result. In addition to the gavel and charter frame of historic woods described in last report, a penholder has been presented to the chapter carved of wood taken from the pulpit of the old church at St. James Goose Creek, near Charleston, S. C.

This chapter has one "real daughter" and a second expects to join soon. The "real daughter" is Mrs. Anne H. Hearne a daughter of Gen. John Archer Elmore. She was enrolled as a member of the chapter May 1, 1901.

Tuscaloosa Chapter, Tuscaloosa, 13 members, organized since last report. Contributed to the silver loving cup given to the battle ship *Alabama* by the Alabama D. A. R. The five meetings of the society have been devoted to organization, study, and collecting data in regard to the revolutionary soldiers buried in the vicinity, herewith attached:

Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived and died in Tuscaloosa County, Ala.

Robert M. Cunningham: The Rev. Robert M. Cunningham, D. D., was born in York County, Pa., September 10, 1760. He was the son of Roger Cunningham and Mary Cunningham, his wife. In 1775 his father removed to North Carolina, and Robert served as a youthful soldier in the North Carolina contingent during the revolutionary war, but it is not known to what regiment he was attached. At the close of the war he attended school and college and then decided to enter the ministry. In 1792 he was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of South Carolina.

He was married three times. His first wife was Miss Elizabeth Moore, of Spartanburg, S. C. In 1795 he married Miss Betsy Ann Parks, of Prince Edward County, Va. By this marriage he had five sons. His third wife was Miss Emily Byrd, a daughter of Col. William Byrd, of Georgia. He had a daughter named Louisa, and perhaps others.

After living in Georgia and Kentucky, he came to Alabama in 1822, and to Tuscaloosa in 1826. He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church in Tuscaloosa, of which he was the beloved pastor for eight years. He died on the 11th day of July, 1839, at his home in Tuscaloosa, at the age of 80. He lies buried near the middle point of the old cemetery in Tuscaloosa. A stately marble shaft marks his grave.

The epitaph which covers the four sides of the shaft is in Latin and is as follows:

On the west face—

HIC SEPULTUS JACET
Vir ille
Admodum reverendus
Robertus M. Cunningham, D. D.
Belli Revolutionis,
Americanae miles fidelis,
etiamque
Crusis Domini Jesu Christi.

On the east face—

Ecclesiae Presb.
in Republica Georgiae
Pastor
Multos annos,
Et in urbe Lexingtonia
Reip. Kentuckiensis
Eundem honorem tulit.

On the south face—

Qui
De Religione, de Patria
Optime meritus:
Maximo suorum
Et bonorum omnium
Desiderio
Mortem obiit,
Die Jul. XI: Anno Domini:
MDCCCXXXIX:
Aetatis suae
LXXX.

On the north face—

Uxor dilectissima
Hoc monumentum
ponendum
Curavit.

2. **James Henry:** Came to Alabama from Tennessee about 1820. He received a pension. Died in 1838, and is buried in Fosters Settlement-Tuscaloosa County, in Skinner's graveyard. He has no monument.

3. —— **Jordan:** Was one of General Marion's men in South Carolina. He came to Alabama and settled 12 miles from Tuscaloosa, where he died, and is buried in a private burying ground.

4. **James McCrory:** He was born May 17, 1758, at Larga, on the river Bann, in the county Antrim, Ireland. He sailed from Belfast in 1775, when he was 17 years old, and landed at Baltimore July 1, the same year. In 1776 he settled in Guilford County, N. C., and enlisted in the continental army the same year. He was at the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777, under General Washington, at the battle of Germantown, and wintered at Valley Forge in 1777–78. Subsequently he fought under General Greene at Guilford Court House, March 15, 1781; was in the battle of Eutaw Springs and in the battle of Stono. He was with General Gates at his defeat at Camden and with General Morgan in the glorious victory at the Cowpens. For courage, good service, and meritorious conduct he was promoted to the rank of ensign in the Life Guard of General Washington, and while acting in this capacity he was taken prisoner and confined on board a prison ship for six months.

He came to Alabama while it was yet a Territory, and made his home at Tuscaloosa for the last twenty-five years of his life. This true patriot died November 23, 1840, at the age of 82. His gravestone may be seen in the old cemetery of Tuscaloosa. (See Tuscaloosa *Flag of the Union*, December, 1840.)

James Robertson: His grave is in Tuscaloosa County, on the banks of the Black Warrior river, near Sanders Ferry, in the old family burying ground. He was the famous "Horseshoe Robinson." The following inscription was copied from his tombstone:

Maj. James Robertson.

A native of S. C.

died April 26, 1838, aged 79 years.

and was buried here.

Well known as Horseshoe Robinson, he earned a just fame in the war for Independence, in which he was eminent in courage, patriotism and suffering. He lived 56 years with his worthy partner, useful and respected, and died in hopes of a blissful immortality. His children erect this monument, a tribute justly due a good husband, father, neighbor, patriot and soldier.

John Webster: He was born in Caroline County, Va., in 1743. Early in the struggle for independence he enlisted in the continental army and served under General Washington. He was with the American army at Yorktown. and witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1817 he went to Alabama, and during the last ten years of his life he

lived in Tuscaloosa with his son, John J. Webster. He died in Tuscaloosa September 6, 1839, in the ninety-seventh year of his age. See Tuscaloosa *Flag of the Union*, September 14, 1839.)

In addition to the facts given in the chapter reports concerning the graves of revolutionary soldiers, the following names, with inscriptions, etc., have been sent to the D. A. R. department of the *Montgomery Advertiser*, in response to the requests of the ladies who conduct the genealogical department mentioned on page 153:

1. **James Caldwell:** Buried in the cemetery at old Davisville, in Calhoun County, Ala., 12 miles east of Anniston and 1½ miles south of Iron City Station. The tomb is built of brick, about 8 feet long, 6½ feet wide, and 5 feet high. The shingles of the roof are badly rotted. A plain marble tablet is let into the wall of the tomb, bearing this inscription:

Sacred

to the Memory of

JAMES CALDWELL,

who died October 2nd,

1847;

in the 98th year

of his age.

He was a soldier of the Revolution.

2. **James Collier,** of Virginia: Buried in Madison County, Ala. This is the inscription on his monument:

To the Memory of

JAMES COLLIER, who was born in

Lunenburg Co. Va. Oct. 13, A. D. 1757,

and died the 20th August, A. D. 1832.

"And though after my skin worms

destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see

God; whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes

shall behold and not another."

3. **Gen. John Archer Elmore,** of Virginia, farther of Mrs. Anne H. Hearne, the "real daughter" mentioned in report of Peter Forney



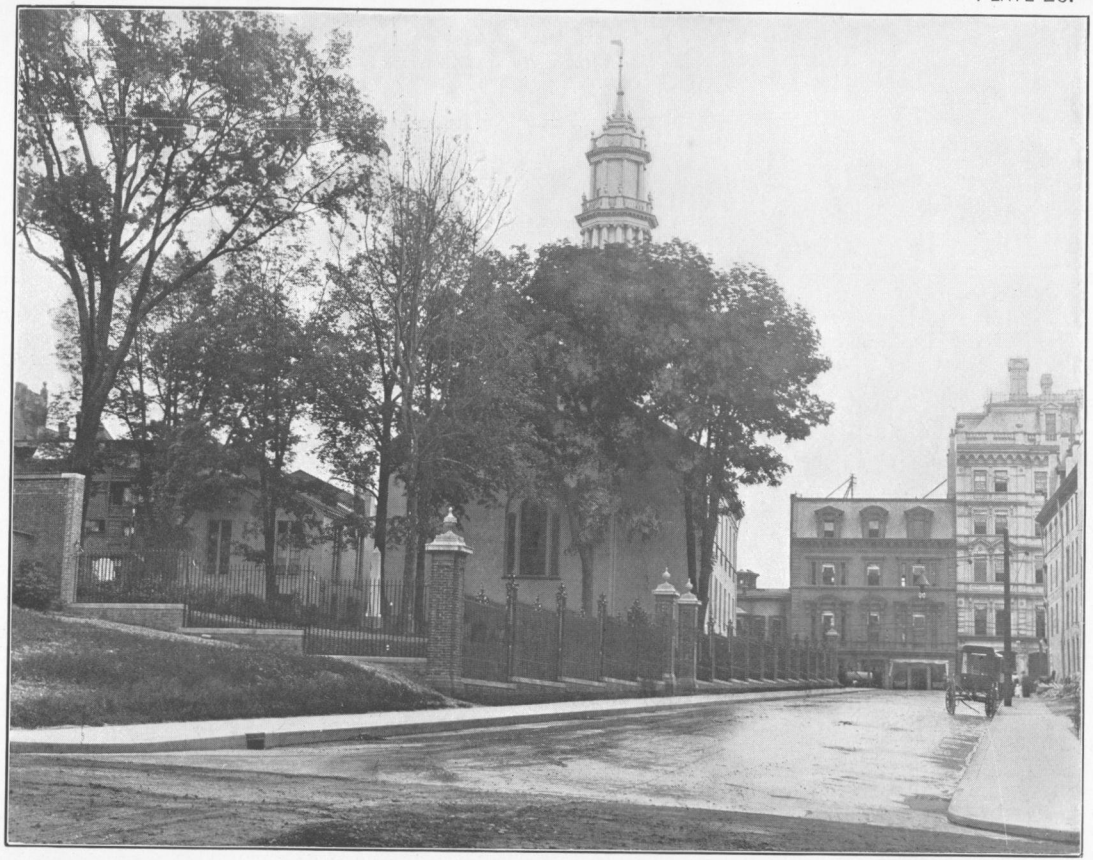
GOLD STREET, HARTFORD, LOOKING FROM WEST TO EAST, BEFORE THE RESTORATION.



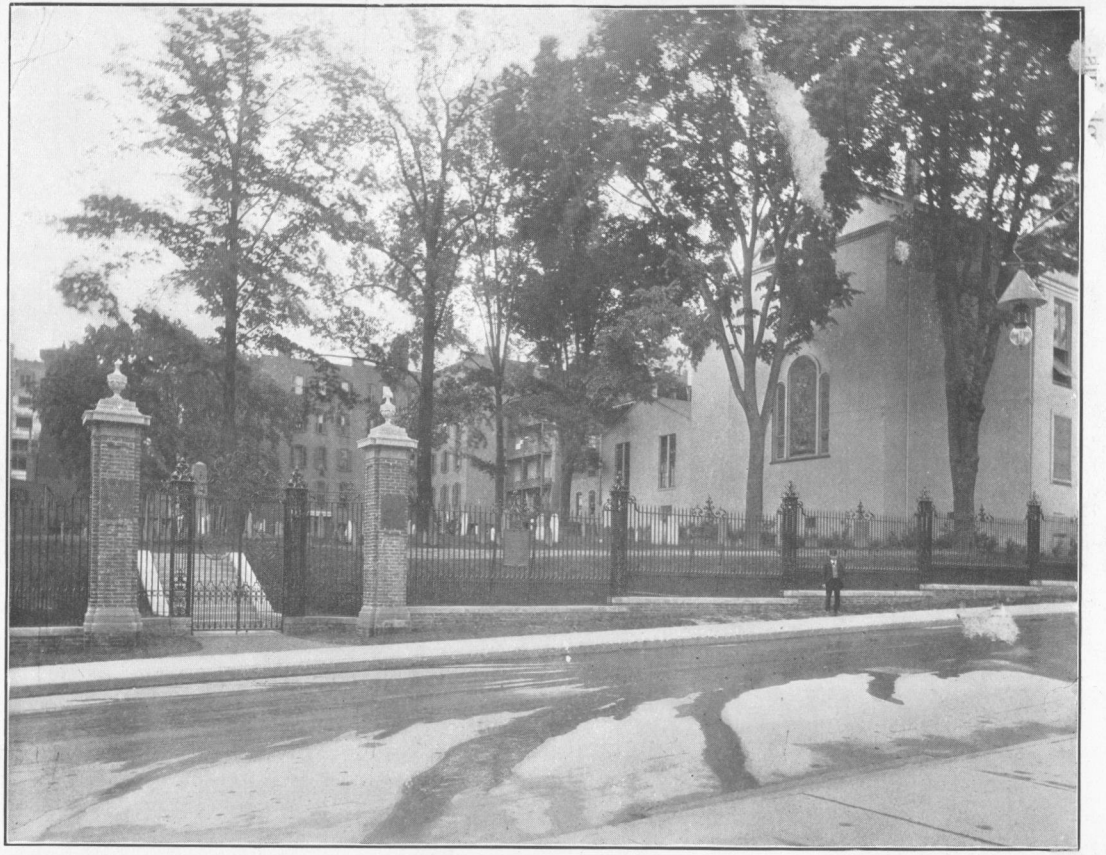
GOLD STREET, HARTFORD, BEFORE THE RESTORATION.



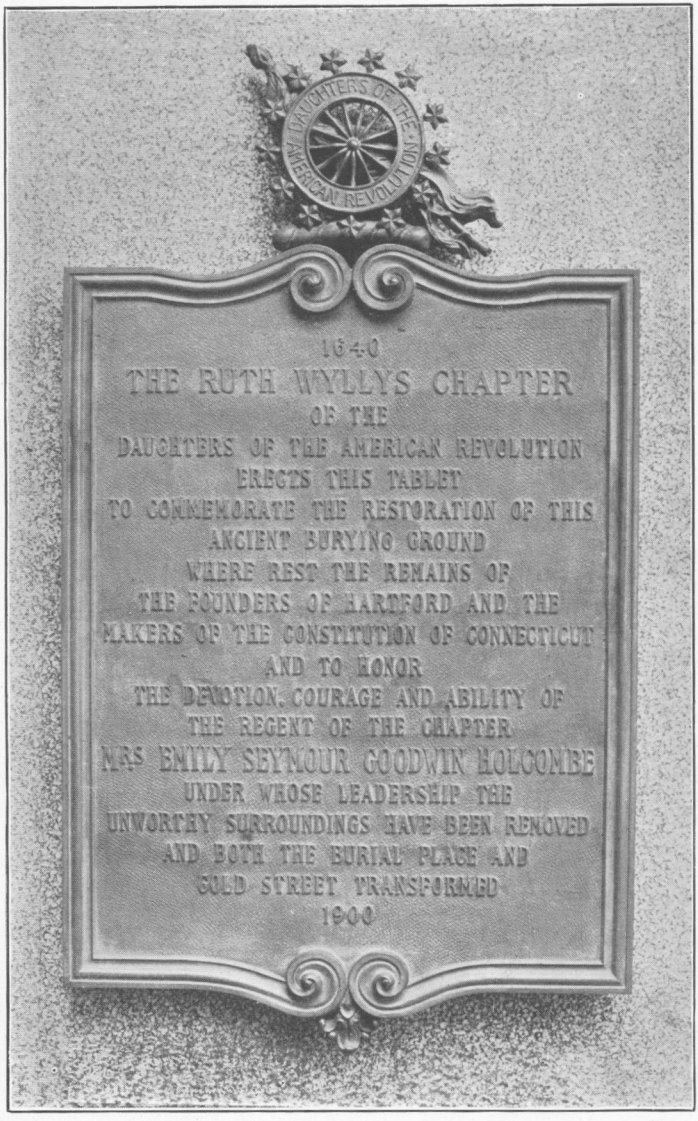
GOLD STREET, HARTFORD, LOOKING FROM EAST TO WEST, AFTER THE RESTORATION.



GOLD STREET, HARTFORD, LOOKING FROM WEST TO EAST, AFTER THE RESTORATION.



GOLD STREET, HARTFORD, AFTER THE RESTORATION.



TABLET, PLACED BY THE RUTH WYLLYS CHAPTER, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Chapter and in the catalogue of "real daughters," is buried in Elmore County, Ala.: This inscription is copied from his tombstone:

In
Memory of
GEN. JOHN ARCHER ELMORE
who was born in
Prince Edward County, Va.
August the 21st, 1762
and died in
Autauga County, Ala.
April the 24th, 1834,
aged 71 yrs. 8 mos. & 3 days.
He was a soldier of the Revolution
in the Virginia line
and afterwards a member of the Legislature
of So. Ca. and a general in the militia.
He was a member of the Legislature of
Alabama
and filled various other offices of
Honor and Trust in both States.
He was an affectionate husband,
a kind and indulgent father,
and a humane master,
a devoted friend and
a patriot citizen.

4. **Harrison Nicholson,** who is buried in the cemetery at Tuskegee, Ala. The inscription on his tomb is as follows:

In memory of
HARRISON NICHOLSON, a
Revolutionary soldier,
Who was born on the 12th
day of March, A. D., 1780,
and departed this life
on the 28th day of June 1841.
Aged 81 years, 3 months,
and 16 days.

5. **Capt. Anthony Winston**, of Hanover County, Va.: Member of the Virginia convention of 1775 and a gallant captain in the revolutionary army; buried in 1828 in the old Winston family burying ground just out of Sheffield, Ala.

ARIZONA.

[Mrs. Hugh H. Price, *State Regent.*]

Three years ago the present state regent for Arizona was the only daughter of the American Revolution in the state.

Two years ago she commenced to make an effort to secure a chapter, and one year ago, on the anniversary of the battle of Lexington, a charter granted by the National Society was presented to the **Maricopa** Chapter, D. A. R., of Phoenix. This is still the only chapter in Arizona. So intent are the members upon living up to their privileges as Daughters of the American Revolution that even before the receipt of the charter the **Maricopa** Chapter—19 members—had presented a gold medal for the best paper on a patriotic subject by a pupil in the Phoenix grammar school. Nearly every student in the school competed for the prize, and the offer has been made again for the ensuing year.

The presentation of this prize occurs on Washington's Birthday and is one of the most interesting features of that particularly interesting day.

The chapter observed Flag Day, and at the Convention of Women's Clubs in Arizona, November, 1901, the regent of the **Maricopa** chapter gave an address on the objects of the national society, the work done and to be done in Arizona. With commendable zeal the state regent has presented the matter to the ladies of Tucson and Prescott and they are working to establish their eligibility for membership. It is hoped that the organization of a second chapter may next year be reported.

ARKANSAS.

[Mrs. Helen M. Norton, *State Regent.*]

Little Rock Chapter, of Little Rock, 37 members, contributed $25 toward the relief of the sufferers from the great fire in Jacksonville, Fla. It is aiding an effort which is being

made by the general public to secure a fund with which to purchase a site for a free city library.

It is planning to do good work during the coming year, and in the next report not only "Little Rock," but the "Mary Fuller Percival" chapter also, will doubtless make a satisfactory showing.

CALIFORNIA.

[Mrs. John F. Swift, *State Regent.*]

California Chapter, of San Francisco, has 53 members. No exciting activities have ruffled the tranquillity of this chapter during the past year. Chapter life has passed quietly and pleasantly, with the warm friendship and genial "home feeling" which a community of memories and present interest would naturally develop. The work nearest the hearts of the members continues to be that in connection with the Soldiers' Library in Manila, and contributions have recently been made to this object. Numerous requests for help in various patriotic undertakings have been received from other chapters, and these have generally received a favorable response. The last was a subscription of $10 toward the restoration of Pohick Church in Virginia, mentioned in the first part of this report on page 61.

El Toyon Chapter, of Stockton, has 35 members. This chapter was organized in October, 1901, and desiring to do its share toward the preservation of the sweet, musical names left to California as a heritage by the early occupants of that territory, the chapter was christened El Toyon, that being the Spanish name for California holly. Much social life has been enjoyed since the organization of the chapter, but it is not yet old enough to have a record for definite historical work accomplished.

Eschscholtzia Chapter, of Los Angeles, has 30 members. The interests of this chapter are chiefly along educational and social lines. It has entertained the state regent, and during the visit of President and Mrs. McKinley to Los Angeles the chapter assisted in their entertainment and presented him with a huge floral D. A. R. insignia, which appeared to greatly interest him, and was taken with him when he proceeded on his journey to San Francisco.

La Puerta del Oro Chapter, of San Francisco, has 79 members. The work of this chapter during the past year has been mainly one of giving material aid and comfort to the sick and needy. Distance debars the California chapters from the privilege of preserving historic sites of revolutionary interest and perpetuating the memory of the historic dead, and they seek their compensation in caring for the heroic living, the men who pass through their Golden Gates to and from the battlefields of the Philippine Islands. To the indefatigable efforts of one of the chapter members, Mrs. C. R. Greenleaf, wife of Assistant Surgeon-General Greenleaf, United States Army, the founding of the Manila library is due, and through her and the Red Cross Society this chapter has sent large supplies of stationery, ink, books, magazines, and postage stamps. To the Manila hospital also a large quantity of fruit, for, strange as it may seem, fruit is actually a scarcity in Manila. The birthday of George Washington being "Chapter Day," is given up to special patriotic observances. An interesting literary programme is arranged for each meeting during the year, and results in much pleasure and profit to the members.

Oakland Chapter, of Oakland, has 37 members. The work of the past year has been largely an effort to revive in the memory the important events during the eight years of the righteous struggle for independence. Papers have been read describing the battles of Lexington, Trenton, Princeton, Cowpens, the Groton massacre, Saratoga, and Yorktown, all of which have been very interesting and instructive. Other historical events have been chronicled: Washington at Valley Forge, the prison ships of the English, Washington's resignation from the army, the inaugurals of our first Presidents, Washington, Adams, and Jefferson, contrasted with those of our later ones, Lincoln and Grant, etc. Two memorial entertainments have been held during the year—the first in commemoration of Washington's birthday, the second in memory of the battle of Lexington. On this occasion two notable flags were used in the decorations, one of which was draped over the entrance from the vestibule under which all passed into the auditorium. In years gone by this flag had been honored by General Sherman. The other had waved from the masthead of the battle ship *Baltimore*.



"FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST," ON THE CORNER OF MAIN AND GOLD STREETS, IN HARTFORD, CONN.

In the rear of this church is the Colonial Cemetery, restored by the Ruth Wyllys Chapter.

COLORADO.

[Mrs. William F. Slocum, *State Regent.*]

In this new region there are few historic spots to mark and no historic buildings to purchase. The efforts of the Colorado chapters are, therefore, almost entirely spent on local work, which has its value, but is of a different nature from that which is undertaken in the colonial states. Historic days are celebrated by the chapters, and such celebrations are more strongly emphasized than are mere social events. During the year the chapters have made a contribution to the monument for the prison-ship martyrs. A third chapter, to be christened **Arkansas Valley** Chapter, is forming in Colorado. It starts out with good promise and has now 7 members.

CONNECTICUT.

[Mrs. Sara Thomson Kinney, *State Regent.*]

The Connecticut Daughters report an unusual amount of patriotic work accomplished since October, 1900. Each chapter has worked faithfully along its chosen line of effort; several important projects have been completed within the year, and others, perhaps equally interesting, have been inaugurated.

Among the former, reference may be made to the **Ruth Wyllys** Chapter, of Hartford, 229 members, whose great work in connection with Gold street and the colonial and revolutionary cemetery, came to a fitting close in June, 1901, when, upon the iron fence which now surrounds the ancient burying ground, a bronze tablet was placed to commemorate the restoration of this sacred God's acre, and in honor of the regent, Mrs. Holcombe, under whose leadership the work has been carried on for three years to its completion. (See plate 22.) The money outlay in connection with this splendid achievement by the Ruth Wyllys Chapter is probably larger than has been called for by the work of any other chapter in the country. For the purchase and demolition of the rookeries that lined the filthy alleyway (to which reference has been made in previous reports), for the widening of Gold street, the beautifying and fencing of the colonial and revolutionary cemetery,

and the restoration of the gravestones therein, over $100,000 have been expended. If this sum was not wholly contributed by the Daughters themselves, it is simple justice to say that the Ruth Wyllys chapter, under the wise and tactful leadership of its regent, instigated every step of the proceedings, and won the cooperation not only of private citizens, but of the city fathers themselves. (See plates 23–28.)

The course of free historical lectures given under the auspices of the chapter last year has been by special request repeated, and was received with marked appreciation by the general public.

The **Elizabeth Porter Putnam** Chapter, of Putnam, 68 members, has also completed the work it has had in hand since 1897. At an expense of $2,470 it purchased, and now has full control of the property—90 acres of woodland—within whose borders the famous Wolf Den is situated. During the year 1901 it expended $200 upon the main road and paths leading from the entrance to the den. (Plate 29.) The wooded land is rapidly assuming the appearance of a public park, and it is the mecca for all Daughters in that vicinity, when "Spring unlocks the flowers" and the picnicing spirit takes possession of matron and maid. As proof of its interest, not only in Gen. Israel Putnam, but in the city which bears his name, the chapter has had painted, and will shortly present to the public schools, a fine oil portrait of General Putnam, an exact duplicate of the one now hanging in the capitol at Hartford.

June 13, 1901, the **Mary Silliman** Chapter, of Bridgeport, 250 members, celebrated the completion of the work in which it has been engaged for the past two years, by dedicating with elaborate ceremonies, the beautiful iron gateway at the entrance of the old burying ground at Stratfield. The gateway is 14 feet high by 12 wide, not including a 2-foot entrance on either side. The insignia of the D. A. R. —heroic size—surmounts the central arch; the names of the forty-two revolutionary soldiers who sleep within the grounds, are graven on the bronze tablets that are a part of the massive gateposts. The cost of the gateway was $750, and the structure is not only a memorial to the revolutionary soldiers, but a tribute of regard from the chapter to its



ENTRANCE TO PUTNAM PARK, PROPERTY OF THE ELIZABETH PORTER PUTNAM CHAPTER, OF PUTNAM, CONN.



GATEWAY AT STRATFIELD CEMETERY, PLACED BY MARY SILLIMAN CHAPTER, OF BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

regent, Mrs. Morris B. Beardsley, whose interest was the impetus which made the enterprise not only a possibility, but a success. (Plate 30.) The soldiers buried in Stratfield Cemetery are as follows:

Abijah Beardslee, ensign (musician). Born July 29, 1750; died November 2, 1789. Served in Seventh Regiment, "Connecticut Line," three years.

Joseph Berthwell, lieutenant. Born 1728; died January 27, 1811. Served "in militia called 'Householders' and was a terror to the Tories."

Thomas Berthwell, private. Born 1767; died April 14, 1842. Service unknown; was pensioner under act of 1832.

Charles Burritt, lieutenant (sergeant). Born 1722; died November 12, 1801. Served under General Wooster.

Edward Burroughs, lieutenant. Born April 1, 1735; died September 14, 1776. Served from Fairfield in response to Lexington Alarm.

Stephen Burroughs, captain. Born October 4, 1729; died August 2, 1817. Served under Lieutenant-Colonel Dimon in New Haven Alarm.

Wheeler Cable, drummer. Born 1759; died June 3, 1782. Served in General Waterbury's Fifth Regiment and in Captain Dimon's company.

Benjamin Fayerweather, lieutenant. Born 1718; died June 20, 1791. Service unknown.

Gamaliel French, private. Born 1756; died June 28, 1828. Served under Captain Dimon in Colonel Waterbury's Fifth Regiment, No. 4.

James R. French, private. Born 1752; died January 14, 1835. Pensioner under act of 1832. See Adjutant-General's report, page 650.

Aaron Hawley, major. Born 1739; died 1803. Assisted in establishing American independence while in the capacity of an officer in the continental army; was brigadier-major to General Silliman in 1781.

David Hawley, captain. Born 1741; died 1807. Was with Arnold on Lake Champlain; captured Judge Jones, who was exchanged for Gen. Gold Selleck Silliman.

William Holberton, private.

Aaron Hubbell, sergeant. Born 1761; died October 13, 1848. Served as sergeant in the Lexington Alarm from Fairfield, 1775; also in defense of New York.

Amos Hubbell, captain. Born 1746; died July 2, 1801. Corporal in Colonel Webb's Continental Regiment, 1775; adjutant in Colonel Canfield's Regiment at West Point, 1781.

Hezekiah Hubbell, captain. Born March 7, 1728; died July 19, 1784. Captain of a company of Householders in Stratfield in 1776. (See pp. 78 and 84, *History of Fairfield County.*)

Richard Hubbell, lieutenant. Born 1742; died July 16, 1829. (See p. 79, *History of Fairfield County,* also from *Year Book of S. A. R.,* p. 606, 1897–98). "Furnished the sloop which captured an English brig and brought the vessel and crew into Black Rock Harbor." He came from Stratford to Newfield.

Thaddeus Hubbell, private. Born 1764; died November 30, 1849. Pensioner under act of 1832.

Zebulon Kirtland, private. Born 1756; died January 2, 1803. Served in Lexington Alarm.

Eliphalet Jennings, private. Born 1754; died August 20, 1839. Served in Captain Dimon's company, which went to Northern Department.

Daniel Lacey, captain. Born 1743; died December 17, 1828. Served as ensign in Captain Sterling's company under Colonel Whiting on the Hudson, and captain of guards at Fairfield.

Josiah Lacey, captain. Born 1746; died October 28, 1812. Served as private in Lexington Alarm; ensign under Colonel Dimon, 1775; lieutenant under Colonel Waterbury, 1776; captain in Fifth Regiment, 1777–1780.

Isaac Morehouse. Born ——; died ——. Served under Capt. Seth Silliman.

William Nichols, private. Born March 15, 1755; died July 20, 1837. Served nearly a year; was a pensioner.

Isaac Patchen, sergeant. Born 1744; died February 11, 1832. Served in Lieut. William Hall's company, 1777–1782.

Salmon Patchen, private. Born ——; died ——. Served in Lieut. William Hall's company of City Guards for four years.

Elijah Peet, captain. Born September 14, 1760; died November 20, 1840. Served nine months. Pensioner under act of 1832.

Rev. Robert Ross, patriot. Born 1726; died August 29, 1799. Assisted in raising a company and preached to them in his yard before they departed.

Nathan Seelye, lieutenant. Born 1744; died June 24, 1787. Served in Lexington Alarm, 1775; Danbury Raid, 1777.

Seth Seelye, lieutenant. Born 1739; died May 23, 1817. Served in Captain Sterling's company, 1777, under Lieutenant-Colonel Dimon at Peekskill.

David Sherman, captain. Born December 8, 1756; died August 22, 1810. Captain of militia company in Stratfield (Bridgeport).

Seth Silliman, captain. Born at Stratford, 1742; died at Stratford, March 30, 1808. Captain of a company in the Fourth Militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon. Was at Peekskill from October 5, 1777, to October 31, 1777. Captain Silliman was also one of the militia captains whose companies responded to the New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779, at the time of Tryon's invasion of Connecticut.

Josiah Smith, private. Born 1757; died August 26, 1794. Served under Captain Chapman in Colonel Elmore's regiment.

Abijah Sterling, captain. Born 1745; died March 17, 1802. Sergeant from Fairfield in Lexington Alarm; captain under Colonel Whiting at Peekskill, 1777; captain also at New Haven and Fairfield, 1779.

Stephen Sterling, private. Born 1755; died October 25, 1797. (See pp. 80 and 84 in *History of Fairfield County.*) Service under Washington in New York; in Silliman's Connecticut Brigade; in Capt. Thaddeus Bennet's company from Stratfield, in August, 1776.

Joseph Strong, private. Born November 5, 1741. A farmer in Stratfield Parish, Fairfield. He held various offices, as town clerk, treasurer, selectman, justice of the peace, representative in the Connecticut legislature, and was an ardent patriot in the Revolutionary war. He married, in 1764, Comfort Nichols.

Elnathan Summers, private. Born 1746; died December 9, 1831. Served in Captain Sterling's company; Colonel Whiting's Regiment; Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon.

Stephen Summers. A sea captain, whose occupation was cut off by the British war vessels occupying the posts and controlling the ocean; served the cause of independence in his town by acting as a civil officer. "The selectmen were empowered by the town, as war committee, to borrow money on the credit of the town for giving bounties to the quota of soldiers they were obliged to furnish and accoutre." "Also to put into execution the order of the general assembly, that a guard shall be raised for the seacoast town." "The town officers, or war committee, were obliged to devise such ways, means, and measures as were most speedy and effectual to raise the town quota of soldiers for recruiting the Continental Army." 1781–1782. "They were also called a recruiting committee for paying bounties, provided the soldiers have fulfilled the service they were enlisted for." He was in office when the town was doomed, or in other words, High Sheriff Abel took possession of the town for two days on account of a deficit of 300 by the desertion of some soldiers at Horse Neck, and the town had failed to look after them." (From *Acts of the War*, pp. 20 and 25, Stratford.)

Jedediah Wells, private. Born October 29, 1751; died March 9, 1827. Served under General Wooster, in 1775, in Northern Department.

Chauncey Wheeler. Born 1751; died April, 1803. Service unknown. Wife received pension many years under act of 1840.

Robert Willson, sergeant. Born 1746; died May 11, 1813. Served under Captain Sterling.

William Wordin, captain.

In localities where colonial and revolutionary town records have been permitted to fade and crumble, no better service than that of their restoration can be performed by Daughters of the American Revolution.

The **Sarah Riggs Humphrey** Chapter, of Derby, 118 members, deserves great praise for its splendid work in connection with the dilapidated records of that town. The initial step in this enterprise was taken in 1897, and to twelve members of the chapter was delegated the difficult and perplexing task of copying Derby's faded, torn, and disfigured town records. (See Plate 14 in our second report.) The restorations cover a period of fifty-five years, from 1655 to 1710. Only those who have attempted a similar task can divine its possible difficulties and embarrassments,

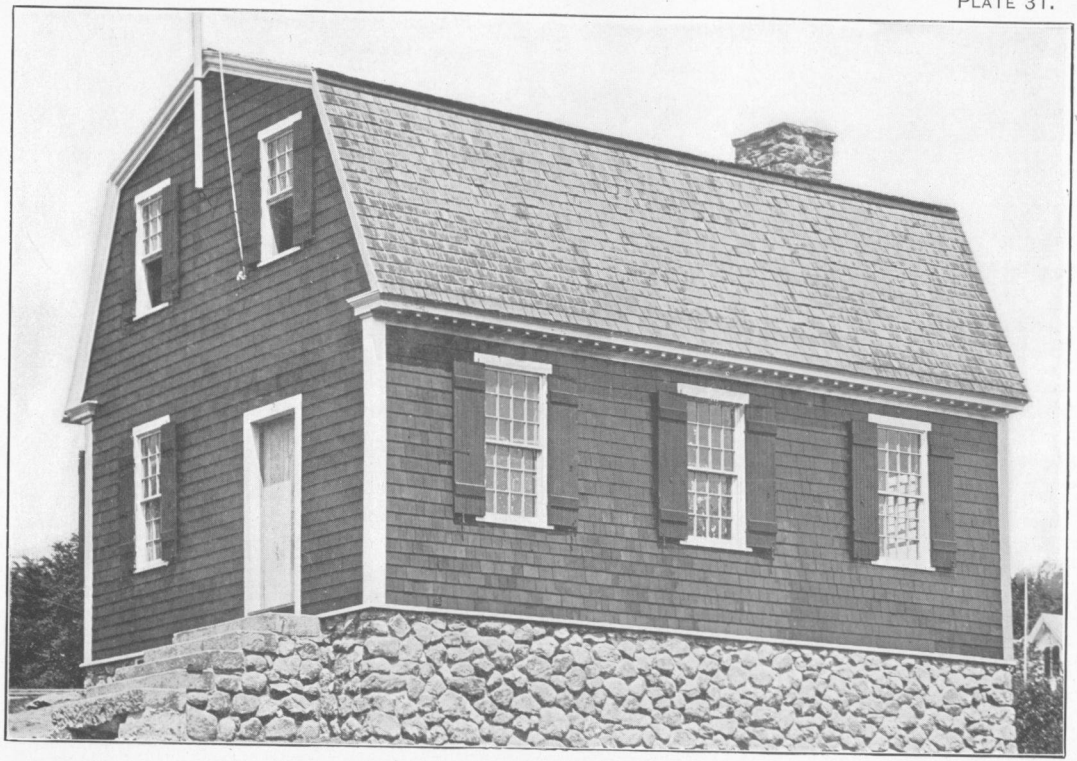
but everyone can well understand that but for this labor of love, a very valuable part of the history of Connecticut would, in but a few more years, have been lost to the State.

To Mrs. Phillips, honorary chapter regent, a special meed of praise should be given, since of 363 pages of the almost illegible and ragged first records, Mrs. Phillips copied 221 pages and afterwards, in order to secure absolute accuracy, she compared the copy—word for word—with the original manuscript, four times in succession; an effort which occupied her for an entire year, in addition to another twelve months' time, which she had given to preliminary work for the same object.

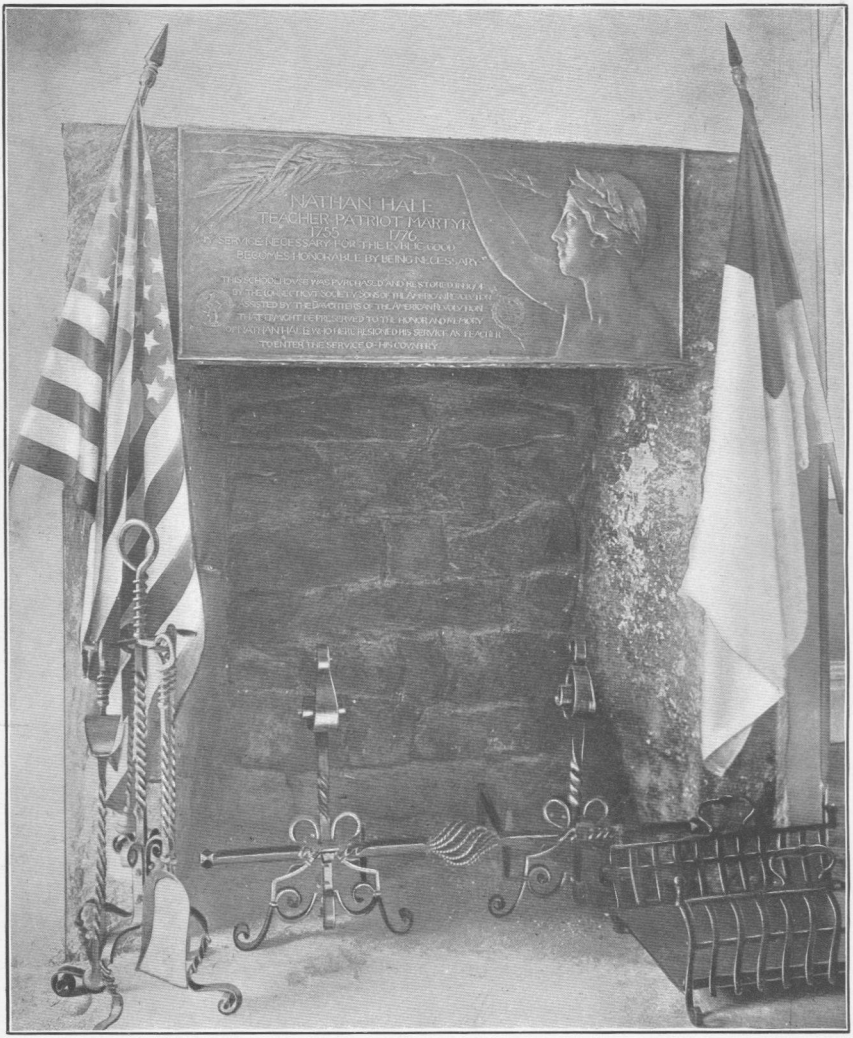
During the summer of 1901 the restored records were published at a cost of $1,048. In addition to the large expense thus incurred, the chapter has expended $50 for care of the colonial cemetery, and added $10 to the $20 given last year for a steel engraving of David Humphrey, to be inserted in "Patron Saints."

The Connecticut D. A. R. have very generally cooperated with the S. A. R. of the State in their efforts to secure a fund for the purchase of the Nathan Hale Schoolhouse at New London.

Because of the local interest felt in the matter it was natural that the **Lucretia Shaw** Chapter, of New London, 162 members, should head the list of D. A. R. subscriptions, and it did so with the very generous sum of $300. Other chapters fell into line, the Sons and Daughters pulled together, and the effort resulted in the purchase of the schoolhouse and its removal to its present position, at the entrance of "The Ancientest Burying Ground." (See Plate 31.) On the 17th of June, 1901, it was dedicated with suitable pomp and ceremony, the exercises including a military, naval, and civic parade, addresses by prominent gentlemen, the unveiling of a tablet by Nathan Hale, 2½ years old and a great-great-great-grandnephew of Hale the martyr. This was followed by the presentation of the keys of the schoolhouse by the Hon. Jonathan Trumbull, president of the Connecticut Sons of the American Revolution, to the State regent of the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution, who in turn presented them to Miss Chew, regent of the **Lucretia Shaw** Chapter, into whose custody the schoolhouse



EXTERIOR OF THE NATHAN HALE SCHOOLHOUSE, AT NEW LONDON, CONN.



TABLET IN MAIN ROOM OF THE NATHAN HALE SCHOOLHOUSE, AT NEW LONDON, CONN.

has been permanently placed. The local society of the Children of the American Revolution, through its president, Mrs. Lillie, presented a large flag and a fire set for the schoolhouse.

The upper story of the building is to be used as a depository for colonial and revolutionary relics. The basement has been fitted up with a range, cooking utensils, dishes, etc., all of which are suggestive of the social hour, which will doubtless occasionally follow the serious business of the chapter, which is to be conducted in the large, comfortable, and well-appointed main room on the first floor.

The chapter is busily engaged making certain alterations for convenience' sake, and adding a heating apparatus, electric lights, a dumb-waiter, oak "settles," a desk, and other suitable furnishings. And so, after many vicissitudes, this building—the old schoolhouse—in which Nathan Hale was teaching when he received his commission and joined the revolutionary army, is to be the permanent home of the Lucretia Shaw Chapter and the meeting place of the Nathan Hale Branch of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The tablet bears the following inscription:

Nathan Hale. Teacher, Patriot, Martyr.

1755–1776.

Any service necessary for the public good becomes honorable by being necessary. This schoolhouse was purchased and restored in 1901 by the Connecticut Society, Sons of the American Revolution, assisted by the Daughters of the American Revolution, that it might be preserved to the honor and memory of Nathan Hale, who here resigned his service as teacher to enter the service of his Country.

On either side of the inscription are the seals of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution. The name Nathan Hale at the head of the tablet is surmounted by a palm branch, symbolic of victory, held in the hand of the Goddess of Liberty, whose figure in profile faces the inscription. The tablet is 4 feet by $1\frac{3}{4}$ feet and cost $500 (see plate 32).

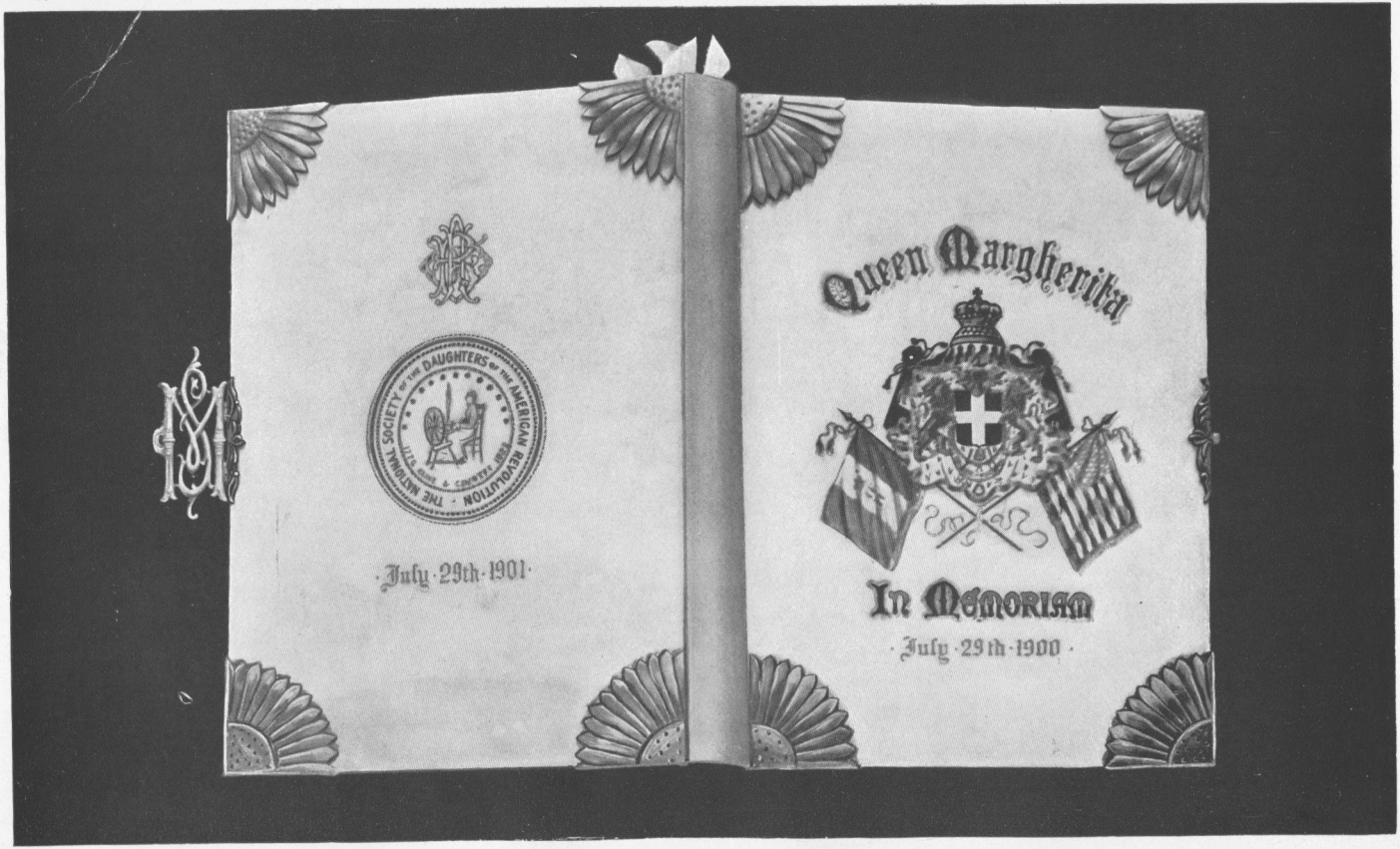
Appendix A shows copies of some Connecticut muster rolls, prepared by Miss Gorton and Mrs. Frederick M. Smith, members of this chapter.

Its ambition only temporarily appeased by the dedication of a suitably marked bowlder to the memory of General Israel Putnam, the **Putnam Hill** Chapter, of Greenwich, 36

members, has for some time past kept its official eye single to the glory and advantage of acquiring a chapter home—a home to have and to hold, to occupy and enjoy so long as a chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution should exist in the town of Greenwich. This praiseworthy ambition is about to be gratified. The chapter has very recently come into possession of Putnam Cottage, a valuable historic landmark in the town, and one which is especially adapted for service as a museum for the colonial and revolutionary relics which the members of the chapter have accumulated.

The cost of Putnam Cottage was $8,000. Of this amount $6,000 have been paid, and the small debt remaining will undoubtedly be liquidated within the next twelve months. The special interest of the chapter in this property is due to the fact that at one time during the revolutionary war General Putnam made this house his headquarters, and it was here that he was surprised by British troops, sent for the express purpose of making him their prisoner.

This episode occurred on the morning of the 26th of February, 1779. It is said that on the previous evening General Putnam escorted Miss Bush, of Cos Cob, to a ball. They may or may not have sung a quiet duet with words equivalent to "we won't go home until morning," but certain it is that they "danced the happy hours away," and that daylight was beginning to dawn when he escorted Miss Bush to her father's residence. Then came the quick gallop back to his headquarters at Horse Neck, and since night had gone, and with it his opportunity for sleep, he is said to have gone direct to the southwest room of the cottage where he is supposed to have made his morning toilet. As he stood before the glass, his face well lathered and razor in hand, he saw in the mirrow the red coats of the British, approaching the house. He stood not upon the order of his going, but with one side of his face shaven and shorn, the other still covered with soap, he seized his coat, ran to the barn where the still unsaddled horse was standing, and leaping on its back he went clattering down the side of the hill and made his escape. An interesting connecting link between the history of Greenwich during the thrilling days of the revolution and the Putnam Hill chapter, is that its regent, Mrs. Helen



MEMORIAL ALBUM TO THE QUEEN OF ITALY, SENT BY ANNA WARNER BAILEY CHAPTER, OF GROTON, CONN.

Redington Adams, is a granddaughter of Capt. John Redington, who in 1781 was captured by the British at the identical spot where Putnam made his wild dash for freedom, and with others was marched to New York, imprisoned in the Old Sugar House, and nearly starved to death.[a]

To the **Anna Warner Bailey** Chapter, of Groton and Stonington, 146 members, is ever to be accorded the honor of having brought to the attention of the general assembly of Connecticut the lack of a legalized State flag. Admitting its dereliction in this regard, the general assembly ordered that the State flag be formally legalized, and that to the Anna Warner Bailey chapter should be accorded the honor of presenting this first legalized flag to the State of Connecticut. Some mention of this was given in our first report, but full details were then omitted.

With fitting ceremonies this permission was consummated on August 12, 1897. As a sequel to this event, on the 11th of June, 1901, directly following the business meeting of chapter regents, held on that date in New Haven, the Anna Warner Bailey chapter, through its regent, Mrs. Slocombe, fulfilled a promise by presenting to ex-Governor Cooke a beautiful silk flag, an exact facsimile, save as to size, of the large State flag that always floats over the capitol when the governor of Connecticut is within its precincts.

Under the supervision of the regent, a superb memorial album, in commemoration of King Humbert's death, was sent in early October to the Dowager Queen of Italy. Beautifully engrossed upon an illuminated page was a message of sympathy to the Queen from the Daughters of the American Revolution, and it was signed not only by the Connecticut Daughters, but by the President-General of the National Society, the national Board of Management, and a very large number of vice-presidents and State regents. By Tiffany & Co., of New York, the album was bound in white vellum, the four corners being mounted with silver Marguerites. The seal of the society and other decorative designs were painted upon either side of the album, and the silver clasp represented the queen's monogram. (Plate 33.)

The album was presented to the Queen at her summer palace near Turin, by the Countess di Brazza, a daughter of the chapter regent, and the Queen cabled to Mrs. Slocombe

[a] See Mrs. Laura A. R. Ferguson, Catalogue of "Real" Daughters, p. 109.

her thanks to the Daughters of the American Revolution, and added these words:

I was deeply touched at the kind thought, and admire the beautiful album brought to me by Countess di Brazza.

During the year a number of revolutionary relics, documents, papers, etc., have been received by the chapter to be placed in the proposed memorial annex. A memorial group of trees has been planted in Fort Griswold, in memory of our murdered President, and it is known as "The McKinley Group." Seventeen silver medals have been awarded to the school children of Groton and Stonington for the best essays on Col. William Ledyard, commander of Fort Griswold, and Capt. William Latham, next officer in rank at the time of the massacre in Fort Griswold. A contribution of $25 has been made to the Continental Hall fund since the last report.

On the Fourth of July, 1901, **Faith Trumbull** Chapter of Norwich, 107 members, unveiled, with suitable ceremonies, a bronze tablet which had been riveted upon the face of a bowlder weighing 6 tons, which had been placed in the old cemetery at Norwich Town, Conn. The bowlder marks the last resting place of 20 French soldiers—a part of a detachment of Lafayette's army. Their names have long since passed into oblivion, as no records were kept in those busy days of the men who were buried there. Even the place of burial had become a matter of doubt, but the spot was fully identified, as the bones of 3 of the soldiers, evidently uncoffined, were found lying side by side when excavations were being made for the laying of the foundation of the bowlder. These bones were placed in a box and cemented into a hollow square in the foundation. The tablet bears the following inscription:

In Memory of
Twenty French Soldiers
Who, serving under
Lafayette,
Died while in camp at
Norwich Town, 1778.
Placed by
Faith Trumbull Chapter, D. A. R.
1901.

(Plate 34.)



BOWLDER AND TABLET IN MEMORY OF FRENCH SOLDIERS, PLACED BY FAITH TRUMBULL CHAPTER, OF NORWICH, CONN.

The exercises were thoroughly in keeping with the spirit of the occasion. The bowlder was covered with an American flag, while over it floated the tricolor of France. On the speakers' desk was a large jar of fleur-de-lis. The brass band played the Marseilles hymn, and at the close of the formal addresses a letter to the State regent from Count de Lafayette, a great-grandson of General Lafayette, was read by the Hon. Jonathan Trumbull, president of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. A part of this letter will be of interest to "Daughters" everywhere:

NEW YORK, *June 24, 1901.*

MY DEAR MRS. KINNEY: I received this morning your letter of the 11th of this month, and thank you sincerely for your kind invitation.

* * * * * * *

It would have been a great pleasure for me to express, even in my broken English, the sentiments which I feel for the instances of gratitude evinced in all circumstances in this country for my ancestor and your former allies.

I know particularly well the work done in this way by the Daughters of the American Revolution, and I beg of you to word to them my sincere thankfulness.

I remain, yours, very sincerely, DE LAFAYETTE.

The **Norwalk** Chapter, of Norwalk, 128 members, has had a year of great activity under the leadership of Mrs. Samuel Richards Weed as regent. In addition to the usual prize of $5 in gold offered to the school children of Norwalk for the best essay on *The Children of the Revolution*, other school prizes were offered by two members of the Norwalk chapter, of the same amount each, for the best essays on *Mary Washington* and *The Minute Men of 1776*. The great event of the year was the unveiling of the Nathan Hale Memorial, on April 19, 1901, following the state meeting of the Connecticut D. A. R., held in the South Norwalk Congregational Church. Luncheon at the state armory preceded the Nathan Hale Memorial exercises, with speeches by the Rev. E. E. Hale, D. D., the Rev. S. Parkes Cadman, D. D., and the Rev. C. M. Selleck, Norwalk's historian. The memorial consists of a fountain designed by McKim, Meade & White, of New York, executed in pink Milford granite, with bronze tablets and trimmings. Its cost was $1,106.69. The horse trough, 6 feet across, is cut from a solid block of granite; and a carved stylobate, 6 feet high,

carries the drinking fountain for people and bears the two inscriptions:

In Memory of Nathan Hale.

The path of Duty was the way to Glory.

Erected by the Norwalk Chapter, D. A. R., and patriotic friends.

The reverse bears a tablet saying:

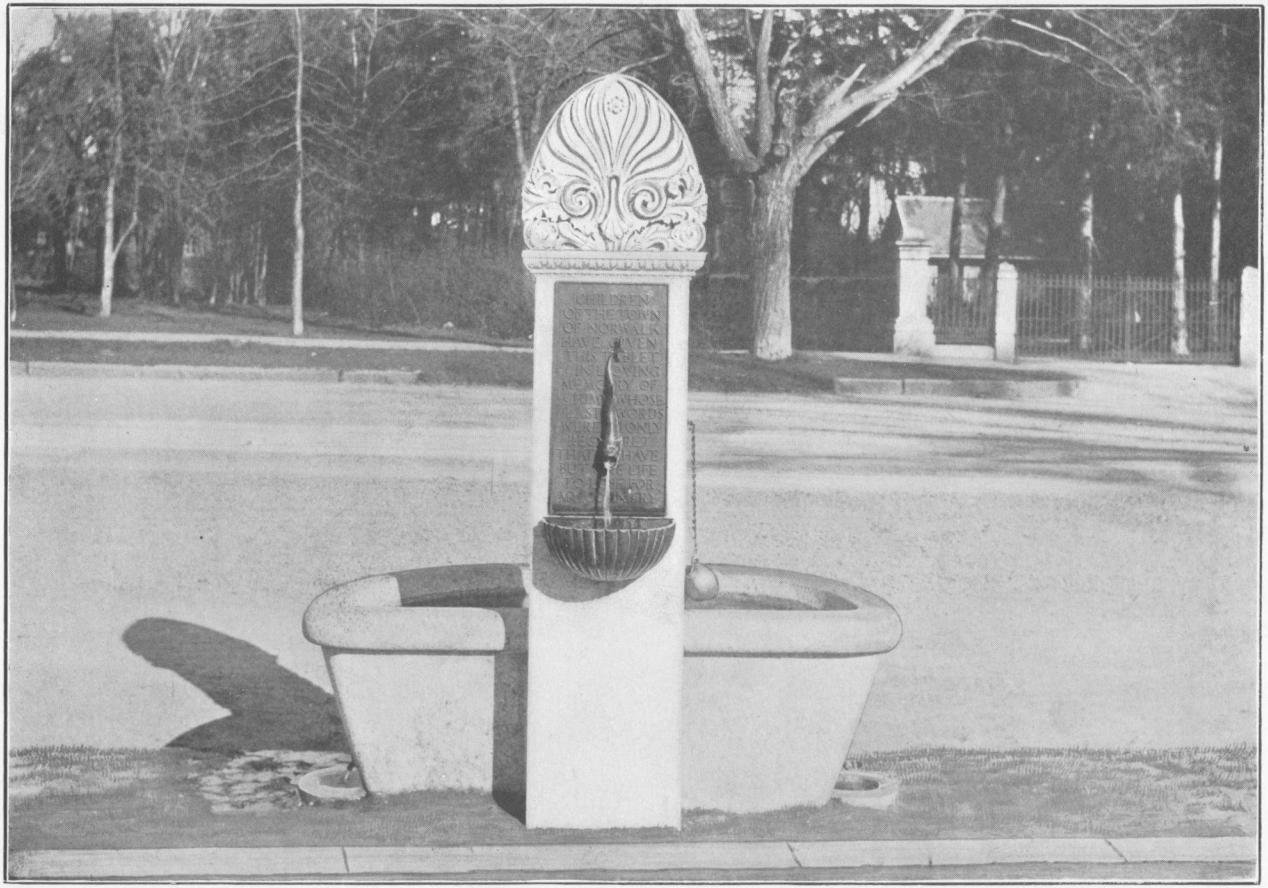
Children of the Town of Norwalk have given
this tablet in loving memory of him whose last words were:
"My only regret is that I have but one
life to give for my country."

(Plates 35 and 36.)

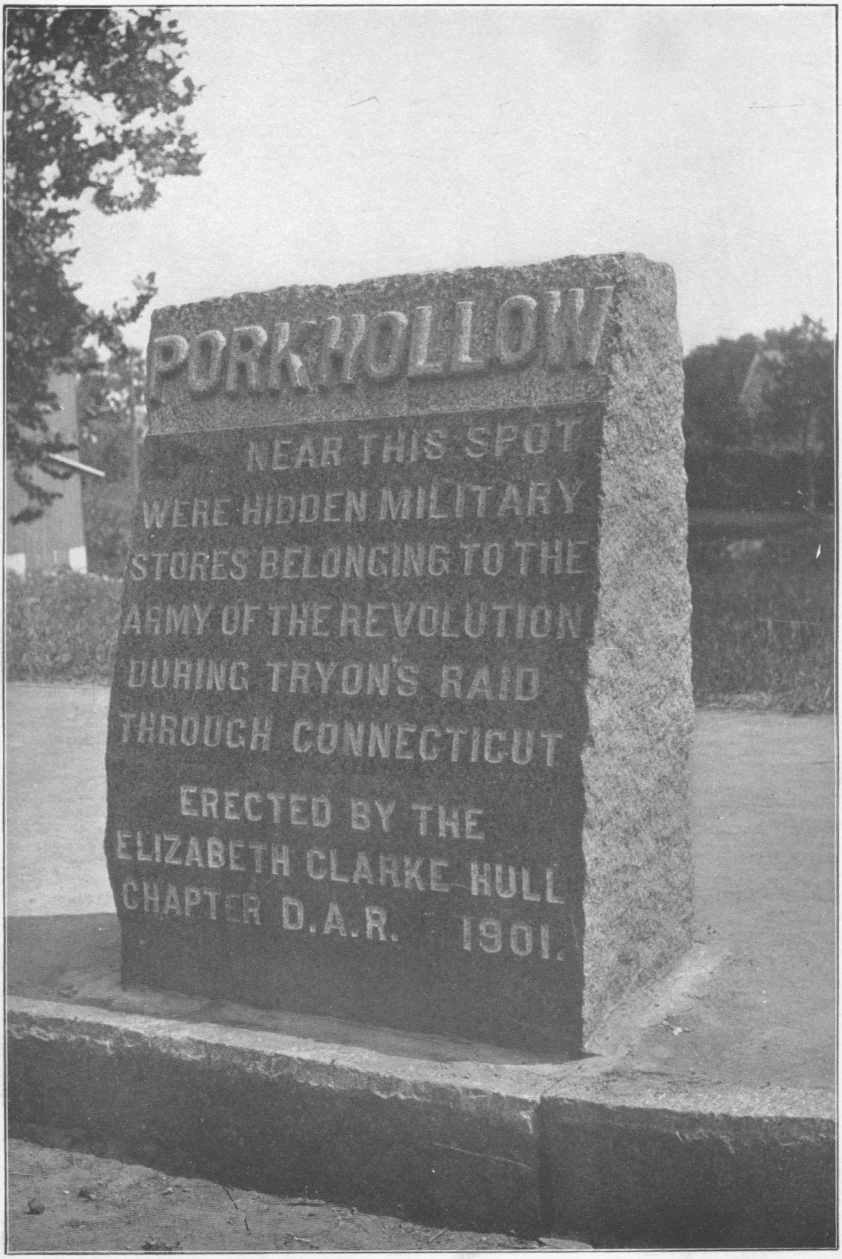
A pamphlet was published at the regent's expense in May, 1901, containing four papers on the colonial and revolutionary homes of Wilton, Norwalk, Westport, and Darien, with illustrations. The papers were written by Miss Angeline Scott, Mrs. Jabez Backus, Mrs. George H. Noxon, and Mrs. Edward Olmsted, who is an authority on Wilton history. The chapter received orders for this little book from all over the country, and many copies were sold during Norwalk's anniversary week in September. The Norwalk paper was given publicly with 60 lantern pictures of old Norwalk houses. The slides are to be preserved as an historical collection. The celebration of Norwalk's two hundred and fiftieth year of existence as a township took place in September, 1901, and the Norwalk chapter, D. A. R., assisted in the celebration in several ways. A plate, designed by the regent, was made at Trenton, and over a thousand of the blue and white Norwalk plates were sold, the proceeds to go toward a fund for marking historic sites. The design has a reproduction of the bas-relief on the Ludlow monument in the center, representing Roger Ludlow buying Norwalk lands from the Indians, surrounded by an ornamental border in which are inserted small reproductions of old prints of Norwalk scenes and the insignia of the Norwalk chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. On September 11 the chapter conducted a trolley pilgrimage around Norwalk for visitors from out of town who came to the anniversary exercises. An itinerary in blue and buff was furnished the guests, and the 35 historical places by



NATHAN HALE MEMORIAL FOUNTAIN, PLACED BY NORWALK CHAPTER, OF NORWALK, CONN.



NATHAN HALE MEMORIAL FOUNTAIN, PLACED BY NORWALK CHAPTER, OF NORWALK, CONN.



BOWLDER, PLACED BY THE ELIZABETH CLARK HULL CHAPTER, OF ANSONIA, CONN.

the way were marked by staffs bearing streamers of the same colonial colors. The party was accompanied by the Rev. C. M. Selleck, who assisted the regent in doing the honors of the occasion.

Since the last report the **Elizabeth Clarke Hull** Chapter, of Ansonia, 103 members, has placed a handsome wayside stone to mark one of Ansonia's historic spots, which is known by the somewhat unctuous name of "Pork Hollow."

From an interesting historical paper, prepared not long ago by Mrs. Pinney, of the Derby chapter, it is learned that in the spring of 1777 a timber warehouse standing near the river front in that town was filled from floor to ceiling with blankets, clothing, ammunition, corn, barrels of pork, and other supplies waiting transportation by boats to New York for the use of General Washington's ragged and hungry army of patriots. When the alarm was sounded that General Tryon, the British commander, was marching with a portion of his army from New Haven to Derby for the purpose of capturing and destroying these supplies, men, women, and children hurried to the old warehouse and all joined in an effort to save the valuable stores. Loaded into carts of every description, the supplies were carried to a hollow place in the woods and were there carefully concealed among the scrub oaks and alders that made a dense protection for them. Tryon's expedition failed so far as this particular raid was concerned, and Washington's army ultimately received the supplies. Among the persons who on that star-lit night worked valiantly to save the precious goods was a boy of 16, named Isaac Smith. It is said on good authority that some years later this boy became the husband of a daughter of Elizabeth Clarke Hull, the chapter's "patron saint." The place of concealment has always been known as "Pork Hollow," and it is in commemoration of a very real victory over Tryon that the chapter has placed a memorial stone to mark the spot. (Pl. 37.)

There being very few historical spots in Milford to mark by stone or tablet, the efforts of the **Freelove Baldwin Stow** Chapter, 82 members, are largely with the children, reaching them through the schools and by the offering of prizes for the best historical essays. This was done last year and will be done again this year.

Three years ago an historical spot was located by the chapter and marked by a flagstaff and a flag, which flies three hundred and sixty-five days in the year. During the past summer, and by order of Mrs. Mary A. Hepburn Smith, one of our vice-presidents general and a member of this chapter, an inscription has been cut upon an immense bowlder at this same spot, the inscription being—

Liberty Boys, 1766.

Minute Men, 1776.

Daughters of the American Revolution, 1901.

In the grounds of the Garfield Hospital at Washington, D. C., are a number of Milford trees, furnished by this same lady in 1899.

During July of the past year a large amount of reading matter was sent to the Twenty-fourth Regiment, United States Army, stationed in the Philippines, with the understanding that later it should be sent to the hospital. The chapter contributes annually to the Continental Hall fund; also each year adds to its own fund for a chapter house, which will be a memorial to the revolutionary soldiers of Milford.

Under the direction of the vice-regent of the chapter, Mrs. George William Tibbals (Mary Merwin), much work has been done in copying the early records of Milford.

The **Sabra Trumbull** Chapter, of Rockville, 47 members, has placed a bowlder to mark the site of a house where General Lafayette spent a night when in Rockville during his visit to America in 1824, and to commemorate his great services in assisting Americans to secure their independence, but the work is not yet finished. The plot of land on which the bowlder stands is to be graded and curbed and called "Lafayette Park," and a tablet is to be placed on the bowlder. The work will be completed next spring.

The energy and enthusiasm of the **Martha Pitkin Wolcott** Chapter, of East Hartford, 24 members, has been enlisted during the past year in raising funds for reclaiming and marking the site of the first "meetinghouse" built in the town. Something over $600 has already been raised for the project. The work of grading the site has been accomplished, the curbing ordered, and the chapter hopes to

place a suitable monument or bowlder in the spring or early summer of the coming year. The chapter has presented copies of the book published by the Connecticut D. A. R., entitled "Patron Saints," to the public libraries of East Hartford and South Windsor.

The patriotic work of the **Mary Floyd Tallmadge** Chapter, of Litchfield, 38 members, has been in connection with its efforts in behalf of scientific forestry and the preservation and planting of roadside shade trees in Connecticut. It has had a map of Litchfield Village enlarged and the historic and noteworthy trees of the place located thereon by the State forester and their histories recorded in an accompanying paper. The map has been framed and loaned to the public school. A large correspondence has been conducted by the chapter's forestry committee with the heads of the forestry departments at Yale University and in the State, resulting in well-informed and practical methods of keeping this all-important question before the public; the laws of the State concerning roadside shade trees have been published in the local paper and distributed in circular form to the farmers and roadmakers of the vicinity; original papers arousing public interest in our trees have been published, and one was sent to every Connecticut chapter; and from time to time such accounts of the chapter work and appeals to the public as are calculated to stir up the efforts of others have been sent to the Connecticut press and to those making interested inquiries. The chapter has also awarded prizes to the public school children for the best essays on trees. The sum of $34.50 has been raised for use in behalf of Litchfield trees. Since the last report the chapter has raised $650.67. The total amount accumulated during the two years' existence of the chapter is now $2,413.41.

Chapter members have subscribed for 37 copies of *Chapter Sketches* and the chapter has presented copies to the Litchfield circulating library, to the public school library, and to the Litchfield historical society. The names of 196 revolutionary soldiers enlisted from Litchfield have been collected and verified from various records, preparatory to placing them on some suitable and more public memorial, with special mention of their prisonship martyrs.

The **Eunice Dennie Burr** Chapter, of Fairfield, 32 members,

gave an entertainment during the past year which netted a comfortable sum for the growing fund, which is some day to be expended for a bronze tablet to be placed on the chapter's bowlder now standing on the "Green." Upon this will be a list of Fairfield's historic dates.

Through the influence of the **Abigail Phelps** Chapter, of Simsbury, 69 members, the town of Simsbury has appropriated $200 for the purpose of continuing the work of restoring the town records. A typewritten copy of the oldest book of records has been made, and the original has been placed under lock and key, where it is hoped that moth and rust will no longer corrupt nor the finger of man poke holes in the crumbling paper. Two more books are being typewritten and five are being rebound. Twenty stones at the graves of revolutionary soldiers have been relettered, and the good work is not yet finished.

The chapter's "Real" Daughter celebrated her ninety-ninth birthday on the 4th of last July, a particularly interesting day on which to be born.

The **Abi Humaston** Chapter, of Thomaston, 19 members, continues its efforts to locate the graves of revolutionary soldiers in that locality, and intends to have ready for next year's report an accurate list of some thirty or forty such graves. Interesting papers on historical subjects have been read at the chapter meetings, and other literary and musical entertainments have been arranged by a committee of three chapter members.

The **Judea** Chapter, of Washington, 23 members, reports a large addition of relics to its historical room, and a loyal interest in the objects and aims of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution.

The **Katharine Gaylord** Chapter, of Bristol, 98 members, has undertaken as its local work this year the improvement of "The Old North Burying Ground," where so many of their revolutionary soldiers are buried. The work will include new fencing, renovating the ornamental gates, painting, clearing up the grounds, and straightening the stones. The chapter has also offered a prize, consisting of a suitable picture, to the high school scholars for the best essay on a revolutionary subject. The chapter has purchased 99 copies of *Chapter Sketches*, more books than there

are members in the chapter, and has thus established a "banner" record for interest in "patron saints."

The **Mary Clap Wooster** Chapter, of New Haven, 243 members, has little to report for the year 1901. A committee on historic sites is examining various interesting spots in the locality of New Haven, and upon the report to be submitted the chapter will base its plan of work for 1902. A number of relics have been added to the chapter's cabinet in the County historical society building, among them a letter from Gen. Artemas Ward, dated Shrewsbury, March 6, 1799; also satin breeches and embroidered vest belonging to Gen. Artemas Ward; also relics of lace and painting that belonged to Mrs. Silliman, wife of Governor Silliman, of Connecticut.

The **Fanny Ledyard** Chapter, of Mystic, 73 members, has completed its work in Whitehall Cemetery by placing steel gates at the entrance, a double gate at the driveway, and a single gate for foot passengers. The inscription is as follows:

These Grounds were restored and gates erected by the
Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1901.

The chapter has appropriated money for the care of a revolutionary soldier's grave, and has placed markers at the graves of four other revolutionary soldiers. A contribution of $25 was made to Continental Hall fund, and, as it has not been previously reported, the gift is recorded at this time. The chapter has very recently lost one of its "Real" Daughters, Adeline T. Starr, whose funeral was attended on Christmas day at her home in New York State. The names of nine revolutionary soldiers whose graves and service have been fully identified by this chapter are found below.

GRAVES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS IDENTIFIED BY A COMMITTEE FROM FANNY LEDYARD CHAPTER.

John Burrough enlisted July 28, 1776, in Captain Dickinson's company of Colonel Elmore's regiment. The regiment took the field in July, 1776, under General Schuyler. August 25 they marched from Albany into Tyron County. During the remainder of the time of service they were posted at Fort Stanwix, near Albany. The regiment broke up at this point in the spring of 1777, most of the officers and a

number of the men reentering the Continental service in Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York lines.

John Burrough is marked as reenlisting January 6, 1777, with Lieutenant Furnival at Fort Stanwix; colonel of regiment, Jedediah Huntington, Norwich. His pocket order book and scrapbook journal are still preserved in the family of Mr. John Burrough (son of Elam). It contains minute entries of his services at Crown Point and at Ticonderoga. He was familiarly known as "Sargent" Burrough, as he was an orderly "sargent" in the French and Indian war, and was present at the capture of Quebec, in 1759. His remains are to be found in the old Packer burying ground, in Groton, Conn.

Daniel Collins, son of Daniel and Alice (Pell) Collins, born in New London, Conn., March 10, 1782. Family moved to Stonington. He married, December 26, 1756, Dorothy Wells; eight children by this marriage. His second wife was Mrs. Anne, widow of John Hilliard and daughter of Robert and Hannah (Stanton) Potter; six children by this marriage. He enlisted May 8, 1775, under Colonel Parsons, in the Sixth Regiment; was first lieutenant in the First Regiment, Connecticut Line, in 1776; was in the Tenth Continental Regiment in 1777, and in First Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777 to 1781. Was a man of prominence in the town and a pensioner. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 633.) He died November 6, 1819, and was buried in Stonington, near First Church.

John Hallam, son of Amos and Jessie (Stanton) Hallam, was born in Stonington, Conn., June 8, 1759. He was a descendant of Thomas Stanton, Capt. George Denison, Rev. James Noyes and his son, Capt. Thomas Noyes, all of whom rendered colonial service. He served in Capt. William Stanton's company, Eighth Regiment. His name appears on the pay roll of 1780, under the command of Col. Oliver Smith (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 561.) He died July 29, 1833, and is buried in the Hallam burying ground, in the harbor district of Stonington. His gravestone records that he was "a patriot of the Revolution."

Thomas Leeds, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Chesebrough) Leeds, was born in Stonington, September 17, 1747. He was a descendant of Lieut. Thomas Miner, Nathaniel Chesebrough, Capt. George Denison, Dr. Joseph Miner, and Capt. James Avery, all of whom served in the colonial wars. He married, February 11, 1773, Mary, daughter of John and Deborah (Fanning) Haley. He served as private and corporal in the Second Company, Sixth Regiment, in 1775, under Capt. John Tyler and Colonel Parsons; was in the battles of Roxbury and Bunker Hill. Lived in Stonington; died there May 26, 1796, and is buried in the cemetery near the First Church. Record of service found in *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pages 73, 147, and 155.

Peleg Noyes, son of James and Grace (Billings) Noyes, was born in Stonington, May 29, 1741. Was a descendant of William Billings, Rev. James Noyes, and Capt. George Denison, all of whom served in the colonial wars. He married, June 1, 1763, Prudence, daughter of John and Lydia (Chesebrough) Williams, and had eleven children. Was in command at Fort Griswold, Conn., in 1777. Was also in the Eighth

Regiment of Foot Militia in 1780. Lived on the post-road in eastern part of Stonington, near Anguilla. Died March 2, 1825, and was buried in the Noyes burial ground, among his immediate relatives. (For record of service see *Connecticut Men in the Revolution;* Hurd's *History of New London County*, p. 629, and Allyn's *History of the Battle of Groton Heights*, p. 255.)

Nathan Palmer, son of Dr. Nathan Palmer and wife, Phebe Billings, was born in Stonington, Conn., September 5, 1740. He served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting in the Ninth Regiment in 1776; also in Colonel Ely's regiment in 1777. July 2, 1776, he was appointed captain of the company at Stonington Borough. March 20, 1777, Captain Nathan Palmer was directed to purchase twenty thousand weight of cheese to supply the State troops. May 12, 1777, he was directed to remove the public stores at Stonington back into the country to a place of safety. April 28, 1778, he was directed to deliver guns, etc., to arm the battery at Stonington. He married, September 6, 1770, Sarah Eells, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Eells, of Stonington. He died February 12, 1801, and was buried at Wequetequock. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 458–490; Hurd's *History of New London County*, p. 629.)

Giles Russell, son of Rev. Daniel and Lydia (Stillman) Russell, the first settled minister in that part of Wethersfield, Conn., known as Stepney, now Rocky Hill, was born November 8, 1729. Graduated at Yale College and admitted to the bar in Hartford, Conn., after which he came to Stonington, about 1760. He commanded a company of Rhode Island and Connecticut men in the expedition against Habana in the early part of the year 1762, under Admiral Pococke and Lord Albemarle. The company of which he was the captain consisted of 55 men, of whom 37 were either killed or died of wounds and disease, so that only 18 reached home to die with friends. He was married in Stonington, on December 8, 1762, to Mrs. Prudence, widow of Judah Coleman and daughter of Thomas and Thankful (Denison) Stanton. He purchased the house afterwards owned by James Noyes and his descendants at The Road, and was a tavern keeper at that place. He entered the Revolutionary Army as lieutenant-colonel in the Third Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, which was raised in June, 1776, to reenforce Washington at New York. He served there and on Long Island; was in the retreat from the city and engaged at White Plains. He reentered the Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Line, January 1, 1777; went into camp at Peekskill in the spring, and in September was ordered to Washington's army in Pennsylvania; was engaged in the battle of Germantown, and assigned later to Varnum's brigade and continued the brave defense of Fort Mifflin, on the Delaware. At this time he is reported by Varnum as a "veteran of four campaigns in the French and Indian wars, in one of which he was wounded; is now a sensible and excellent officer, but totally destitute of health," and had requested to be relieved, but was promoted to colonel of the Eighth Regiment, March 5, 1778, which was the winter at Valley Forge, and the next June was at the battle of Monmouth. Colonel Russell died at Danbury, Conn., October 28, 1779, from effects of service, and is buried in Stonington, in

the cemetery near the First Church of Stonington. A brave and noble officer of the Revolution. His only child, Hannah, born January 20, 1764, married Samuel Stanton December 15, 1782. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 129, 182, 229, and 398; Wheeler's *History of Stonington*, p. 559.)

Samuel Stanton, son of Capt. Phineas and Elizabeth (Stanton) Stanton, was born in Stonington, April 16, 1760. Farmer and pensioner of the war of the Revolution. He enlisted May 8, 1775, in the Seventh Connecticut, Capt. Edward Mott; Sixth Regiment, Col. Samuel H. Parsons. brother of Zebulon Stanton, referred to below, also of Lieut. Enoch Stanton and Sergt. Daniel Stanton, who fell at Fort Griswold, September 6, 1781, making four brothers in Revolutionary war service. He married Hannah Palmer February 20, 1788. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Rossiter) Palmer. He died February 4, 1838, and was buried in the cemetery near the First Church of Stonington. (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 76 and 656.) Colonial war service same as preceding.

Zebulon Stanton, son of Capt. Phineas and Elizabeth (Stanton) Stanton, was born in Stonington, June 10, 1753. He was a descendant of Thomas Stanton, Capt. George Denison, Lieut. Thomas Miner, and Capt. James Avery, all of whom rendered colonial service. He married, February 5, 1778, Esther Gray, daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Mary (Mason) Gray. Had 13 children. Enlisted May 9, 1775, in Third Connecticut, under Capt. Samuel Prentise; in Sixth Regiment, Col. Samuel H. Parsons. He lived in Stonington Borough and was a goldsmith. He died July 18, 1828, and is buried in Stonington Borough cemetery. (For record of service see *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, p. 74.)

The **Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth** Chapter, of Windsor, 19 members, has received a number of gifts during the year which will add interest to its previous collection of relics. Among them was a gavel of Ellsworth cedar, the handle of Hayden oak, and bearing the following inscription on a silver plate:

This Ellsworth cedar and Hayden oak gavel is presented to the Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, Windsor, Conn., by the retiring treasurer, Mrs. S. N. Power, June 6, 1901.

There was also a cedar chair, and a frame containing a picture of Miss A. M. Benton, Windsor's centenarian and the chapter's "Real" Daughter. Two cedar frames with a picture of Elmwood and a copy of the oil painting of Chief Justice Oliver and Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth were also among the gifts.

During the year the chapter has placed markers at the graves of twenty-four revolutionary soldiers.

The **Mary Wooster** Chapter, of Danbury, 90 members, takes great pride, and justly so, in its "Real" Daughter,

Miss Maria Osborne, who at the age of 94 is able to attend and enjoy the chapter meetings. Within the past year she has made with her own hands a beautiful patchwork quilt, and presented it to the Children's Home of that city. On two occasions, since Miss Osborne passed her ninetieth birthday, she has served as chaplain at large state meetings of the Connecticut D. A. R. The chapter has recently restored an old landmark, otherwise known as a milestone, that stood in front of one of the revolutionary houses in that vicinity at the time of the burning of Danbury by the British.

The **Anne Brewster Fanning** Chapter, of Jewett City, 19 members, has also developed an interest in milestones, and is gratified that the selectmen of Lisbon have cordially responded to its request that a milestone in that town should be kept in place and position, and that weeds and bushes should be removed so that the milestone might be conspicuous and be preserved as a relic of a good old custom in the early part of the last century. This chapter has a special committee at work verifying the graves of revolutionary soldiers in that locality. A list of these soldiers will be found below:

A LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS WHOSE GRAVES HAVE BEEN LOCATED IN GRISWOLD (CONN.) CEMETERIES BY ANNE BREWSTER FANNING CHAPTER.[a]

Avery, John: Born December 14, 1755 (1) (2) (3); died March 18, 1815. Grave in Pachaug cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

Sacred to the memory of Mr. John Avery, who departed this life March 18th, A. D. 1815, in the 60th year of his age.

His mind was tranquil and serene,
No terror in his looks was seen,
His Saviour's smile dispelled the gloom
And smoothed the passage to the tomb.

Averill, James: Born December 25, 1738 (1) (2) (3); died April 7, 1815. Grave in Pachaug cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

Sacred to the memory of Capt. James Averill, who died April the 7th, A. D., 1815, aged 76 years.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

---

[a] (1)—Date of birth from *Preston Records, Vital Statistics*, vols. 1 and 2. (2)—Mentioned in *Pachaug Statistics*. (3)—Proof of service in War of Revolution in *Lists of Revolutionary Soldiers of Connecticut*, published by the State.

Belcher, William: Died June 27, 1801, in the seventieth year of his age. Grave in Pachaug cemetery (2) (3). Inscription on present headstone:

MEMENTO MORI.

In memory of Capt. William Belcher, who died June 27th, 1801, in the 70th year of his age.

For some wise end to us unknown
His God, who dwells in endless light,
Now claims his spirit as His own,
And bids it wing its heavenly flight.

Belcher, Nathan: Born June 20, 1759 (1) (2) (3); died August 12, 1840. Grave in Pachaug cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

The grave of Mr. Nathan Belcher, who died Aug. 12, 1840, aged 81 years.

Bordman, Joseph: Born July 5, 1763; died 1796 (1) (2) (3). Grave in Rixtown Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone not yet obtained.

Brewster, Elias: Born September 11, 1759 (1) (2) (3); died March 12, 1834. Grave in the Dea. Smith cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

In memory of Elias Brewster, esq., who died March 12, 1834, aged 75 years.

Brewster, Simon: Born May 1, 1751; died August 16, 1841 (1) (2). Grave in the Dea. Smith cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

In memory of Simon Brewster, esq., who died Aug. 16, 1841, in the 91st year of his age.

(Record of his service at Groton Fort in *Personal Recollections*, by Henry B. Stanton, page ——, and in local tradition.)

Cogswell, John: Died July 21, 1829 (2) (3), in the eighty-second year of his age. Grave in Pachaug cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

In memory of John Cogswell, who died July 21, 1829, in the 82 year of his age.

Coit, Oliver: Born February 23, 1736/7 (1) (2) (3); died October 3, 1809. Grave in Pachaug cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

Capt. Oliver Coit departed this life Oct. 3rd, 1809, in the 72nd year of his age.

The dust shall return to the earth as it was and the spirit shall return to God, who gave it.

Coit, John: Born June 4, 1741 (1) (2) (3); died March 3, 1808. Grave in Pachaug cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

In memory of Mr. John Coit, who died March 3rd, 1808, in the 67th year of his age. Man goeth to his long home and the mourners go about the streets.

Edmund, Andrew: Died June 28, 1814 (2) (3); aged 75 years. Grave in Pachaug cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

In memory of Capt. Andrew Edmund, who died June 28, 1814; aged 75 years.

Fanning, Charles: Born December 16, 1749 O. S.; died March 22, 1837 (2) (3). Grave in Lower cemetery, Jewett City. Inscription on present headstone:

Charles Fanning, esq. Died March 22, 1837; aged 87 years.

Gates, John: Died November 25, 1807 (2) (3); aged 64 years. Grave in Hopeville cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

John Gates, who died Nov. 25, 1807, in the 64th year of his age
God is just, supreme—his power
Mortals be silent and adore.

Lord, James: Born April 13, 1760 (1) (2) (3); died December 22, 1843. Grave in Pachaug cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

In memory of James Lord, who died Dec. 22, 1843; aged 84.

Lester, Moses: Born October, 1750 (2) (3); died November, 1815. Grave in Pachaug cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

The grave of Moses Lester, esq. Born Oct., 1750; died Nov., 1815.

Lester, Elijah: Born May 24, 1753 (1) (2) (3); died August 22, 1823. Grave in Pachaug Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

The grave of Elijah Lester, esq., who died Aug. 22, 1823; aged 75 years.
The days of our years are three-score and ten.
It is soon cut off and we fly away.

Prentice, Eleazer: Born September 26, 1735 (1) (2) (3); died November 15, 1805. Grave in Leonard Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

In memory of Capt. Eleazer Prentice, who died Nov. 15, 1805; aged 70 years.

Prentice, Manassah: Born July 22, 1749 (1) (2) (3); died March 10, 1825. Grave in Leonard Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

Mr. Manassah Prentice, born July 22, 1749; died March 10, 1825.
Filial affection hath erected this stone. Mark the perfect man and behold the upright man; for the end of that man is peace.

Rea, Gideon: Born February 20, 1756 (1) (2) (3); died —— ——, 1841. Grave in Rixtown Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone not yet obtained.

Stephens, Bewel: Died March 25, 1785 (2) (3), in the twenty-eighth year of his age. (Name spelled *Stephens* in records, and *Stevens* on gravestone.) Grave in Pachaug Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

In memory of Mr. Bewel Stevens, who departed this life March 25, 1785, in ye 28th year of his age.
Death is uncertain, yet most sure.
Sin is the wound, Christ the cure.

Tyler, Samuel: Born August 21, 1734 (1) (2) (3); died March 20, 1820. Grave in Pachaug Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

In memory of Col. Samuel Tyler, who died March 20, 1820, in the 86th year of his age.

Tyler, Bishop: Born January 22, 1767 (1) (2) (3); died April 12, 1844. Grave in Pachaug Cemetery.

Bishop Tyler, who died April 12, 1844; aged 77.

Tyler, James: Grave in Pachaug Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone (3):

James Tyler.
1757–1855
Served in the Revolutionary War.

Weathy, Elijah: Died February 17, 1816; aged 73 years. (1) (2) (3). (In records the name is spelled *Weathy;* on gravestone it is *Wethy.*) Grave in Pachaug Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

In memory of Elijah Wethy, who died Feb. 17, 1816; Æ. 73.

Withey, Lemuel: Born June 6, 1737 (1) (2) (3); died February 13, 1826. Grave in Pachaug Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

In memory of Lemuel Withey, who died Feb. 13, 1826; aged 89.

Woodward, Moses: Born August 22, 1749; died September 30, 1829 (1) (2) (3). Grave in Pachaug Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

The Grave of Moses Woodward, who died Sept. 30, 1829, in the 81st year of his age.

Herrick, Ephraim: Born July 6, 1757 (1) (2) (3); died August 17, 1783. Grave in Leonard Cemetery. Inscription on present headstone:

Here lies ye body of Cap. Ephraim Herrick, who departed this life Aug. ye 17, 1783, in ye 27 year of his age.

The fairest flesh lies buried in ye dust
Prepare for death—

(The other line not decipherable.)

The **Ruth Hart** Chapter, of Meriden, 133 members, has this year contributed $50 to continental hall fund, besides presenting books to the public library and making glad the hearts of their "Real" Daughters with suitable gifts on their respective birthdays. The chapter reports the death of two of its "Real" Daughters—Mrs. Betsy Parsons Jerolds, aged 94, and Mrs. Jemima M. Doane Snow, aged 92 years. Of the eight "Real" Daughters whose names were on the membership rolls of this chapter, but two are now living—Mrs. Dart, 90 years old, and Mrs. Dunham, 101 years of age. The chapter has purchased 45 copies of *Patron Saints.*

The **Green Woods** Chapter, of Winsted, 52 members, has located the graves of 38 patriots; has placed stones at the hitherto unmarked graves of 4 soldiers, and has been responsible for the cleaning and straightening of many time-worn stones. Markers have been ordered for all the other identified graves. The chapter has also been so fortunate as to come into possession of several interesting and hitherto

unpublished documents of the revolutionary period. The papers include commissions, pay abstracts, regimental orders, etc. The signatures of Governor Trumbull, George Wyllys, Col. Seth Smith, and others are to be found on these papers, which are as follows:

1. Lieut. Peter Corbin's commission, first company of the alarm list in the Twenty-sixth Regiment, Connecticut. Signed by Jonathan Trumbull and his secretary, George Wyllys, May 25, 1779.

2. A "pay abstract" of Ensign Peter Corbin's company (in the handwriting of Eliphaz Alvord, town clerk at that time of Winchester, Conn.), signed by Peter Corbin and containing names which are not found in Connecticut Men in the Revolutionary War: *A Pay Abstract of Enr Peter Corbin's Company, it being the Seventh Company of the Alarm List in the Seventeenth Regiment of the State of Connecticut. Fish Kill, October, 27th day, A. D. 1777. Marched October, 6th day. Discharged October 27th, including 4 Days for Returning Home.*

Names and dates of men on Lieutenant Corbin's "pay abstract," October 27, 1777.

	Born.	Died.
Peter Corbin, ensign	1733	.....
Jonathan Coe, sergeant	1742	1824
Eliphaz Alvord, sergeant	1742	1825
Philip Priest, corporal	.....	.....
Joel Roberts	.....	1780
Darius Gibbs	1759	.....
Samuel Clark	.....	.....
Samuel McEwen	1749	.....
Nathan Blackman	.....	1786
Daniel Andrews	1749	1828
Nathan Balcom	.....	.....
Samuel Preston	.....	.....
Ichabod Loomis	1743	1785

Then follows "time when marched, time when discharged, months and days in service, wages per month, miles marched, mileage coming and returning, and sum total."

3. Order signed by Col. Seth Smith, directing Lieut. Peter Corbin to detach two men from his company to serve three months under General Washington, dated New Hartford, Conn., November 9, 1779.

4. Order signed by Col. Seth Smith, directing Lieutenant Corbin to detach "one private" from his company to join a "company to be raised in Colonel Addams's regiment," and the certificate of Abram Filley's service in the same, dated July 4, 1780, and July 5, 1780.

6. Order signed by Capt. Peter Corbin detaching Jonathan Sweet "to go a short tower to New Haven," dated September 9, 1781.

Names and dates of Revolutionary soldiers buried in the towns of Winchester and Colebrook, Conn.

[Graves identified and marked by Green Woods Chapter of Winsted.]

WINCHESTER.

Elijah Blake	1756–1833
Ozias Bronson	1742–1810
Oliver Coe	1737–1775
John Dare	1755–1828
Josiah Everitt	1749–1829
Moses Hatch	1760–1837
Nathaniel Hoyt	1752–1840
Samuel Hurlbut	1748–1831
Epaphras Loomis	1732–1812
Ichabod Loomis	1743–1785
Wait Loomis	1766–1849
Robert McEwen	1743–1816
Stephen Wade	1724–1817
Solomon Whedon	1749–1814
Eliphaz Alvord	1742–1825
Abram Andrews	1721–1805
Daniel Andrews	1749–1828
Richard Beckley	1759–1841
Timothy Benedict	1747–1836
Jonathan Coe	1742–1824

WINCHESTER—continued.

Richard Coit	1753–1834
Daniel H. Cone	1754–1842
Gedeliah Chase	1761–1832
John Church	1755–1834
Rufus Cleveland	----–----
Roswell Grant	1762–1837
Phineas Griswold	1741–1815
Joseph Holmes	1758–1826
Amasa Mallory	1763–1855
John Marsh	1758–1843
Joel Roberts	----–1780
Zebina Smith	1760–1842
Thomas Spencer	1736–1807
Reuben Tucker	1747–1811
John Fyler	1760–----

COLEBROOK.

Elijah Rockwell	1744–1842
Samuel Rockwell	1728–----
Pattershell Wakefield	1746–1829

Mrs. Mary Everest Rockwell, of the **Susan Carrington Clarke** Chapter, of Meriden, 164 members, has located the following 46 graves of Revolutionary soldiers in Ridgefield, Conn.:

Stephen Allen: Born 1766; died May 4, 1852; buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. Private in Capt. James Dana's company, General Waterbury's brigade, April 29, 1781. United States pensioner. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 566, 650, 652.)

Dr. Amos Baker: Born 1754; died March 31, 1823; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Surgeon's mate on Philip Burr Bradley's staff, serving from May to December, 1776. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 414.)

Gamaliel Benedict: Born November 9, 1760, Ridgefield, Conn.; died June 20, 1835; buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. Private, enlisted May, 1776, Captain Northrop's company, Colonel Silliman; April 1, 1777, Capt. R. Scofield's company, Col. Roger Enos; March 1, 1780, Capt. Jesse Bell's company, and served nine months as sergeant from May 1, 1780, Capt. D. Olmstead's company, Colonel Beebe. Participated in battle of East Chester, N. Y. Applied for pension March 6, 1833, and claim was allowed. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 394, 650.)

Josiah Bennett: Born 1766; died October 2, 1848; buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. Private and United States pensioner. (See *Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 650, 652.)

Thomas Boughton: Born 1764; died April 4, 1846. Buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. Too young to enlist in the Regular Army, he determined to aid the patriotic cause, and borrowed a yoke of oxen from his father, and served as teamster in Rochambeau's army, accompanying the French troops as far south as Virginia; he was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. (*Teller's History of Ridgefield*, p. 90.)

Philip Burr Bradley, Col.: Born March 26, 1738, Fairfield, Conn.; died January 4, 1821; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Was colonel and lieutenant-colonel of infantry in the Connecticut troops, serving from May, 1776, to January, 1781; first marshal of the district of Connecticut, having his commission signed by Gen. George Washington in 1794. A member of Society of Cincinnati. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 127, 128, 193, 301, 376, 387, 392, 414, 493; *Recollections of a Life Time*, by Peter Parley, p. 522 of Appendix.)

Eliphalet Brush: Born 1747; died June 8, 1846; buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. Private in Connecticut State troops, and said to be first man to fire on British at Danbury; was also in battle of Long Island, and on retreat to New York his division camped in Trinity Churchyard. (Biographies in *History of Fairfield, Conn.*)

Wakeman Burritt: Born July 9, 1759, Stratford, Conn.; died June 12, 1840; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private in Capt. Thad. Bennett's company, Col. Ichabod Lewis's regiment; also in companie's of Capt's. Isaac Burr and Abijah Sterling; in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Ebenezer Dimon's regiment, serving in all twenty-three months. Applied for pension August 3, 1832, and claim was allowed. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 650; *United States Pension Bureau.*)

Daniel Coley: Born March 14, 1729; died March 22, 1800; buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. Private in Capt. Joseph Hait's company, enlisting July 16 and discharged December 24, 1775. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 81.)

Gilbert Fairchild, Sergt.: Born October 21, 1759, Norwalk, Conn.; died October 31, 1835; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private and sergeant, enlisting August, 1776, under Capt. Jabez Gregory and in service for four years and seven and one-half months. Applied for pension August 3, 1832, and claim was allowed. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 457, 486, 557, 650; *United States Pension Bureau.*)

Jonah Foster, Capt.: Born 1751; died December 17, 1815; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private in the Fourth Company, Capt. Joseph Hait, Seventh Regiment, Colonel Webb, enlisting July, 1775; discharged December 23, 1775; captain of company of militia at New Haven Alarm, 1779; authorized to raise recruits for the Continental Army in 1781. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 81, 547, 629; *History of Ridgefield, Conn.*, by Rev. D. W. Teller, pp. 52–53.)

Abner Gilbert: Born 1745, Ridgefield, Conn.; died March 1, 1820; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, enlisting July 1, 1780, Fifth

Regiment, Col. E. P. Bradley; discharged December 9, 1780. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 203. In same levy were many other Ridgefield men.)

David Gilbert: Born 1755, Ridgefield, Conn.; died July 5, 1835; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, enlisting 1777, in Capt. Elijah Abel's company for defense of New York; served as sergeant 1781, under Capt. Najah Bennett. Was United States pensioner. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 415, 576, 650; *Lineage Book, D. A. R., Vol. 12;* p. 323.)

Elisha Hawley: Born March 9, 1759, Ridgefield, Conn.; died April 18, 1850; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private under Capt. Jabez Gregory and Capt. Ozias Marvin, enlisting August, 1776, April, 1777, and December, 1779, serving in all but one year; applied for pension August 4, 1832, and claim was allowed. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 486, 650, 662; *Recollections of a Life Time*, by Peter Parley, pp. 519, 520; Book I, *United States Pension Bureau, Department of Interior.*)

Talcott Hawley: Born November 17, 1762, Ridgefield, Conn.; died September 11, 1807; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private and member of Invalid Corps, and received pension as early as 1801. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 361, 649; *United States Pension Bureau, Department of Interior.*)

Thomas Hawley: Born February 28, 1755, Ridgefield, Conn.; died November 19, 1840; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, enlisting at Norwalk, Conn., 1775, for six months; served two months in 1776, and during years 1776–77–78 rendered about three months' service as coast guard. Applied for pension August 4, 1832, and claim was allowed. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 81, 456, 491, 650, 662; *United States Pension Bureau, Department of Interior.*)

John Jones, Lieut.: Born 1739; Ridgefield, Conn.; died May 2, 1817; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Second Lieutenant Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth brigade, 1776. Wintered at Valley Forge, but, losing wife and children, returned home, where he served on committee to obtain recruits and provide for families of deceased soldiers. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 414; *Ridgefield Town Records, Teller's History of Ridgefield*, p. 52; *Lineage Book No. 2, D. A. R.*, p. 228.)

Jeremiah Keeler, Sergt.: Born May 6, 1762, Ridgefield, Conn.; died February 9, 1853, South Salem, N. Y. Buried in family cemetery, on State line. Private, corporal, and sergeant, enlisting spring of 1777, serving for the war in Fifth Regiment, Captain Hait's company. A participant in battles of Monmouth, Jamestown, and Yorktown. General Lafayette presented him with a sword, and the United States presented him with a gold badge for "six years' faithful service." His epitaph is as follows: "An officer of the Revolution and a soldier of Jesus Christ, prompt in acting, faithful in performing, wise in counselling, just in dealing, and honest in all the affairs of life. Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace." (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 199, 352, 365, 458, 485, 643; *Recollections of a Life Time*, by Peter Parley; *U. S. Pension Bureau.*)

Levi Keeler: Born 1761; died May 5, 1812; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private in Capt. Gamaliel Northrop's company of Ridgefield, First Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, June 1776; enlisted February 24, 1777, for three years in Captain Hait's company, Fifth Regiment, Col. P. B. Bradley. Discharged February 24, 1780. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 199, 394.)

Philip Keeler: Born 1761, Ridgefield, Conn.; died May 28, 1838; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, enlisting eight times from December, 1776, to July 17, 1781, under Captain's Hilliard, Hoyt, Hine, Thorp, Somers, Knowles, and Olmstead. August 3, 1832, applied for pension and claim was allowed. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 650; *United States Pension Bureau, Department of Interior.*)

Thaddeus Keeler, Lieut.: Born 1753, Ridgefield, Conn.; died March 13, 1803; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Sergeant of Fourth Company, Capt. Joseph Hait, Seventh Regiment, from July 13, to December 23, 1775; corporal, Captain Gilbert's company; quartermaster Fifth Regiment, Colonel Bradley, appointed May 8, 1780; commissioned second lieutenant January 1, 1777; promoted first lieutenant May 25, 1778; quartermaster Second Regiment, Col. H. Swift; served to close of war. Member of Society of Cincinnati. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 81, 193, 194, 322, 373, 394, 522.)

Joshua King, Lieut.: Born November 24, 1758, Braintree, Mass.; died August 13, 1839; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. In Colonel Sheldon's Light Dragoons of New York, appointed cornet November 16, 1779; promoted to lieutenant November 20, 1779, and quartermaster, 1782. Wounded at Utah Springs and served to the close of the war. One of Major Andre's guards and a member of Society of Cincinnati. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 272, 376; *Archives State of New York—Revolution*, p. 248; *Recollections of a Life Time*, by Peter Parley, p. 517 of Appendix.)

Seth Lee: Born March 23, 1755, Redding, Conn.; died October 14, 1790; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, enlisting July 21, 1775, Colonel Webb's Seventh Regiment. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 81.)

William Lee, Jr.: Born April 12, 1753, Redding, Conn.; died September 11, 1776; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private from May 9 to December 5, 1775, in Third Company, Capt. Thomas Hobby, Fifth Regiment, Col. David Waterbury. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 66.)

Josiah Lobdell: Born August 14, 1759, Ridgefield, Conn.; died June 4, 1837; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, enlisted from Fairfield, Conn., April, 1781, in Captain Sear's company; October, 1781, in Captain Strong's company, Col. H. Swift's regiment; April, 1782, in Captain Doolittle's company; October, 1782, in Captain Booth's company; applied for pension October 18, 1833, and claim was allowed.) (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 650; *United States Pension Bureau.*)

Ezra Mead: Born January 1, 1756; died November 8, 1840; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private and United States pensioner of act of 1840. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 662.)

Jeremiah Mead: Born November 2, 1752; died November 24, 1840; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, enlisting January 1, 1777, for three years in Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's regiment. Applied for pension April 10, 1818, and claim was allowed. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 199, 416, 635, 662; *United States Pension Bureau.*)

Thomas Mead: Born August 29, 1764, Wilton, Conn.; died May 3, 1844; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, enlisting May, 1780, David Olmstead's company, Colonel Beebe's regiment, and March, 1781, Captain Birdsey's company, Colonel Dimon's regiment. Applied for pension February 15, 1836, and claim was allowed. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 662; *United States Pension Bureau.*)

Matthew Northrop: Born April 17, 1749, Ridgefield, Conn.; died May 22, 1829; buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. Enlisted as corporal in 1775 under Capt. I. Doolittle; promoted to lieutenant, but by cause of ill health, discharged same year. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 68; *Lineage Book D. A. R.*, vol. 3, p. 6.)

Matthew Olmstead: Born March 7, 1760, Ridgefield, Conn.; died February 16, 1847; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, serving two years under Captain's Knowles, Sears, Hoyt, Sam. Keeler, David Olmstead, and John St. John, under Colonel's Cook, Bradley, Beebe, and Matthew Mead. Applied for pension August 4, 1832, and claim was allowed. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 203, 651, 662; *United States Pension Bureau, Department of Interior.*)

Alexander Ressequie: Born May 24, 1760, Ridgefield, Conn.; died September 28, 1835; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, enlisting in spring of 1780 for nine months in Capt. David Olmstead's company, Colonel Beebe's regiment; applied for pension February 3, 1834, which was received by his widow, Ruamy Ressequie. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 651; *United States Pension Bureau.*)

Jacob Ressequie: Born June 5, 1752, Ridgefield, Conn.; died July 24, 1835; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private in Seventh Company of Ridgebury, Capt. Ichabod Doolittle, Fifth Regiment, enlisting May 30; discharged December 11, 1775. Afterwards furnished substitute. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 69, and *Ressequie Genealogy*, p. 34.)

James Ressequie: Born 1744, Ridgefield, Conn.; died September 3, 1830; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, serving in short levy. (*Teller's History of Ridgefield*, p. 41; *Ressequie Genealogy.*)

James Rockwell, Lieut.: Born January 4, 1750; Ridgefield, Conn.; died (?) November 25, 1808; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Lieutenant Second Company Alarm List in Sixteenth Connecticut Regiment, 1780. (*Year Book of Connecticut Society Sons of the American Revolution* for 1895, 1896, p. 478. Commission in possession of C. L. Rockwell, Meriden, Conn.)

William Rockwell: Born 1756, Ridgefield, Conn.; died August 21, 1831; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private in Captain Olmstead's company, Colonel Enos's regiment, during summer 1778; discharged September 1. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 539.)

Asa Scribner: Born ——, Ridgefield, Conn.; died 1787; buried in Ridge-

field Cemetery. Private, Captain Hait's company, Col. P. B. Bradley, and in Captain Mead's company, Colonel Waterbury; also in Capt. Gamaliel Northrop's company from Ridgefield. Discharged February 28, 1780. During part of service was sergeant. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 67, 195.)

Azariah Smith, Sergt.: Born October 30, 1761, Ridgefield, Conn.; died May 24, 1833; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private and sergeant, enlisting spring of 1778 for one year in Capt. David Olmstead's company, Col. Roger Eno's regiment; September, 1779, for two months in Captain Somer's company; April, 1780, enlisted for six months in Capt. Jesse Betts's company, Colonel Beebe. Applied for pension August 3, 1832, received by widow, Alathea (Scribner) Smith. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 65, 539, 651; *United States Pension Bureau, Department of Interior.*)

Benjamin Smith, Lieut.: Born December 10, 1741, Ridgefield, Conn.; died April 29, 1823; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private, enlisting Capt. Joel Dickinson's company, Col. Sam. Elmore's regiment, which was garrisoned at Fort Dayton, German Flats, June 8, 1776. Enlisted August 1, 1779, in Colonel Webb's Second Regiment; discharged January 15, 1780. Took part in defense of Ridgefield, April 27, 1777. Authorized to obtain troops for Continental Army. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 119, 167; *Recollections of a Life Time*, by Peter Parley, p. 21; *Teller's History of Ridgefield*, p. 52.)

Joseph Stebbins, Capt.: Born July 4, 1735; Ridgefield, Conn.; died December 13, 1794; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Captain, Sixteenth Regiment Connecticut Militia. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 417.)

Samuel Stebbins: Born February 27, 1763, Ridgefield, Conn.; died March 27, 1836; buried in Ridgefield Cemetery. Private in Fifth and Eighteenth Regiments, Connecticut Militia. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp. 203, 623, 651; *United States Pension Bureau, Department of Interior.*)

SOUTH SALEM, N. Y.

Gould Bouton: Born 1734; died June 22, 1814, South Salem, N. Y.; buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Private in Capt. Elijah Gilbert's regiment, Col. Thos. Thomas's Second Middle Regiment; second lieutenant under Capt. Joseph Benedict (captain, vice David Dann, refused), using appointment June 16, 1780, Jos. Benedict, lieutenant-colonel Association Exempts. (*Archives State of New York*, pp. 304-307.)

Job Rockwell: Born June 21, 1746; died August 21, 1827, South Salem, N. Y.; buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Private in Capt. Abijah Gilbert's company of South Salem, Col. Thos. Thomas's Second Middle Regiment. (*Archives State of New York*, p. 456-304.)

Thaddeus Rockwell, Lieut.: Born November 23, 1753, Ridgefield, Conn.; died February 13, 1828, South Salem, N. Y.; buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Lieutenant Seventh Company, Capt. Ichabod Doolittle; commissioned May 1; discharged September 15, 1775. (*Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, p. 68.)

Nehemiah Stebbins, Lieut.: Born November 12, 1729; died November

24, 1807, South Salem, N. Y.; buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Private in Capt. Gould Bouton's company, Colonel Benedict; corporal in Captain Gilbert's company, Col. Thomas Thomas; both companies from South Salem, N. Y. (*Archives State of New York*, p. 480.)

Joseph Webster: Born May 4, 1756; died May 16, 1838, South Salem, N. Y.; buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Private in company of dragoons, Capt. Sam'l Delevan, February 27, 1779. (*Archives State of New York*, pp. 306–128–511.)

NORTH SALEM, N. Y.

David Smith, Lieut.: Born March 25, 1751, Ridgefield, Conn.; died March 21, 1838, North Salem, N. Y.; buried in North Salem Cemetery. Private, ensign, and lieutenant, enlisting early in 1776; April, 1777, July, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, and 1782, serving in all fifteen months, under Colonel Thomas and Capts. Abijah Gilbert and Daniel Pardee, New York troops. Applied for pension January 25, 1833, and claim was allowed. (*Archives State of New York* (*Revolution*), edited by Berthold Fernald, published 1887, vol. 1, pp. 474, 305, 284, 306; *United States Pension Bureau, Department of Interior.*)

The **Dorothy Ripley** Chapter, of Southport, 52 members, not having hitherto reported certain contributions, takes this opportunity to prove that it is very much alive. Thirty-five dollars have been sent for the relief of Cuban reconcentrados and $23 for the benefit of Cuban orphans, the chapter receiving a letter of thanks from General Wood. Two years ago $90 were contributed for the sufferers from the tornado at Porto Rico, and three boxes of reading matter have gone to the soldiers in Manila. A contribution of $30 has been made to Continental Hall Memorial fund and another sum has been given to the Mary Washington Memorial fund. Twenty-seven dollars have been expended for a chair, marked with the name of the chapter, to be placed in the Connecticut room of the house of the custodian of the Mary Washington Memorial Association.

Comforts were supplied during her last days to one of the chapter's "Real" Daughters. The aid asked by the Camden Chapter, of New York, in preserving its unmarked revolutionery graves was sent.

The lineage books and the *American Monthly* are being furnished by the chapter to the Pequot Library, of Southport.

Four "Real" Daughters have been upon the chapter rolls; all are now dead.

The **Stamford** Chapter, of Stamford, 83 members, reports

that its local work still consists in the giving of prizes to pupils in the high school for the best essays on historical subjects, and that the character of the papers improves each year. It is evident that in some cases the prizes have awakened ambition in the student for successes along other and broader lines of historical research, and the chapter feels greatly encouraged in its work. Much reading matter has been sent to the soldiers in Manila, and a box of magazines is soon to be sent to an isolated post on the coast of Maryland. The chapter is making an exhaustive study of life and conditions in our new possessions—Hawaii, Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines.

The **Esther Stanley** Chapter, of New Britain, 92 members, has this year expended $50 for pictures for the high school of New Britain. The following pictures, suitably framed, were presented to the school and highly appreciated: *Concord Bridge*, *Portrait of Alexander Hamilton*, *Portrait of Hawthorne*, *Bust of Benjamin Franklin*.

The literary programmes of this chapter are of an exceptionally interesting character, and it is regarded as a privilege to be able to attend one of Esther Stanley's "at homes."

The **Sibbil Dwight Kent** Chapter, of Suffield, 55 members, has given prizes of $10 and $5 in gold for the best historical essays written by grammar-school pupils in Suffield and Windsor Locks. It has also located and verified the graves of 28 revolutionary soldiers, and probably has much more of the same kind of work to undertake, since the chapter committee appointed for this purpose reports that no town in the State gave as many men as Suffield to the revolutionary army. The names of the men whose graves have been verified are as follows:

AT THE CENTER.

Thomas Archer.
Isaac Bissell.
Ebez. Chaplin, aged 97.
Jacob Cooper.
Gideon Granger.
Robert Granger.
Ezra Hanchett.
Col. Elihu Kent.
Maj. Elihu Kent.
Johnathan H. Kent.
Dan King, aged 93.
Timothy King.
Ensign Tom. King.
John Leavitt.
Daniel Norton.
Joseph Pease.
Gideon Sikes, aged 93.
Hezekiah Spencer.
Mr. Consider Williston.

AT WEST SUFFIELD.

David Hanchett, aged 96 years and 5 months.
Capt. Oliver Hanchett.
Jeremiah Nelson.
Martin Sheldon.
Phineas Sheldon, esq., aged 91.

AT ZIONS HILL.

Silas Dewey.
Abizah Remington.

OVER THE MOUNTAIN.

John Warner.
Richard Warner.

Ezra Hanchett was a member of the guard over the Tories confined in the Old Newgate Prison and was wounded in a revolt of the prisoners.

Messrs. Joseph Pease and **Gideon Granger** were chosen by a committee to draw up suitable resolutions relating to the "Boston pool act" on the day that was soon after to become forever memorable in the history of civil liberty, July 4, 1774.

Messrs. Joseph Pease, Consider Williston, and **Elihu Kent** are the first three names of a committee of twelve, chosen the 11th of July ollowing, to receive subscriptions for the suffering poor of Boston on account of the act.

Mr. Joseph Pease and **Mr. Phineas Sheldon** were appointed delegates to attend the county meeting held at Hartford August 30 of the same year to form an agreement for the nonconsumption of British manufactures.

John Leavitt was representative from the town in 1775.

Mr. Thomas Archer, sr., was one of the men who rescued the American prisoners from the British army the night after the battle of Brooklyn.

Capt. Elihu Kent, afterwards known as Major, marched from Suffield for relief of Boston with 114 men immediately after the battle of Lexington.

Col. Elihu and **Johnathan H. Kent** were sons of Maj. Elihu, and served the greater part of the war. One was taken prisoner and kept in confinement a long time.

Capt. Oliver Hanchett was first lieutenant in Captain Kent's company and captain of a company raised in May, 1775, which were with the Army in Boston the 17th of June, that memorable day. In September of that year he and his company were in the expedition against Quebec under Benedict Arnold. The march for thirty days through the wilderness was long and dangerous. In endeavoring to take that city by storm, he and the greater part of his company "were taken, made prisoners, and himself put in irons" until the month of October, 1776. During that period he advanced to his company $1,000 in good money. These prisoners were afterwards, with the brave and worthy captain, remunerated by the legislature. This enterprise, planned by General Washington, was one of the most desperate and bloody that occurred during the war.

David Hanchett was brother of Capt. Oliver Hanchett.

The **Roger Sherman** Chapter, of New Milford, 27 members, is making an effort to identify and mark the graves of revolutionary soldiers buried in that town.

By a sale held in October, the **Hannah Woodruff** Chapter, of Southington, 62 members, realized $80, which is to be applied to the work of restoring headstones, and supplying such where needed, over the graves of revolutionary soldiers buried in Southington. The chapter retains an active interest in the affairs of the public library.

Wadsworth Chapter, of Middletown, 100 members, has given prizes of $10 and $5 to girls in the senior class, Middletown High School, for the best essays on *Jonathan Trumbull and his Times.* It contributed $60 to the fund for the restoration of Pohick Church, in Virginia, and the sum of $145 (hitherto unreported) was given to the fund for the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Middletown.

The Connecticut Daughters have always felt a great deal of interest in the Mary Washington Memorial Association, over 50 life members having been secured through the efforts of Mrs. W. W. Wilcox, regent of the Wadsworth chapter, of Middletown. Mrs. Wilcox has also been instrumental in securing many rare gifts of china and furniture for the Connecticut room at the Monument House, at Fredericksburg, Va.

At the annual business meeting of the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution, held in Meriden, February, 1901, the youngest chapter in the State—the **Nathan Hale Memorial** Chapter, of East Haddam, 35 members—brought to the attention of the assembled regents and delegates a much deplored case of neglect by the people of Connecticut, of the life, services, and final resting place of one of its most prominent revolutionary heroes. After a brief review of the almost forgotten civil and military career of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, the chapter regent spoke of his neglected grave in the vicinity of Haddam, and asked the delegates to petition the legislature of Connecticut to take some steps toward honoring the memory of this distinguished citizen and soldier. By unanimous vote it was agreed that this should be done. A petition was prepared, signed, and presented to the general assembly.

The State regent was officially notified that a joint committee of the senate and house would grant an audience to a committee of Daughters of the American Revolution, and that the petition would be considered at that time. The State regent appointed for this purpose a committee of ten "Daughters," representing different sections of the State, and at the designated time they were given a hearing by the legislative committee at the capitol in Hartford. The case was presented and listened to most courteously and with evident interest. A few days later the chairman of the joint committee reported the matter favorably, and the general assembly voted to appropriate $1,500 for the desired purpose, $500 to be expended for an oil portrait of General Spencer, the same to be hung in the governor's room at the capitol, and $1,000 to be used for a suitable monument to be placed at his grave. A committee of gentlemen was appointed to attend to the necessary business, and there the matter rests for the present. The Nathan Hale Memorial chapter still "wears the rose of infancy," but its commemorative work has been that of a veteran, and it is pleasant to have this proof that when it sets about it in the right way a little chapter can kindle a very large matter.

The results of the collective work of the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution have been as satisfactory in their way, as have the efforts of the individual chapters. The publication of *Chapter Sketches* marks an era in the history of the Daughters of the American Revolution. It is said to be the first book of its kind to be compiled and published through the combined efforts of the Daughters in any one State. These sketches are of women and men of affairs who were prominent in the days of the revolution, and for whom the 44 Connecticut chapters have been named. A few chapters have taken the name of the town within whose borders they are located, and when this is the case the sketch is of that town as it was during the revolutionary period. It is a book of 531 pages, with 213 illustrations, nearly 50 of them being portraits. It also has an index. It is handsomely bound in dark blue buckram, with the title and insignia of the society in white ink leaf. It is edited by Miss Mary P. Root, A. B., of the Katharine Gaylord Chapter, of Bristol,



BOWLDER AT COOCH'S BRIDGE, DELAWARE.

assisted by the historians of the various chapters. Its publication cost $2,493.39, and within four months from the time it left the press 1,200 copies had been sold.

At the meeting of chapter regents, held in New Haven June 11, 1901, a contribution of $100 was voted from the balance of the D. A. R. war fund to aid the sufferers from fire at Jacksonville, Fla. Later on the **Melicent Porter** Chapter, of Waterbury, 106 members, contributed $25, making a total of $125 from Connecticut for this purpose.

At this same meeting, in response to a request from the National Board of Management and from the Buffalo, N. Y., chapter, the State regent appointed 25 ladies from different sections of the State to officially represent the Connecticut Daughters on D. A. R. day, at the Pan-American Exposition.

The profound sympathy of the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution for the bereaved widow of our martyred President was expressed in a letter forwarded to Mrs. McKinley by the State regent.

DELAWARE.

[Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman, *State Regent.*]

The Daughters of the American Revolution in the State of Delaware number about 113.

The Delaware room at Mount Vernon has been endowed by their efforts with $250, which was placed in the hands of the vice-regent, the interest to be annually applied to keeping the room in good condition. This was done in memory of Mrs. Margaret Douglas Comegys, the first vice-regent for this State.

The monument which marks the spot where, it is said, our flag was first unfurled in battle on September 3, 1777, at Coochs Bridge, Del., was unveiled on September 3, 1901, with the singing of patriotic songs, eloquent addresses, the inspiring music of the First Regiment Band, and, despite the heavy rain storm, there were over 3,000 enthusiastic people present. (Plate 38.)

This work was the suggestion of a Delaware Daughter of the American Revolution, and the chapters worked zealously for its successful completion.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, *State Regent.*]

For the first time since their organization a State conference is to be held this year (on November 30, 1901). Reports of work accomplished are to be read, and subjects discussed which concern the maintenance of the National Society, and an effort will be made to have an intelligent understanding of the business to be brought before the Eleventh Continental Congress, not forgetting that the great work of all chapters is for Continental Hall. A reference to page 75 will show that thus far the District has not been behind the States in its contributions.

The chapters have had a steady and healthy growth.

The District accepted the honor of annually presenting a gold medal to the best scholar in American history in Columbian University. Every chapter joins in making a united fund for this object. The first medal was awarded last March at the University commencement, and proved an interesting episode in the ceremonies.

The **American** Chapter, 15 members, is always ready to answer to roll call when there is work to be done. The regent reports that one of her members has a clause in her will which gives a memorial window to Continental Hall.

The **Army and Navy** Chapter, 115 members, is a live chapter and full of good works. Twenty-seven historic papers have been written by the members and read at the chapter's meetings. There has never been a delinquent member, and only 1 resignation and 4 transfers; but these transferred members are all active in other parts of the world. Two scholarships have been presented to the chapter, to be used for the benefit of orphans of soldiers and sailors. The noble relief work of this chapter continues, and it always works to a purpose.

The **Columbia** Chapter, has 55 members. The members of this chapter are patriotic, active, reliable when hard work and untiring energy are required, and the calls are frequent upon all the members. Mrs. Nellie Grant Sartoris is an honorary member of this chapter, and also Miss Mildred Lee.

The **Continental** Chapter, 71 members, has given books

to the library of the National Society, contributed to the medal for Columbian University, and assisted in having copies of the Declaration of Independence placed in the District schools, and has always cooperated with money and work to aid the other chapters in every social and patriotic endeavor.

The **Constitution** Chapter, 17 members, is in fullest sympathy with the purposes of the National Society, wishing to perpetuate the work of the fathers and founders of the Republic. They have devoted themselves to a study of the organic law, and followed its sources back into colonial laws and institutions. Papers on historical subjects and on patriotic occasions have been given by the chapter, and during the winter a regular course of study is to be pursued.

The **Dolly Madison** Chapter, 53 members, has been active for the good of the Society since its organization. Last April the half of the life membership fees paid to the chapter, amounting in all to $100, was pledged for Continental Hall site, the first action of the kind taken by any chapter. In the District work of the year the chapter has given liberally in money, encouragement, and faithful work. This chapter has taken great interest in the patriotic work of the Junior Republic.

The **Elizabeth Jackson** Chapter, 21 members, has borne its proportion in every patriotic work since organized. During the month of June one of its members, the vice-regent of the chapter, accomplished a great work for the benefit of the sufferers from the Jacksonville, Fla., fire. The chapter approved and gave its quota for the annual medal to be presented to the American history class of Columbian University. A large flag and quantities of small ones were presented by members of the chapter to the Rosedale Mission. It is a small chapter, but her works praise her.

The **Lucy Holcombe** Chapter, 13 members, has one life member, and has begun work by giving liberal contributions to different patriotic objects that call for money. Its surplus fund is to go to Continental Hall.

The **Manor House** Chapter, 26 members, is composed of members whose ancestors date far back into colonial times, and whose revolutionary forefathers took a distinguished part in the war of Independence. The chapter has a Con-

tinental Hall fund bearing interest; each year it depletes its treasury to add to this fund. The members have been liberal this year in their support of the enterprises in the District for the advancement of the society at large.

The **Martha Washington** Chapter, 46 members, has shown zeal in all movements inaugurated in the District for the benefit of the society, and has always advocated cooperation of the District chapters in all entertainments for the benefit of Continental Hall. Every year it has made a contribution to that fund.

The **Mary Washington** Chapter, 229 members, is the oldest, largest, and one of the most active chapters in the District. There has been no move in the society of public interest since its formation in which this chapter has not taken an active part. It yearly gives its prize of a gold medal to the graduates of the Washington High School for the best essay on American history during the period of the Revolution. Plate 34 of our third report shows both faces of this medal. Of the $1,822 contributed by the District for Continental Hall from the beginning until the present time, $732.32 came from the Mary Washington Chapter. In good work, good-fellowship, and stanch patriotism the Mary Washington Chapter is worthy its name.

FLORIDA.

[Mrs. Dennis Eagan, *State Regent.*]

The work of the Florida Daughters during the past year has been confined almost entirely to their efforts to relieve suffering of many kinds and degrees which was caused by the great fire in Jacksonville May 3, 1901. This terrible misfortune was met by most exceptional bravery and devotion to relief measures on the part of the D. A. R. of the State. Almost before the flames had ceased their work of devastation, the State regent, Mrs. Dennis Eagan, had issued an appeal for help for the homeless, the sick, and the injured. A meeting of representative citizens was held in the United States court room the day after the fire to devise ways and means of giving immediate assistance to the homeless and destitute. At this meeting the State regent was chosen chairman of the women's department of the

relief work. Her appeal to the Daughters of the American Revolution met with a ready response, though many chapters before receiving her circular had already forwarded contributions to the general committee. The money sent to the State regent was deposited for the use of the helpless and sick, to be used after the general relief association should have ended its work. Under the able direction of Dr. Malvina Reichard a temporary hospital was built with lumber donated by the relief association at Pablo on land given for this purpose by the doctor herself. Here women and children who had been ill in the city were sent to recuperate, the general conditions being so unfavorable that it was impossible to provide them with better accommodations. It was not an unusual thing for a large family to live in one room.

The relief measures instituted by the State regent greatly alleviated the misery of the sufferers, and the memory of the blessed work will remain in the hearts of those who received assistance as a monument to her zeal and executive ability, as well as to her tender and sympathetic interest. The contributions received by Mrs. Eagan from the Daughters throughout the country were as follows:

Washington, D. C	$28.00	Georgia	$25.00
New York	101.50	Indian Territory	2.00
Massachusetts	15.00	Ohio	38.00
Connecticut	125.00	Iowa	43.50
Vermont	18.00	Wisconsin	103.25
Pennsylvania	23.00	Washington (State)	17.50
Arkansas	25.00	California	12.00
Missouri	15.00	Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, vice-president-general, Illinois, to be credited to the Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter	25.00
Delaware	5.00		
North Carolina	4.00		
Summer Social Club, South Carolina	18.66		
Virginia	35.00		
Mississippi	10.10	Total	692.51
Alabama	3.00		

In addition to money, the Daughters in several States sent clothing and other supplies.

Florida has two chapters Daughters of the American Revolution—the **Jacksonville** Chapter, of Jacksonville, with 37 members, and the **Maria Jefferson** Chapter, of St. Augustine, with 17 members.

GEORGIA.

[Mrs. Robert Emory Park, *State Regent.*]

In the year 1837 the legislature of Georgia, appreciating the fact that a state should possess every obtainable document relating to its history, sent a special agent, the Rev. Charles W. Howard, to London, England, to make a transcript of all records pertaining to the Georgia colony. This mission was satisfactorily accomplished at no little expense to the state. The records were for many years in the custody of the Georgia Historical Society. They were consulted by three historians in preparing histories of Georgia, permission being granted by act of legislature for their removal and use in each instance. While in the keeping of a fourth historian they were burned, in 1891, in Oxford, Ga.

The Georgia Daughters of the American Revolution are zealously engaged in an effort to procure a second transcript of the documents still in the possession of Great Britain which relate to the colonial history of the State.

The State regent and a special committee appointed for the purpose (see third report) have for the past two years worked steadfastly toward this end. A bill prepared by this committee was presented last year to the Georgia legislature, praying for an appropriation sufficient to procure a transcript of the documents, but it failed to pass, not because of lack of interest on the part of the legislature, but simply on account of the restrictions of Georgia's constitution, which makes it difficult to obtain an appropriation for such a purpose.

Another similar bill was presented to the legislature in the fall of 1901, but its fate has not yet been reported. The State regent has sent circulars to every county in Georgia, asking as to the condition of county records, the date of oldest records, the oldest church in the county, etc. Grand juries are urged to order the copying of all records that are not in excellent state of preservation.

Atlanta Chapter, of Atlanta, 160 members, has contributed to Continental Hall; also $39 to the Oglethorpe monument fund; $10 to "Meadow Garden," in Augusta, the home of George Walton, one of the signers of the Declara-



MARTHA WASHINGTON TEA PARTY AT MEADOW GARDEN, AUGUSTA, GA.

tion of Independence; $10 to the McKinley monument fund; and $10 toward rebuilding the Soldiers' Home that was recently burned in Atlanta. A liberal contribution has also been made to the library that was sent to the soldiers in the Philippines. The Atlanta chapter has adopted a regular course of study for the year, with Georgia's revolutionary history as a basis. It is strict in its observance of all patriotic occasions, such as George Washington's Birthday, Flag Day, Fourth of July, etc. These days, as well as its chapter meetings, are celebrated at "Craigie House," which is a facsimile of Longfellow's home and was presented to the chapter by the State of Massachusetts. The picture of the house appeared in our first report.

Memorial services for President McKinley were held by the four Atlanta chapters, the regent of the Atlanta Chapter presiding.

Augusta Chapter, of Augusta, has 66 members. In the custody of this chapter has been placed the property situated in the suburbs of Augusta, and known as "Meadow Garden," the deed of said property being held by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and recorded in our third report. The dedicatory exercises in connection with the opening of this historic spot to the general public are to be observed too late in the year 1901 to be incorporated in this report, but mention may be made of the fact that the work of restoring "Meadow Garden" is largely due to the untiring efforts of the Augusta Chapter. Special credit is due the committee on repairs, whose able chairman, Mrs. H. G. Jefferies, has spared neither time, strength, nor means in her labor of love.

The building has been thoroughly renovated and the interior made beautiful with delicate and appropriate furnishings. Once the home of a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and a house within whose walls both Washington and Lafayette have been entertained, it is now the home of the Augusta Chapter, D. A. R., and the mecca toward which the heart of every Georgia Daughter turns with reverence and gladness. (Plate 39.)

Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, 16 members, was organized November 1, 1900. The chapter has met regularly every month except August. Under the leadership of the

accomplished historian, Miss Rutherford, delightful programmes are expected. The chapter contributed $10 to th Oglethorpe monument fund.

George Walton Chapter, Columbus, 16 members, was organized and received its charter July 4, 1901. Inspired by the spirit of its founder, Mrs. E. P. Dismukes, this young chapter expects to do its full duty in working and giving.

John Adam Treutlen Chapter, Waynesboro, 15 members, has held regular monthly meetings, several social meetings, celebrating the Boston Tea Party, John Marshall Day, and having memorial services in honor of the late President, William McKinley. The programme of study has been Georgia history.

The chapter has offered to the pupils of the Waynesboro Academy a prize for the best examination paper on *Georgia History*, and the regent has offered a prize for the pupil writing the best paper on *Georgia in the Revolution*. Twenty-five dollars have been contributed to "Meadow Garden," and $25 to the Oglethorpe monument fund. Having adopted the suggestion of the State regent to mark the battlefield of Burke Jail, the tract of land containing it was generously presented by Dr. A. G. Whitehead, and the spot will be marked by an imposing monument of Burke County rock, which will be unveiled on the anniversary of the battle. The chapter has not abandoned its purpose of erecting a monument to the Georgia signers of the Declaration of Independence, all three of whom once lived in Burke, but has only paused for a time to give attention to things more pressing.

Jonathan Bryan Chapter, of Waycross, 12 members. The regent, Mrs. Redding, has recently written a history of Jonathan Bryan, a valuable contribution to Georgia revolutionary history, which will soon be published. Meetings and programmes of this chapter are full of interest.

Joseph Habersham Chapter, of Atlanta, 107 members, under the energetic leadership of its regent, Mrs. Peel, has its first volume of Genealogical Records ready for the press. The chapter has spent upward of $150 in securing the records of "Real" Daughters and in paying their initiation fees to the national organization, and has contributed its

proportion of the money made by the four Atlanta chapters in the Twentieth Century Bazaar to the Continental Hall fund and the Oglethorpe monument. Much has been done by the chapter in urging the observance of the 12th of February as Georgia Day, in commemoration of the founding of the Commonwealth by Oglethorpe.

Kettle Creek Chapter, Washington, has 16 members. The work of this chapter goes bravely on, though greatly hindered by want of funds. After paying for Kettle Creek Battlefield and contributing to Continental Hall, the bottom dollar in the treasury was reached. The chapter has petitioned the county commissioners to open a public highway to War Hill, the property of the chapter. The regent, Mrs. T. M. Green, continues her work of locating the graves of revolutionary soldiers buried in Wilkes county and of collecting relics and records. Among the relics is a cannon ball that was plowed up on the battlefield of Kettle Creek. Among the records is a license granted by Stephen Heard to Dionysius Oliver to operate a ferry across Broad River where the old town of Petersburg stood. It is near the home of Nancy Hart, and no doubt this "honey of a patriot" often crossed the ferry, steered by Oliver. The date of the paper is 1784.

Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, of Savannah, has 18 members. Although this chapter was organized as late as February, 1901, before October 31 it had donated $35 to the Oglethorpe monument fund, $10 to "Meadow Garden," and has left in its treasury a nest egg of $30.

Macon Chapter, Macon, has 53 members. Number of meetings held from October, 1900, to October, 1901, seven. Course of study, *The Influence of the South on Revolutionary History.* The chapter has promised $25 to Oglethorpe monument, payable in January. Mrs. Mary A. Washington, the first "Real" Daughter to join the national society, has been regent of the Macon Chapter. Her interest and zeal in patriotic work continued unabated, notwithstanding failing strength. Her death occurred Nov. 2, 1901.

Nancy Hart Chapter, of Milledgeville, 16 members, has located and improved the appearance of the grave of a revolutionary soldier, Capt. Samuel Beckcom, which is situated near Milledgeville. The chapter has contributed

to the Continental Hall fund, and pledged a certain sum toward the Oglethorpe monument and toward the marking of the home of its patron saint, Nancy Hart.

Oglethorpe Chapter, Columbus, has 66 members. Anticipating the appeal of the State regent, Mrs. Robert Emory Park, a contribution was made to the sufferers in fire-swept Jacksonville, the members giving clothing and money and serving on the board of canvassers appointed by the relief committee. The need of increased revenue was met by a child's entertainment, the "Martha Washington Assembly." The annual yearbook displays on its covers the two faces of the trustees' seal, of which mention was made in our last report.

Piedmont Continental Chapter, of Atlanta, 60 members, contributed at Continental Congress, in February, 1901, to Continental Hall fund. To the monument at Savannah, Ga., to be erected to the memory of Oglethorpe, the founder of the Georgia colony, $40 was contributed. To "Meadow Garden," at Augusta, the home of George Walton, one of the Georgia "signers," $10 was contributed; also a handsome colonial chair, suitably inscribed on a silver plate, with name and date.

This chapter, having no permanent home, decided to present its library of patriotic American literature, consisting of twelve volumes, to the Carnegie Library, so that all members might have access to them.

This chapter had the honor of holding the first memorial exercises in the South on the death of President McKinley, as its first regular fall meeting was held on the afternoon of the day of the funeral obsequies at Canton, Ohio, when the mortal remains of the nation's honored chief were consigned to the grave.

Pulaski Chapter, Griffin, 14 members, has contributed to Continental Hall, Oglethorpe monument, Meadow Garden, and the Jacksonville sufferers. The Pulaski Chapter responds with alacrity to every call made upon it.

A fine library is being collected for the use of the chapter, and now it is asking for a local habitation wherein to inscribe the name Pulaski Chapter.

Savannah Chapter, Savannah, 40 members, has contributed $309 to the Oglethorpe monument fund. The work of

printing *The Proceedings of the Council of Safety*, undertaken last year, has been completed, 500 copies costing $183, and it is not only a notable contribution to the history of the State, but is a great credit to the spirit of the chapter and to the intelligence and zeal of its regent, Mrs. Edward Karow.

Sergeant Newton Chapter, Covington, 14 members, has made a decided gain in numbers during the year, and still more in patriotic spirit, owing to the untiring zeal of the regent for the growth and improvement of the chapter. A contribution of $10 was made to Meadow Garden, and a similar amount promised to Oglethorpe monument. The chapter contemplates studying Georgia history, beginning with the war of the revolution.

Stephen Heard Chapter, of Elberton, 14 members, has the honor and the satisfaction of having located the home of Nancy Hart, the "restless Amazon" of revolutionary days, the "great war woman" who befriended the Liberty Boys, the "tall, muscular, red-headed, cross-eyed woman" who defied marauding Tories, and is said to have hanged a brace or two who could not be conquered by gentler means. Certain audacious persons have dared to discredit the stories of Nancy Hart and her achievements; she has even been called a "myth." But the insistent Daughters of Georgia have no apology to offer for believing in Nancy Hart, and their State regent vouches for the fact that the people of her own day believed in her. The soldiers whom she befriended, the Tories whom she defied, believed in her, and they told the stories of her prowess far beyond the boundaries of her own State. The British carried her fame far over seas, in a garbled fashion, it is true, but her name and her deeds of daring were related. Fathers handed down her stories to their sons. Historians narrated them in the golden deeds to be taught the youth of Georgia. Cyclopedias of biography incorporated Nancy Hart's name and history in their calendars of the great and brave. The legislature of Georgia named a county for the dauntless patriot.

The historic oak tree which figured so prominently in Nancy Hart's career is on the site of her old home, which site has been purchased recently by the Stephen Heard Chapter, of Elberton, and the Nancy Hart Chapter, of Mil-

ledgeville. Some authorities say that the great war woman of Wilkes hung the Tories with her own hand. Others say that after shooting two of the marauding party she overawed the others until the Liberty Boys arrived and swung them to the nearest tree. (Plate 40.)

The site of Nancy Hart's home has been definitely located by the Stephen Heard chapter, and more recently the state regent, Mrs. Park, has identified her grave, which is in Henderson County, Ky. Both places will be marked and cared for by the Georgia Daughters of the American Revolution.

Thomas Jefferson Chapter, of Atlanta, 49 members, now makes its first report. It has given a prize for best historical paper written by a pupil in the Boys' High School. It has inclosed the graves of two revolutionary soldiers with a suitable fence, and has arranged a regular course of historical study for its members. It has contributed to the funds for Continental Hall, Oglethorpe monument, to the Soldiers' Home (which was destroyed by fire), and to the McKinley monument.

The **Xavier** Chapter, of Rome, 31 members, unveiled a tablet in October, 1901, commemorating the last battle fought in that section between the white man and the red man. This battle was contested by an army under John Sevier, of revolutionary fame, and King Fisher, the Indian chief. The monument is of stone quarried within a few hundred feet of the historic ground on which it stands. It is a pretty, gray shaft, with the following inscription:

This Tablet was Placed Here
by
Xavier Chapter
Daughters of the American
Revolution
Oct. 10, 1901
To mark the Battlefield on
Which, Oct. 12, 1793
Gen. John Sevier
Met and Conquered
The Indians
Under Their Leader
King Fisher.



OAK TREE ON WHICH NANCY HART HUNG TORIES.

Especial credit is due the Xavier Chapter, as it is the second chapter in Georgia to place a historical marker.

This chapter contributed during the year $30 to the Continental Hall fund and $15 to Oglethorpe monument.

HONOLULU, HAWAII ISLANDS.

The **Aloha** Chapter, of Honolulu, 30 members, is reported to be in a flourishing condition. Its members have taken much interest in entertaining United States troops that stop at the island while en route to Manila.

The chapter is continually finding more of the island people who have the honor of being descendants of revolutionary sires. It would appear that quite a number having the strain of the sturdy men who stood for liberty in '76 emigrated to these fair islands in the early days. Many of the oldest foreign inhabitants went to Honolulu from the New England States. Perhaps this fact may help to account for the islands now being a part of the United States. The chapter hopes by next year to have something interesting to report.

ILLINOIS.

[Mrs. Alice Bradford Wiles, *State Regent.*]

Amor Patriæ Chapter, of Streator, has 31 members. In the city where the many factories and the mines make a mixed population, with a large majority of foreign-born pupils in the schools, the field has been an excellent one for the work of inspiring patriotism and love for their own and adopted country. For this reason the chapter has largely devoted its efforts to this purpose. In February, 1901, a gold medal was given to a high school pupil for the best essay on *Good Citizenship*, and one to an eighth grade pupil for the best essay on *The Continental Army*. On Illinois Day, December 3, 1901, the chapter will again give two medals for essays on subjects pertaining to *Illinois in the Civil War*. It has also offered a prize of $2 to the pupil in each of the seven seventh grades of the city schools who passes the best examination in United States history at the end of the school year.

The battle of Lexington, Washington's Birthday, Illinois

Day, and other anniversaries have been observed with patriotic meetings.

Chicago Chapter, of Chicago, is the banner chapter for members, 760 names being on its rolls. There were many instructive and attractive features in this year of the chapter's history. The course of lectures by Prof. Edwin Earle Sparks on *American History* called forth a large attendance, and was an edifying pleasure to all. To mark and honor the spot where rest the ashes of Father Kennison, one of the Boston Tea Party, the chapter voted $100, and joined with the Sons of the Revolution in the erection of a monument over his grave in Lincoln Park, Chicago. Flag Day was made memorable and honored by an address from Governor Richard Yates.

The attendance has been large, much interest manifested, and a most gratifying disposition shown to make the chapter's exercises productive of educational advancement as well as social pleasure. Many events have given new impulse to the patriotic fervor of the chapter, and more and even better work may be expected of it in the coming year.

Decatur Chapter, of Decatur, has 27 members. One of the most successful events of the year in connection with this chapter was its uniting with the Woman's Club in bringing Reuben Thwaits to Decatur for a lecture on *George Rogers Clark, or the Conquest of the Northwest.* On the 22d of February an entertainment was given in the assembly hall of the high school and a prize of $5 in gold awarded to the successful pupil of the ward schools for best essay on the *Life of Washington*, and the same amount to a pupil of the high school for best essay on *Causes of the American Revolution.* In the high school 7 pupils competed, and in the ward schools 27 pupils competed. The members of the essay committee were given silk flags as a souvenir of the happy occasion. Flag Day was celebrated most pleasantly, each member having the privilege of inviting one guest. One day was devoted to a historical review of Decatur and its early interests. Reminiscences of the early days were delightful, 3 members giving accounts of visits of Lincoln, Logan, and Sweet. This proved one of the most profitable and pleasant meetings of the year. Twenty-five dollars were donated to the Decatur College of the James



TABLET, PLACED BY DIXON CHAPTER, OF DIXON, ILL.

Millikin University. The Lincoln memorial committee reported the finding of the site of Abraham Lincoln's home in Macon County, and Decatur Chapter has decided to mark it in a suitable manner.

Dixon Chapter, of Dixon, has 22 members. The efforts of the chapter members have been directed to the seeking out and marking of local historic spots. While Illinois was explored along its rivers by Joliet, Pere Marquette, and La Salle as early as 1680, and long before the revolutionary war, yet Illinois has not many places which can be associated with the revolutionary war. There are, however, the early forts which were established at Peoria and Kaskaskia, which deserve recognition. Dixon was a very important point before and during the Black Hawk war, as a ferry was established here across the Rock River by "Father" John Dixon ("father" being a title of affection), who was the first white man in the Rock River Valley. During the past year Dixon chapter has marked the location of his house by a bronze tablet, costing $100. (Plate 41.) Other points, such as that of the site of the Government blockhouse, Medicine Lodge, and officers' quarters of the United States troops during the Indian war, will later be marked by simple bowlders with descriptive plate.

Dorothy Quincy Chapter, of Quincy, 29 members, has contributed to various patriotic objects and has expended the requisite sum for a full set of D. A. R. lineage books. It also offers prizes to school children for best compositions on historical subjects. The chapter, as a whole, is making a careful study of the history of Illinois. One of the most interesting features of its work is its historical traveling library for the public schools of Quincy. This unique library consists of 20 or more books of revolutionary stories, and its advent into the different schools of the city is hailed with delight and appreciation by the pupils.

Elgin Chapter, of Elgin, 31 members, voted last fall to give $25 toward a suitable monument to mark the graves of Abner Powers and William Bennett, the only two revolutionary soldiers buried in Kane County, Ill. Abner Powers lived to be 92 years of age. Eight brothers of this family saw service in the revolutionary war, and the chapter is glad to assist in marking these heroes' graves. Regular

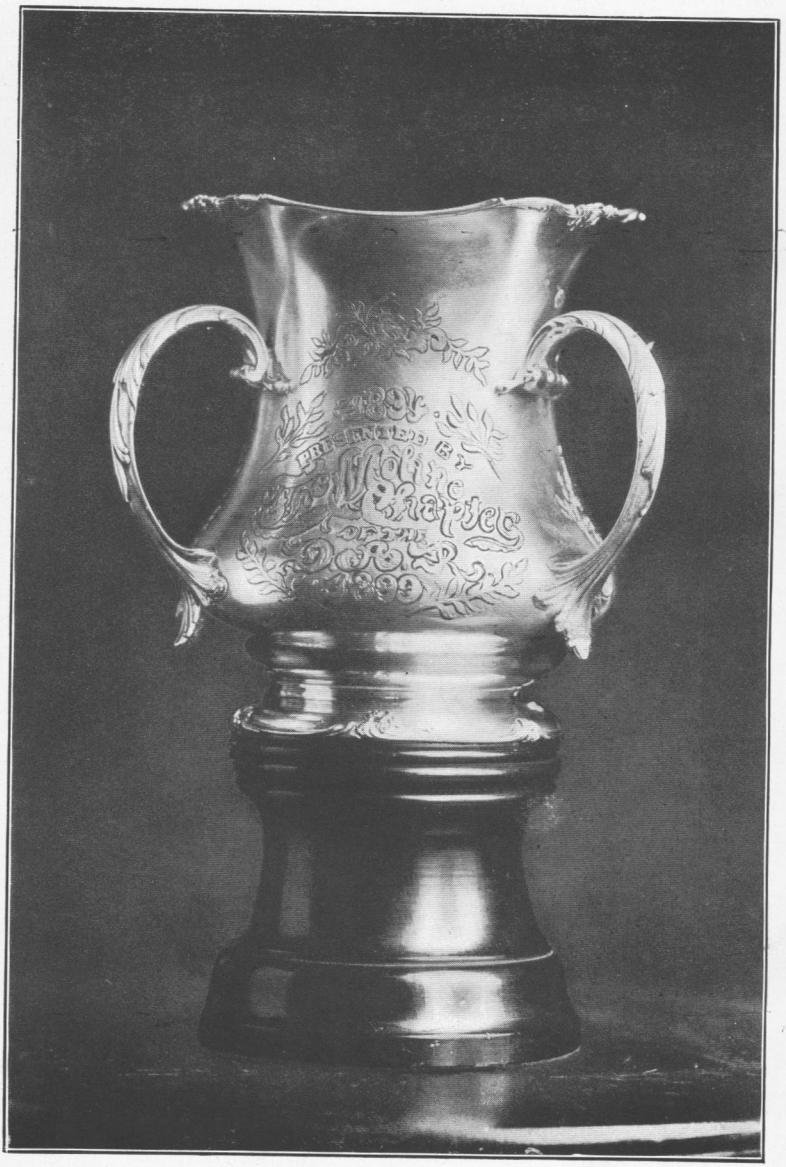
meetings are held each month from June to October, and Flag Day and other patriotic anniversaries are observed with appropriate exercises.

Fort Dearborn Chapter, of Evanston, 99 members, reports a year of activity, chiefly along social and literary lines. A collection of books is being secured to furnish the "Fort Dearborn Alcove" in Evanston's public library, of which mention was made in our last report. The chapter again sent to our soldiers in the Philippines a Christmas box containing games, books, magazines, brushes and combs, and many delicacies that were not perishable. A letter has been received from Manila thanking the chapter for boxes of supplies sent to the army hospital in that city.

Geneseo Chapter, of Geneseo, 44 members, gave during the year a prize of $5 for the best essay by a high-school pupil on *Some Causes which led to the American Revolution.* The chapter's literary programme is very much enjoyed by the members, the papers usually discussing revolutionary topics, though occasionally a writer goes afield and finds both profit and pleasure in an investigation of historic places in Illinois. Boston Tea Party Day was celebrated by meeting with the regent and her daughter, the latter being a descendant of one of the men who participated in the brewing of tea in Boston Harbor. It is the custom of the chapter to present a colonial cup, saucer, and plate to the first descendant of a chapter member, and chapter day is celebrated by the members and their families getting together for a social time, a banquet, and other festivities. The business meetings of the chapter are held in the D. A. R. room in the library building. This room has been pleasantly fitted up for the purpose with ancient furniture, rare old pictures, etc.

Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, of Bloomington, has 96 members. It is the only chapter bearing the name of a living woman. The work of this chapter is confined chiefly to local interests. It did, however, respond most generously to the call for help for the Jacksonville fire sufferers, sending $25 in money and a box of clothing and hospital supplies valued at $75.

Lincoln Chapter, of Lincoln, 23 members, reports that its work for the past year has been wholly in the interests of a hospital in that city, as foreshadowed in our last report.



CUP, PRESENTED TO MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE BY MOLINE CHAPTER, OF MOLINE, ILL.

Moline Chapter, of Moline, 52 members, made Washington's Birthday (1901) memorable in the annals of the high school by presenting to it a fine engraving of *Concord Bridge and Minute Man.* Appropriate exercises were held, and the pupils voted it a red-letter day. The chapter has also presented to its regent, Mrs. Charles H. Deere, a beautiful silver loving cup, in recognition of her untiring devotion to the interests of the chapter. (Plate 42.) A set of the New England Genealogical Register, arranged in the chapter's own bookcase, is kept in the public library for the use of all interested in such subjects. The chapter also continues its work in the line of university extension lectures.

North Shore Chapter, of Highland Park, 37 members, has contributed $25 to the Continental Hall fund, and continues the help given heretofore to the family of a soldier who died in the war with Spain. Flag Day is chapter day for the North Shore chapter, and the occasion is always fittingly celebrated. The chapter's membership includes one "Real" Daughter.

Peoria Chapter, of Peoria, 52 members, has been given the use of a room in the public library building in which to hold its meetings and where its colonial and revolutionary relics may be carefully preserved. The site of Fort Crevecœur has long been a disputed question. Desiring to find and to mark the true site, Peoria chapter appointed a committee to carefully investigate every clew and, if possible, ascertain its exact location. Much time and study has been given to the work of investigation, and after comparing all available records, from La Salle's first report to his Government to the last history of this country, the committee has made its report. The chapter is satisfied that the precise spot has been located, and during the coming spring will place upon it a suitable memorial tablet. In June, 1901, Peoria chapter entertained the State convention of Daughters of the American Revolution, and a few months later the president general and State regents were its guests of honor. The chapter is active in all patriotic undertakings and is recognized as one of the powers for good in its own community.

Princeton Chapter, of Princeton, 32 members, reports an invitation received from the Woman's Club of the city to take

charge of its programme for March 4, 1901. The invitation was accepted, Mrs. Laura Dayton Fessenden entertaining the chapter and its friends with a delightful paper on *Illinois During the Revolution.* Music suitable to the occasion was furnished and the exercises were heartily enjoyed by a large audience, including the teachers and pupils of the public schools. It is the custom of the chapter to present D. A. R. souvenir spoons to all daughters born to chapter members, and one of the happiest events of the year was the presentation, in April, 1901, of two such spoons to the twin daughters of the chapter's former vice-regent, Mrs. William N. Mosely. Princeton Chapter thus prides itself upon the fact that its little daughters are born with silver spoons in their mouths.

Rebecca Park Chapter, of Galesburg, 34 members, is stiil too young to be able to report much work accomplished. The chapter was organized January 20, 1901. It was named in honor of Rebecca Park, wife of Sir Robert Park. Rebecca Park was the mother of seven sons who fought in Washington's army in the war of the American revolution. She is the ancestress of Mrs. Ellen Park Lawrence, vice-regent of the chapter.

Reverend James Caldwell Chapter, of Jacksonville, has 63 members. In past years this chapter has been noted for its elaborate social functions, but a new order of things is now contemplated. The entertainments that have been given at intervals through the year have been less elaborate, and the chapter's money is to go toward the establishing of a room of its own, where its meetings may be held and its relics collected. The chapter already owns a number of interesting relics, among them papers bearing on the hero for whom the chapter is named, and friends have promised assistance in this work. The ex-regent, Mrs. Edith Kirby-Wilson, has promised something which will be highly prized, namely, a marble bust of the beloved founder and first regent of the chapter, Mrs. Julia Duncan-Kirby. The chapter has renewed its subscriptions to the *American Monthly* and *The Spirit of '76*, which are presented to the public library of the city. On Deccration Day markers were placed by the daughters upon the graves of the revolutionary soldiers who are buried in the city. A large,

handsome high-school building has just been completed, and the chapter wished to take some part in furnishing it. At a recent meeting it was decided that a patriotic picture be presented to the school.

Rochelle Chapter, of Rochelle, has 32 members. This chapter has given $13 toward the monument for the grave, in a near-by cemetery, mentioned in the report of Elgin chapter, of Abner Powers, who served in a New Hampshire regiment during the war of the American revolution. The chapter is familiarizing itself with the early history of Illinois, and is making a collection of original stories of the early settlers.

Rockford Chapter, of Rockford, has 101 members. This chapter has recently presented to the different public schools in Rockford the following historical pictures: *The Drafting of the Declaration of Independence*, *Washington Crossing the Delaware*, *A Portrait of Lincoln*, and one of Washington. May 23, commemorative of the capture of Sag Harbor by the Americans, was suitably celebrated by the chapter, and Flag Day (June 14) was made memorable by the action of the chapter in resolving to raise money to aid in the building of a new addition to the city hospital.

Shadrack Bond Chapter, of Carthage, has 15 members. The special work of this chapter has been to award a prize, a set of histories, to the pupil in the high school who passed the best examination in American history. This prize is to be offered each year. The chapter also subscribes for *The American Monthly* for the reading room of the city public library, and for *The Spirit of '76* for the reading room of Carthage College. Patriotic anniversaries are observed, and on Washington's Birthday it is in order for chapter members to relate authenticated stories of their revolutionary ancestors.

The chapter report closes with the following statement:

> Our meetings are well attended and full of interest, and our treasury is never empty.

The last clause in that sentence is commended to the serious consideration of other chapters throughout the country. Shadrack Bond is the only chapter thus far on record whose treasury is never empty, and it must surely be "The treasury of everlasting joy."

Springfield Chapter, of Springfield, has 52 members. This chapter has contributed to the McKinley monument fund during the year. It enjoys a fine literary and patriotic programme, but its real work is in connection with the juvenile court, recently established in the city of Springfield. It is raising money to assist in providing a temporary place of detention for delinquent and dependent children who are brought into court until such time as they may be otherwise provided for. This practical philanthropic work is drawing into the chapter membership many ladies who perhaps would not otherwise have joined. Certain members of the chapter have also subscribed $72 for a year's schooling for one indigent boy.

INDIANA.

[Mrs. James M. Fowler, *State Regent.*]

The **Anne Rogers Clark** Chapter, of Jeffersonville, makes its first report. It has 21 members, and has held many interesting meetings during the year, at which the history of Indiana has been the subject of the papers prepared by the various members. This history began with the aborigines and ended with the Pigeon Roost massacre in 1812. Committees have been appointed to look up the unmarked graves of revolutionary soldiers.

Three ladies who are thought to be "Real" Daughters have been found in the vicinity of Jeffersonville, but their claims to membership in our society have not yet been proven. The chapter has obtained a gavel made from wood taken from the old residence of Governor Jennings and inlaid with wood from the historic elm at Corydon, under which the first State legislature met, and a charter frame is now being made of historic wood.

The **Caroline Scott Harrison** Chapter, of Indianapolis, 161 members, gave four entertainments during the year, at one of which Dr. Fletcher gave an account of his visit to the Paris Exposition, illustrated with stereopticon views.

In October a meeting was held in this city, at the call of the State regent, for the purpose of arranging for a State conference to be held in Lafayette in the spring. This meeting was attended by the president general, Mrs. Fairbanks, and

the honorary State regent, Mrs. Chapin C. Foster. Mrs. Emil Wulscher, of Indianapolis, was elected vice-State regent; Mrs. H. W. Moore, of Lafayette, registrar; Mrs. A. B. Anderson, of Crawfordsville, treasurer, and Miss Bertha Foresman, of Lafayette, secretary.

A committee consisting of Mrs. Chapin Foster (chairman), Mrs. John N. Carey, and Mrs. Robert S. Robertson was appointed to draft "standing rules." Great pleasure and pride is taken in the "State lineage book," mentioned last year, and compiled by a committee of which Mrs. Chapin Foster is chairman.

One hundred dollars was given to the Continental Hall fund through the chapter by its honored member, Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

The **Dorothy Q.** Chapter, of Crawfordsville, 38 members, reports the adoption of the following resolutions:

First. To mark the resting places of revolutionary soldiers buried in Montgomery County; and

Second. To place a tablet in the new Carnegie Library in Crawfordsville.

General de Lafayette Chapter, of Lafayette, 81 members, presented during the year to the new Washington School, of this city, a very fine steel engraving of Lafayette, handsomely framed, to be hung in the Hall of Fame. In October, 1901, the chapter voted to give two prizes to the pupils of the eighth grade of the public schools for best essay on revolutionary topics, the prizes to be presented in January.

In accordance with its usual custom, the chapter kept "open house" on New Year's Day, and on Memorial Day again decorated the graves of the four revolutionary soldiers who are buried in Greenbush Cemetery, and also placed a wreath on the statue of Lafayette which stands in the public square. The meeting held on September 6, Lafayette's birthday, was devoted to Lafayette, the man and Lafayette, the town. In November a colonial play, written especially for the chapter, was given with much success.

General Van Rensselaer Chapter, of Rensselaer, 26 members, has held many interesting meetings of a literary, dramatic, and social nature during the year, and has contributed $20 to the Continental Hall fund. It also continues to give assistance to the city library and recently presented

to it a set of steel shelves, which were placed beside those given last year. Also purchased $72 worth of books (mostly colonial) to add to the chapter's collection in the library, and had three years of the *American Monthly Magazine* bound and placed with the other books, and gave $20 toward the support of the library.

The chapter purchased a picture of George Washington to be hung in the high school room and voted to present a similar picture each year until every room in the school possesses this valuable likeness. The chapter has located the grave of George Moore, a revolutionary soldier, who is buried 6 miles north of Rensselaer in Smith Cemetery.

On the 26th of June, the birthday anniversary of the chapter's "Real" Daughter Mrs. Dianah H. Evans Moore, the chapter was presented, by Mr. Moore, with a fine photograph of his wife, which was hung in the reading room of the public library.

The **Huntington** Chapter, Huntington, 37 members, has held eight meetings during the year, at which historical programmes were rendered, followed by a social hour and refreshments. The chapter has issued a *Yearbook* for 1901 and 1902, and presented the *American Monthly Magazine* and a steel engraving of Hon. Samuel Huntington to the public library. The chapter assisted in the memorial services held for our beloved President, William McKinley.

Upon its fourth anniversary the regent presented the chapter with a large bunting flag, the staff of which was ornamented with a brass eagle.

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, Fort Wayne, 23 members, was organized April 25, 1901, and at its first regular meeting was honored by the presence of the State regent, Mrs. James M. Fowler, who presented the chapter with its charter. This was followed by a social hour and the serving of light refreshments.

The **Paul Revere** Chapter, of Muncie, 21 members, has devoted much time to the study of colonial history, and in October gave a colonial reception, upon which occasion the ladies were dressed in colonial style and the rooms were appropriately decorated. The anniversary of the battle of Lexington was observed by the chapter by making a donation of books to the public library. The chapter proposes

to establish a "Daughter of the American Revolution" corner in the new Carnegie Library which will be built in Muncie during the year.

Piankeshaw Chapter, of New Albany, 29 members, has held regular monthly meetings from October, 1900, to October, 1901, with the exception of July and August. Roll call is responded to with patriotic quotations. Each member in turn prepares an ancestral paper, thus preserving not only the war records of ancestors but also interesting items of family history that have been handed down from one generation to another. Historical and literary papers are prepared and read at the monthly meetings. A prize was offered to the eighth grade in the public schools for the two best essays on *The Causes of the Revolutionary War*, and a gold medal, the first prize, was given to Miss Dora Walker. Eggleston's History, the second prize, was awarded to Miss Norma Hooper. Flag Day was observed with appropriate exercises. A compass used by George Rogers Clark is in the possession of his descendants who reside in New Albany. Among the revolutionary graves found near this city are—

Captain **Barber**, cemetery at Corydon.
Joshua Bennett, cemetery at Rehoboth.
General **Armstrong**, private burial ground near Charlestown.
Maj. **Charles Pierce**, Charlestown Cemetery.
Richard Shadburn, Charlestown Cemetery.

One member of the chapter has come into possession of her ancestors' private burial ground, on the banks of Big Indian Creek, Harrison County. The lot contains the grave of **Henry Funk**, born in 1748; died September 25, 1827; served in Capt. Joseph Bowman's company under Gen. George Rogers Clark. Also the grave of **Isaac Paris**, who served under George Rogers Clark. Large stones have been sunk into the ground around this lot and other permanent improvements made. Piankeshaw Chapter has ordered headstones for these graves;

Benjamin Buckram was born in Massachusetts April 16, 1759; served as orderly sergeant in the revolutionary army eight years and two months; was with Arnold in his march through the wilderness of Maine; was with General Washington when he crossed the Delaware River with the little remnant of his army in open boats, through the dangerous ice gorges. He was with Montgomery when the attack was made on

Quebec, and was held prisoner many months. Died October 1, 1842. His remains are entombed in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany.

Amaso Mitchell: Born May 29, 1759; died January 11, 1851. Interred at Scottsburg, Scott County, Ind. Served as a fifer. He served in the army seven years and received a pension for his services.

Richard Lord Jones: Born at Colchester, Conn., May 15, 1761; died at New Albany, Ind., July 23, 1852. Buried at Fairview Cemetery. A musician in the army of the revolution.

Jacob Garrison: Born 1755; died April 15, 1836. He served as a private minuteman in the New Jersey militia and received pension for six months' actual service. Buried in private burying ground, Galena, Ind.

Spencer Chapter, of Spencer, 15 members, has devoted much time to a regular course of study, the subject being *Early Indiana history.* The chapter appropriately observes George Rogers Clark Day (February 25), Fourth of July, and Flag Day. The most valuable work of this chapter is the locating of the graves of nine revolutionary soldiers in Spencer County, and it hopes to be able to report next year that a monument has been erected to the memory of these heroes.

Vanderburgh Chapter, of Evansville, 25 members, has $149.28 in its treasury. Sixty-five dollars were set aside from the proceeds of a lecture given by Seton-Thompson, toward the purchase of a drinking fountain which the chapter will erect and present to the city, in memory of Captain Vanderburgh, the revolutionary soldier for whom the chapter and county were named.

To stimulate interest in the study of history of revolutionary times, the chapter offered two gold medals to the graduating classes of Evansville High School for the best essay on subjects pertaining to the revolution, the cost of the medals being $10.

IOWA.

[Mrs. Julian Richards, *State Regent.*]

Abigail Adams Chapter, Des Moines, 78 members, contributed $10 to the Lafayette monument at Paris, but the gift not having been previously reported, it is recorded at this time. June, 1901, $10 were sent to Jacksonville sufferers by fire.

Cedar Falls Chapter, Cedar Falls, 23 members, organized in 1900. Two "Real" Daughters have been members of this

chapter, one of whom is living, at the age of 94 years. A large picture of the battle of Lexington was presented to one of the grade schools by this chapter, and literature has been sent to the Philippine Islands. The work of the chapter is along literary and social lines. In our last report the work of this chapter appeared under the heading "Waterloo and Cedar Falls Chapter."

Cedar Rapids Chapter, Cedar Rapids, 23 members. In this its first report the chapter records a contribution of $5 to the sufferers of the Jacksonville fire. Social and literary work occupy the monthly meetings.

Clinton Chapter, Clinton, has 71 members. The first State conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Iowa was held with the Clinton Chapter in 1899. Twenty-five dollars (heretofore unreported) were contributed to the Lafayette monument fund.

Council Bluffs Chapter, Council Bluffs, 42 members, has contributed substantial aid to the Jacksonville sufferers by fire.

Dubuque Chapter, Dubuque, 65 members. Pictures and casts have been placed by this chapter in the public schools of the city, purchased with the proceeds, $112, of an entertainment held during the past year. The chapter held memorial services for the martyred President.

Elizabeth Ross Chapter, Ottumwa, 51 members, has recently sent literature to United States soldiers in the Philippines and Cuba. Under its auspices services in memory of President McKinley were held. This chapter has taken great interest in locating graves of revolutionary soldiers buried in Iowa.

Francis Shaw Chapter, Anamosa, was organized in 1899 with 40 charter members, and now has 46 members and 4 life members. In 1900 the chapter began the work of securing funds for the erection of a building for a public library, which is now in progress of construction. Six thousand dollars have been raised by the chapter for this purpose—a splendid record for so young a chapter. The chapter has also contributed to the Continental Hall fund.

Hannah Caldwell Chapter, Davenport, has 39 members. Two "Real" Daughters belong to this chapter. Literary and social work interest the members at each monthly meet-

ing. Mrs. Mary L. D. Putnam, the first State regent of Iowa, is a member of this chapter.

Jean Espy Chapter, Fort Madison, 19 charter members, will organize in December, 1901. A daughter of Betsy Ross is buried in Fort Madison, and her granddaughters still live there. A relic of Bunker Hill, a butcher knife made from a sword, is owned by a citizen of the place. The fort from which the town derives its name is still in existence, and the old well used by the soldiers when this fort was a protection from the Indians is still used.

Keokuk Chapter, Keokuk, has 36 members. As the result of the search for graves of revolutionary patriots, mentioned last year, this chapter has located the grave of George Perkins, a soldier who is buried in Lee County. A bronze marker has been placed over the grave, which is cared for by the chapter.

Old Thirteen Chapter, Chariton, 11 members. This chapter has made contributions to various patriotic funds and is interested in literary work. It was formerly known as Sarah McCalla Chapter, but has taken a new name and new charter.

Pilgrim Chapter, Iowa City, 23 members. Mrs. Eliza Schrader, a "Real" Daughter, 94 years old, is a member of this chapter. A generous contribution was sent to the Jacksonville sufferers June, 1901.

Spinning Wheel Chapter, Marshalltown, 22 members. This chapter has given pictures to the public schools and has also organized a chapter of the Children of the American Revolution, the second in the State. A course of lectures has also been established by this chapter, and a contribution was sent to the Jacksonville sufferers June, 1901.

Stars and Stripes Chapter, Burlington, 40 members. The work of this chapter has been along historical lines; it celebrates Washington's Birthday, Forefathers' Day, and other patriotic dates. It has also sent $10 to the fund for the Jacksonville sufferers. It has given a flagstaff to the public library building. Cash prizes have been awarded to the scholars receiving highest marks in United States history in the grammar schools. A large rock, where Chief Black Hawk held his council of war, will be preserved by the chapter.

Waterloo Chapter, Waterloo, 34 members, organized in

1900, was formerly part of the Waterloo-Cedar Falls Chapter, which was organized in 1898. Historical research constitutes its literary work. Under the direction of the chapter the American flag is raised on all school buildings in the city on flag days. A list of these days is furnished to each teacher, who is requested to explain the different anniversaries to the pupils. The chapter sent $5 to the Jacksonville sufferers June, 1901. The second State conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Iowa will be held with the Waterloo Chapter, October 21 and 22. Mrs. Julian Richards, State regent, is a member of this chapter.

The **De Shon**, **Martha Jefferson**, and **Mayflower** chapters hold meetings regularly for work along literary and social lines.

The following graves of revolutionary soldiers have been identified through the efforts of the State regent and members of the various chapters in the State. Some of these names (marked with an asterisk) were mentioned in our last report, but further details about them now furnished make it desirable to repeat the names at this time:

* **Charles Shepherd**, buried at Millspaugh Mills, Henry County, Iowa. He served in the Revolutionary war as a private under Capt. Patrick Duffee and Col. Thomas Proctor in the Pennsylvania troops. For his three years' service he was given a pension in 1818. At the time of his application for pension he was 58 years old and was living at Duanesburg, N. Y. A petition will be presented by the Iowa Daughters of the American Revolution Association this winter to the legislature of the State asking for an appropriation with which to purchase the plat of ground containing the grave, and it is designed to erect a suitable monument and dedicate the plat as a park.

Abraham Clark, another revolutionary soldier, is buried at "Woolen's Graveyard," south of Lowell, Iowa.

John Osborn is buried at Center Point, Linn County, Iowa. The interment took place in 1854.

* **William Blair**, buried at Kossuth, Des Moines County, Iowa. The monument over his grave bears the following inscription:

WILLIAM BLAIR,

Born in Lancaster County, Pa., 1760;

Died in Des Moines County, Ia., 1840.

A soldier in the American Revolution;

An elder in the Presbyterian Church;

A pioneer in Pennsylvania, Kentucky,

Indiana, Illinois, Iowa.

KENTUCKY.

[Mrs. William Lee Lyons, *State Regent.*]

Boonesborough Chapter, Richmond, has 20 members. Its members are earnestly working to raise funds with which to mark, with a substantial monument, the historic spot of Boonsborough.

Elizabeth Kenton Chapter, Covington, has 47 members. This chapter has given as a prize $10 for best historical essay in public schools. Also contributed $50 to Continental Hall fund.

Gen. Evan Shelby Chapter, Owensboro, 24 members, contributed $5 toward the restoration of Pohick Church, Virginia. Fourteen dollars to the Continental Hall fund was also given previous to October 11, 1900, and reference is now made to it for the first time.

Gen. Samuel Hopkins Chapter, Henderson, 16 members, awarded gold medal for the best essay on *Washington* in junior and senior classes of high school. On Flag Day the chapter marked and decorated General Hopkins' grave.

Henry Clagett Chapter, Shelbyville, 21 members, is one of the few chapters composed entirely of the members of one family. Twenty members entered the society on one ancestor's service. No special work has been accomplished between the given dates, which are the limits of this report.

Isaac Shelby Chapter, Shelbyville, has only 12 members, but these have sent a generous contribution of literature to American soldiers in the Philippines, offered a gold medal to the county district schools for the best historical essay, and presented to the city school of Shelbyville (a very small town) a portrait of General Washington.

Jemima Johnson Chapter, Paris, 40 members, has contributed $20 to the Continental Hall fund.

John Marshall Chapter, Louisville, 126 members, has added more than $500 to its fund for the George Rogers Clark monument, mentioned last year, making a total of $1,000; petitioned the legislature for $3,000 for this fund; awarded two gold medals to children in eighth grade of public schools for the best essays on historical subjects; decorated six hitherto neglected revolutionary soldiers' graves; held public services on Marshall Day, and pre-

sented the founder of the chapter with a silver loving cup; also held memorial service for President McKinley.

Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter, Newport, 16 members, has given $20 to Memorial Continental Hall fund.

Lexington Chapter, Lexington, 58 members, requested of State College and Kentucky University to have early American history taught in both institutions. The State College has already complied. Awarded gold medal for the best essay in public schools on *Jefferson*. Made offer to all county schools to bear half of the expense of a United States flag and a portrait of Washington for each school. Several have availed themselves of this offer. It was thought that by allowing the children to bear half of the expense they would become more interested. Before October 15, 1901, this chapter had joined with other chapters in the State in an effort to establish a "Kentucky alcove" in the library for our soldiers in the Philippines.

In our first report (p. 62) mention was made of the dedication by the Lexington Chapter of a monument "In honor of the women of Bryan's Station, who, on the 16th of August, 1782, faced a savage host in ambush, and with a heroic courage and a sublime self-sacrifice that will remain forever illustrious, obtained from this spring the water that made possible the successful defense of that station." (The above is inscribed upon the inner wall of the inclosure, just opposite the entrance.) The picture of the spring, given in our first report (plate 15), shows no names, most of them having been added in recent years. We are now able to submit the entire list of defenders—the men, women, and children who worked with such high courage to hold the fort against the assaults of the enemy. The boys are classed with the defenders and the girls with the carriers of water.

THE WOMEN WHO CARRIED THE WATER.

Jemima Sugget Johnson.
Saly Johnson.
Betsy Johnson.
Sarah Page Craig.
Betsy Craig.
Sally Craig.
Nancy Craig.
Polly Craig.
Lucy Hawkins Craig.
Polly Craig.
Frankie Craig.
Polly Hawkins Craig.
Sally Craig.
Elizabeth Johnson Craig.
Polly Craig.
Nancy Craig.
Jane Craig Saunders.
Polly Saunders.

THE WOMEN WHO CARRIED THE WATER—continued.

Betsy Saunders.
Lydia Saunders.
Elizabeth Craig Cave.
Hannah Cave.
Polly Cave.
Fanny Sanders Lea.
Sarah Clement Hammond.
Mary Herndon Ficklin.
Philadelphia Ficklin.
Mildred Davis Suggett.
Harriet Morgan Nelson.

"The Women of Ancient Sparta Pointed out the Heroic Way, The Women of Pioneer Kentucky trod it."

The above inscription is on a large tablet forming part of the wall on the outside, to the right of the entrance.

THE MEN WHO DEFENDED THE FORT.

[Tablet on the left.]

John Craig.
John H. Craig.
Elijah Craig.
Benjamin Craig.
Lewis Craig.
Philip Craig.
Frank Craig.
Jeremiah Craig.
Elijah Craig.
Hawkins Craig.
Toliver Craig, sr.
Toliver Craig, jr.
John Craig.
William Craig.
Nathaniel Craig.
Toliver Craig.
Elijah Craig.
Whitfield Craig.
John Saunders.
Nathaniel Saunders.
John Saunders.
Richard Cave.
Reuben Cave.
Thomas Ficklin.
Joseph Ficklin.
John Sugget.
William Sugget.
Wainright Lea.
John Hammond.

[Tablet on the right.]

Edward Nelson.
Aaron Reynolds.
Thomas Bell.
Jacob Stucker.
Nicholas Tomlinson.
William Tomlinson.
Richard Mitchell.
David Mitchell.
William Mitchell.
Dudley Mitchell.
Thomas Herndon.
Edward Herndon.
Zachariah Herndon.
Samuel Herndon.
Robert Adkinson.
James Graham.
Daniel Wilcoxen.
Martin Hammond.
Ezekiel Field.
William Field.
Elison Williams.
Barnet Rogers.
Joseph Rogers.
Jesse Yocum.
William Ledgerwood.
James Ledgerwood.
James Mitchum.
John Mitchum.
James McBride.

The following names have been placed upon tablets on both the interior and exterior of the stone wall inclosing the spring:

Levi Todd, William Grant, Rebecca Grant Lamond, Richard M. Johnson, James Bryan, William Bryan, Sarah Bryan Chinn, Betsy Johnson Payne, Joseph Bryan, William Johnson, Mary Boone, Aaron Reynolds, Jemima Suggett Johnson, William Ellis, Elizabeth Boone Grant, Aunt Fefine (a servant in the fort).

NOTE.—The name of Craig appears so often in the above list that it seems best to note the relationship between the different members of the family lest it be supposed that they are unnecessary duplications. The Craigs were all related. The three Toliver Craigs were father, son, and grandson.

Capt. John Craig, his wife, Sara Page, and their children, John H., Betsy, Elijah, Sally, Benjamin, Lewis, Nancy, Philip, Frank, and Polly.

Capt. Jeremiah Craig, his wife, Lucy Hawkins, and their children, Elijah, Polly, Frankey, and Hawkins.

Toliver Craig, sr., his wife, Polly Hawkins, and their daughter, Sally.

Toliver Craig, jr., his wife, Elizabeth Johnson, and their children, John, William, Nathaniel, Toliver, Elijah, Polly, and Nancy.

Capt. John Craig and Capt. Jeremiah Craig were brothers.

Mrs. Jemima Suggett Johnson was the wife of Col. Robert Johnson. The name should in every case be spelled with 2 t's. There was only one Jemima and she headed the procession of women and girls.

Madison County Chapter, Richmond, 28 members, has given $5 to Memorial Continental Hall fund.

Paducah Chapter, Paducah, 18 members, awarded a gold medal to the boy (in the public schools) who wrote the best essay on *Heroes of the Revolution*, and added a neat sum to the George Rogers Clark monument fund, mentioned above.

Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter, Newport, has 17 members. As stated last year its special work is the restoration of the Daniel Boone monument at Frankfort, for which it raised $25 during the year.

St. Asaph Chapter, Danville, 20 members, makes now its first report. Its special work is to rescue the first state house in Kentucky from the hands of speculators, with a view to restoring it and converting it into a museum for revolutionary relics.

Valentine Peers Chapter, Maysville, 10 members, has given $25 to the Memorial Continental Hall fund.

LOUISIANA.

[Mrs. C. Hamilton Tebault, *State Regent.*]

Spirit of '76 Chapter, of New Orleans, 32 members, gives annually three handsome gold medals to the three high schools in the city for distribution to the three pupils doing the most satisfactory literary work on topics connected with the revolutionary period. The chapter is permitted to hold its meetings each month in one of the public libraries, and for this courtesy a sum of money is each year presented to the library with the understanding that it shall be expended for books relating to the revolutionary period.

The chapter has the sad satisfaction of remembering that during their visit in New Orleans in the spring of 1901 it extended courtesies to President and Mrs. McKinley, also Mrs. McKinley's pleasure in the chapter gift of a magnificent bouquet, tied with broad blue ribbon, on which was embroidered in silver the mystic letters "D. A. R.," is recalled with special interest.

Thomas Tinsley, the great-grandfather of the present State regent of Louisiana, was born near Richmond, Va., in 1755, served as colonel in the revolutionary war, and died in 1822. This estimable man was a friend and neighbor of Patrick Henry and a benefactor of Henry Clay. It is said of him that he found young Clay a very bright boy and deserving of some better business than that of riding to mill on a meal bag, so he took the lad to Richmond and placed him in the law office of his brother, Peter Tinsley, and this was the beginning of Henry Clay's career as statesman. In after life Clay made his hearty acknowledgments to his benefactor, Thomas Tinsley.

MAINE.

[Mrs. W. S. Youland, *State Regent.*]

Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Portland, 173 members, voted during the year to contribute the sum of $150 to the Continental Hall fund, said amount to be paid in at the Congress of 1902. The principal work of the chapter since the last report has been, in connection with the efforts of the Historical Society of Maine, to preserve the "Longfellow Home." A committee was appointed to confer with the committees of the historical society, and the desire was

formally expressed to assist in the good work. This action was taken not only because of the affection felt by Portlanders for Longfellow the poet, who once lived in this house, but for the purpose of perpetuating the memory of General Wadsworth and his estimable wife, Elizabeth Wadsworth, for whom the chapter was named. Madam Wadsworth was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lothrop) Bartlett, born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1753. She married Peleg, son of Deacon Peleg and Susanna (Sampson) Wadsworth, of Duxbury. He was born April 25, 1748, and graduated at Harvard, 1769. He was captain of a company of "minute men," and served at the siege of Boston in Cotton's regiment; he rose rapidly and was appointed to the command of the coast of Maine.

General Wadsworth was elected to the State senate and was the first representative in Congress from Cumberland district. In 1807 they moved to Hiram (Maine), where he died in 1829. The house is still in fine condition and is visited by many people, who honor and love the name of Wadsworth. It is said of his wife, "She was a lady of fine manners and all womanly virtues, who was alike his friend and comforter in his hours of trial the grace and ornament of his home." She survived her husband several years.

A meeting of the special committees was called July 22, 1901, and many plans were made for the coming winter to assist in the work of raising money to keep the house under the control of the historical society. During August, and until the house was closed in early October, the committee, assisted by other "Daughters," enjoyed the privilege of taking part in the entertainment of the many sight-seers who annually visit the Wadsworth House.

Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, of Skowhegan, has 25 members. This chapter holds meetings nearly every month in the year and is zealously engaged in the study of colonial and revolutionary history. Christmas boxes were sent to each of the three "real" Daughters in whom the chapter is specially interested, and a delegation of members assisted in the celebration of the one hundredth birthday of its oldest "real" Daughter. Continued effort has been made to locate the graves of revolutionary soldiers known to have died in the town, and on Memorial Day flags were placed on 16 such graves—6 more than were reported last year.

Since then the chapter has been working to obtain the official war records of these men, and it has been successful in establishing 8 records.

Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, of Bangor, has 46 members. Interest is added to a chapter report when the history of its patron saint is included in the record. The Frances Dighton Williams chapter is fortunate in having adopted the name of a distinguished woman. Frances Dighton was born in England in 1606, her parents being John Dighton, an eminent surgeon, and his wife June, daughter of Edward Basset, of Uley, England. Later on it is learned that Richard Williams, of the parish of St. Johns, in Gloucester, England, and Frances Dighton, of the parish of St. Nicholas, in Gloucester, England, were married in the parish of Whitcomb Magna. They came to America in 1636 and settled in Taunton, Mass. The town of Dighton was named for her. She died in 1701, aged 95 years. This is ante-revolutionary history, to be sure, but the revolutionary muster roll of her descendants is large—the exact number, though not absolutely known, having been placed at 150. The acknowledged patriotism of the many distinguished members of her more than 1,000 descendants now living show that the selection of her name was a wise one. On the shore of the town of Dighton is the famous "Dighton Rock," named in her honor. Among the chapter members are 3 "real" Daughters and 5 members who are descendants of Frances Dighton.

Eight markers have been placed at the graves of revolutionary soldiers buried in Bangor and the adjacent town of Brewer. The committee appointed to do the work experienced considerable difficulty in locating these graves, as most of them were unmarked by stones. The names of the men whose graves have been fully verified and marked are as follows:

William Forbes..... Born 1763; died 1843.
Capt. John Harlow ..... Born 1762; died 1836.
Capt. Park Holland..... Born November 19, 1752; died May 21, 1844.
Robert Mann..... Born 1788 (war 1812).
James Mayhew..... Born 1759.
Adjt. Nathaniel Parsons.. Born ——; died October 11, 1822.
Benjamin Rose ..... Born 1751; died 1849.

(All these are buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Bangor.)

Peter Perham, born 1751; died 1840; is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Brewer.

There is also buried at Mount Hope the ancestor of one of the chapter members, Capt. William Hammond, born July 14, 1740; died March 30, 1814. This marker is placed by his family.

Koussinoc Chapter, of Augusta, 33 members, has held during the year eight meetings, with musical and literary programmes, the latter including valuable papers of historic interest—*The Old Williams Mansion at Augusta*, by Miss Helen Williams Fuller, and *The Story of Ancient Koussinoc*, by Mrs. Emma Huntington Nason.

Besides the expenditure of money for a picture to be presented to the grammar school, the chapter continues its effort, mentioned last year, to secure a fund toward the erection of a memorial fountain in honor of the revolutionary soldiers buried in Augusta.

Rebecca Emery Chapter, of Biddeford, has 20 members. This chapter continues its good work in the restoration of the old burying ground in Biddeford and in raising a fund for the erection of a monument to be placed on the site of Fort Mary, at the mouth of Saco River. The chapter reports progress along each of these lines of effort, and a history of the completed work will be given in our fifth report.

Samuel Grant Chapter, of Gardiner, has 16 members. During the past year this chapter has had two very successful entertainments for the purpose of increasing its funds. The chapter, with a gift of $10, assisted the high school fair, and has marked six revolutionary soldiers' graves. The members have united with the Philanthropic Union of the city, and do what they can along their own line of work in that direction. The chapter's literary work for the past year has been in connection with the history of colonial women. A careful study of the lives of these grand dames was found to be very entertaining as well as instructive.

Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, of Waterville, has 24 members. At the tenth continental congress this chapter, through its regent, Mrs. Arnold, pledged $50 to Continental Hall fund, and later on the pledge was most gratifyingly indorsed by all the members. The chapter meetings are held at the homes of the different members, and they are engaged in the study of American history. It is the usual

custom for each member to give a short sketch of the life of some ancestor or ancestress. An interesting historical paper has been written on the life of Silence Howard Hayden (Col. Josiah Hayden's most estimable wife), and the chapter's gavel is made from a portion of an apple tree that grew upon Colonel Hayden's farm more than 100 years ago. The frame for the charter is also fashioned of wood from that same tree.

MARYLAND.

[Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, *State Regent.*]

Baltimore Chapter, of Baltimore, 152 members, has again given a gold medal to the student in the girls' high school for best essay on the Revolution. A contribution of $50 was made to assist in erecting a monument at the grave of Gen. Philip Reid, one of Maryland's distinguished soldiers in the revolutionary war.

The exercises in connection with the completion of this work will be mentioned in our next report.

Peggy Stuart Tea Party Chapter, of Annapolis, has 18 members. This is a small chapter, but it is much interested in the study of colonial and revolutionary history, and has continued to find entertainment and instruction in several old diaries of the revolutionary period, which now belong to chapter members. In May, 1901, the chapter gave a loan exhibit for the benefit of the fund for the tablet to be placed on the Peggy Stuart house, mentioned last year.

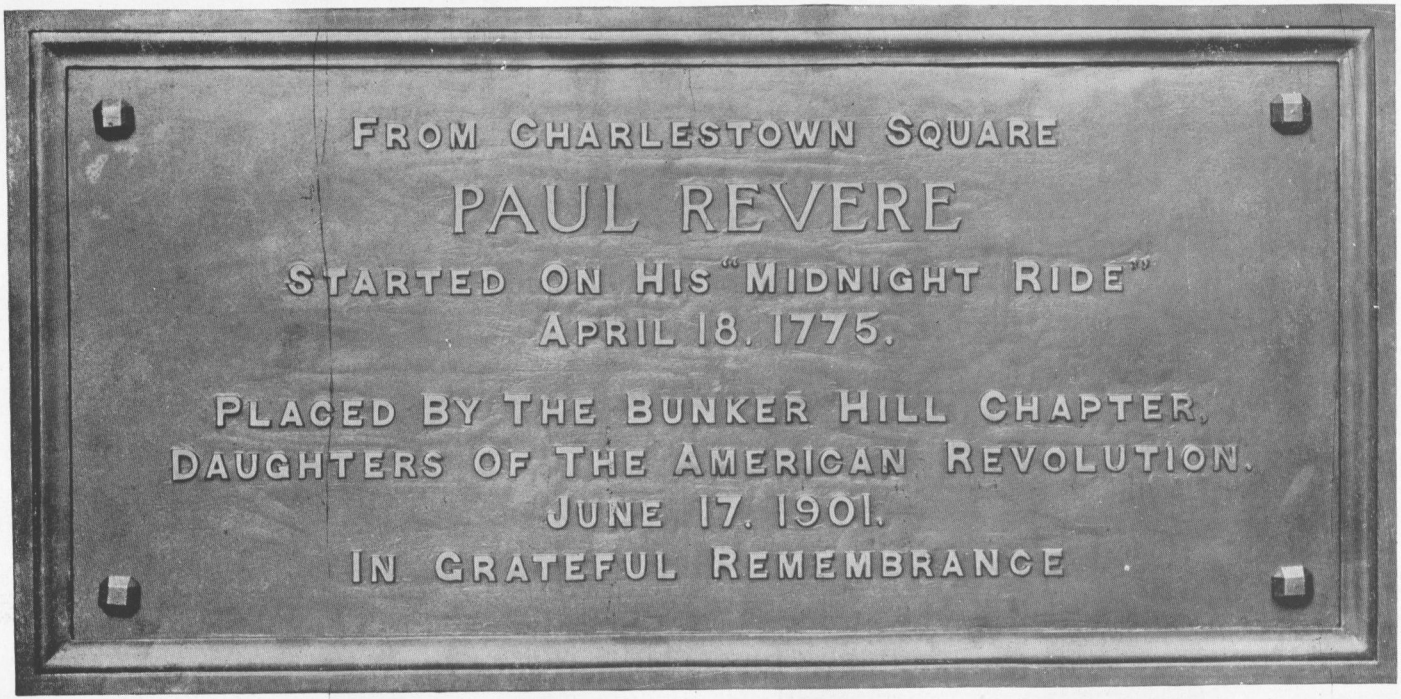
MASSACHUSETTS.

[Miss Helen M. Winslow, *State Regent.*]

Abigail Adams Chapter, of Boston, 139 members, continues its interest in the study of revolutionary history. During the year historical lectures have been delivered under its auspices by the following persons: Mr. Sydney George Fisher (author of *The True Benjamin Franklin*), Rev. James de Normandie, Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson, and others. Eight interesting historical papers have been written for the chapter by different members. In the spring of 1901 this chapter completed, by



TABLET, PLACED BY BOSTON TEA PARTY CHAPTER, OF BOSTON, MASS.



TABLET, PLACED BY BUNKER HILL CHAPTER, OF BOSTON, MASS.

the payment of $40, its work for the erection of a stone tablet on the tomb of Abigail Adams, in Quincy, Mass.

Betsy Ross Chapter, of Lawrence, 33 members, has given, at a cost of $125, a fine bronze bust of Washington, life size, to be placed in the high school building in Lawrence. The interesting exercises in connection with this patriotic event occurred in June, 1901.

Boston Tea Party Chapter, of Boston, has 88 members. In March, 1901, the chapter completed its work mentioned in our second report by placing a bronze tablet, costing $100, upon the building which now occupies the site of the old Daggett House. The inscription reads:

On this site stood the house in which
Nathaniel, David, Thomas and Josiah Bradlee,
with John Fulton, assisted by Sarah Bradlee Fulton,
disguised themselves as Mohawk Indians and took
part in throwing the tea into Boston Harbor,
Dec. 16, 1773.
"Hurrah for Griffin's Wharf, the Mohawks are coming."
Placed by the Boston Tea Party Chapter,
Daughters of the American Revolution,
March 17, 1901.

(Plate 43.)

To the Wolcott memorial fund the chapter contributed $10, which was increased to $24.25 by individual offerings. Two lectures have been given to the members at the chapter's expense.

Bunker Hill Chapter, of Boston, 91 members, erected on Charlestown square, Boston, June 14, 1901, a tablet to commemorate the starting point of Paul Revere for the famous ride of April, 1775. The cost of the tablet was $70. (Plate 44.)

Colonel Thomas Lothrop Chapter, of Cohasset, 53 members, has given a number of entertainments during the year for the purpose of raising funds to erect in Cohasset a suitable memorial to revolutionary soldiers. A standing committee has the matter in charge, and it is hoped that definite results may be reported next year. The chapter has contributed to the Governor Wolcott memorial, and has also voted a contribution to Continental Hall. Continuing the

custom of former years, it has presented a fine photograph of one of Landseer's paintings to the public school.

April 19, 1901, was celebrated by a meeting for patriotic purposes, the special feature of the day being an illustrated lecture by one of the chapter members on *Cohasset in the Revolution.* This lecture was afterwards given for the benefit of the Portuguese population in the town, and later on was repeated in Scituate.

Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter, of Worcester, 54 members, as was mentioned in our third report, has for two years been greatly interested in obtaining an authentic list of the revolutionary soldiers who enlisted from Worcester, to find out where they died, and to locate their graves. It was an arduous task, since no record of such soldiers was in existence, but the work has been carefully accomplished, and it is something for which the chapter may well be proud. There is no list of Worcester's revolutionary heroes except as gathered by this chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

On the 30th of May, 1901, the chapter, in connection with other patriotic societies in Worcester, unveiled a tablet to the memory of the eight revolutionary soldiers who are buried near the Timothy Bigelow monument, which stands upon the common in the center of the city. The inscription on the tablet is as follows:

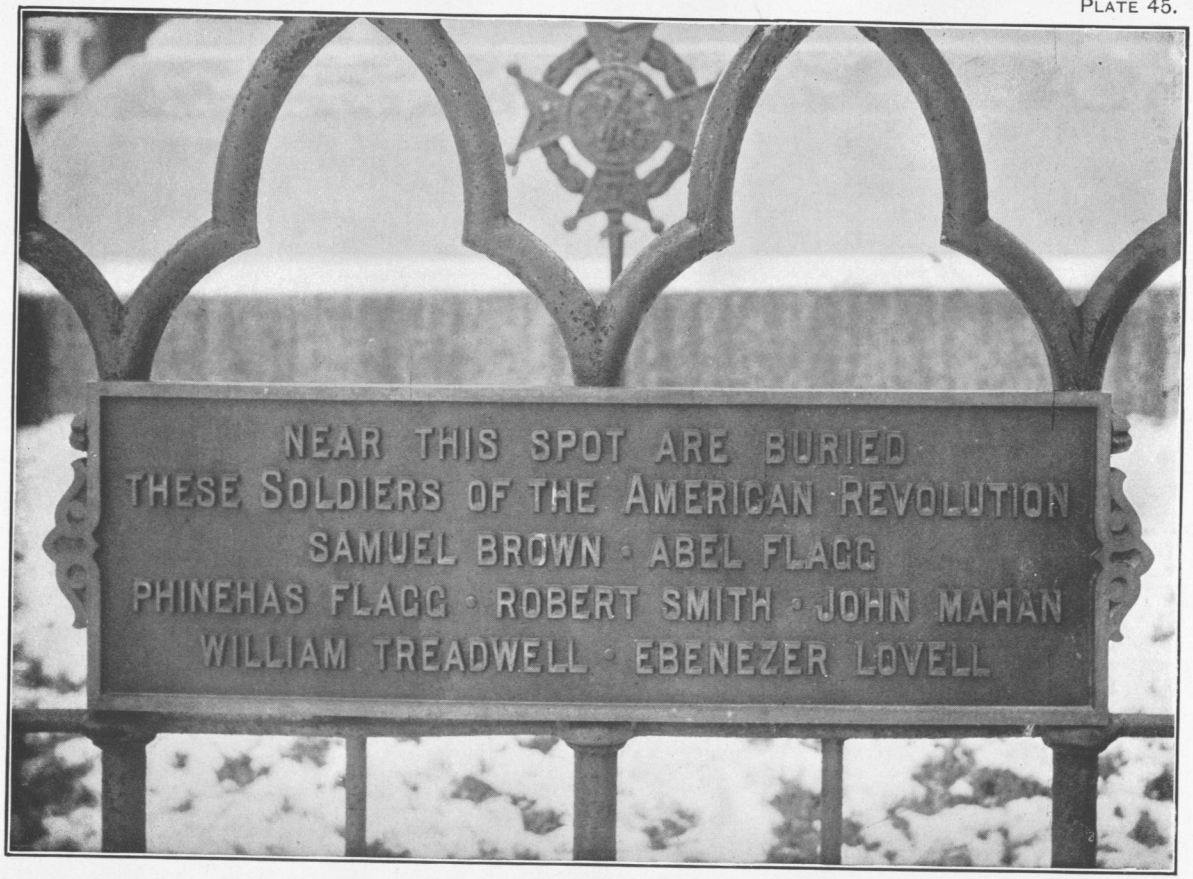
Near this spot are buried
These Soldiers of the American Revolution
Samuel Brown Abel Flagg
Phinehas Flagg Robert Smith John Mahan
William Treadwell Ebeneza Lovell

(Plate 45.)

In the course of his remarks the orator of the day paid the following tribute to the Timothy Bigelow Chapter:

> We should be lacking in the qualities of appreciation and gratitude if we did not pay a tribute of admiration to the patriotic women of this city who conceived and have brought to completion this sacred and ennobling recognition of our dead, but not forgotten, soldiers.

The chapter intends soon to publish, in pamphlet form, probably, a complete list of all of Worcester's revolutionary heroes. The list as already compiled by the chapter's



TABLET, PLACED BY COL. TIMOTHY BIGELOW CHAPTER, OF WORCESTER, MASS.

secretary will be found in Appendix B, as was promised in our last report.

Dorothy Brewer Chapter, of Waltham, 29 members, has established in its permanent headquarters several interesting articles of the revolutionary period, including fine needlework, books, articles of pewter, muskets, canteens, swords, etc., in addition to those mentioned in our last report. On Memorial Day the chapter decorates with flags and flowers the graves of the following revolutionary soldiers, buried in Waltham:

Abram Bemis.
Nathaniel Bridge.
John Bright.
Amos Brown.
Josiah Brown.
Abijah Child.
Isaac Child.
St. John Clarke.
John Coolidge.
William Coolidge.
William Coolidge, jr.
Jonas Dix.
Jonas Dix, jr.
Alpheus Gale.
Samuel Gale.
Samuel Gale, jr.
Joseph Hager, jr.
Joel Harrington.
Samuel Harrington.
Josiah Hastings.
Elisha Livermore.
Nathan Locke.
Joseph Mixer.
Capt. Abraham Pierce.
Amasa Pierce.
Ephraim Pierce, jr.
Isaac Pierce.
Samuel Pierce.
Daniel Stearns.
Elisha Stearns.
George Stearns.

Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, of Greenfield, has a membership of 33. This chapter has recently identified and placed a bronze marker at the grave of Eliphalet Stratton, a revolutionary soldier from that town.

Faneuil Hall Chapter, of Wakefield, has 76 members. This chapter's contributions for patriotic purposes include $5 to the Mount Vernon Association and $5 to the Roger Wolcott memorial fund. Fifteen dollars have also been expended for a photograph of the old frigate *Constitution* to present to the high school in Wakefield. A colonial exhibition of historic articles was held at the home of the chairman of the historical committee for the purpose of raising money toward the purchase of a cabinet in which to preserve the articles of historic interest collected by this committee. The sum of $55 was realized from the exhibit. Historic and ancient houses have been visited, and graves of revolutionary soldiers located by the historical committee.

Addresses on patriotic and historic subjects have been given before the chapter at all regular meetings.

Fort Massachusetts Chapter, of North Adams, 74 members, submits the following names of revolutionary soldiers whose graves have been located by members of the chapter:

NORTH ADAMS, MASS.

Jeremiah Colgrove; born, Cranston, R. I., July 31, 1758; died, North Adams, Mass., August 26, 1837.

Thomas Waterman; born, Warwick, R. I., June 7, 1731; died, North Adams, Mass., September 14, 1807.

WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

James Paul; born, Berkley, Mass., February 16, 1750; died, Williamstown, June 23, 1830.

William B. Sherman; born, Scituate, R. I., 1757 or 1758; died, Williamstown, Mass., 1846.

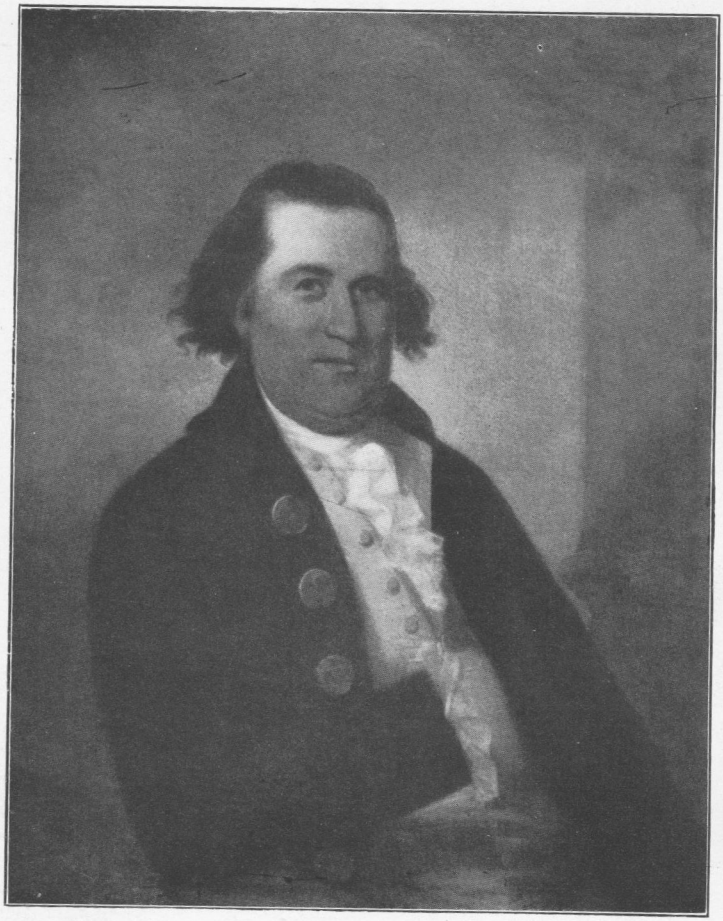
ADAMS, MASS.

Dennison Robinson (lieutenant); born, Hardwick, Mass., September 18, 1746; died, Adams, Mass., November 17, 1827.

Framingham Chapter, of Framingham, 61 members, has for some time past devoted its energies to the work of securing a fund for its memorial to Framingham's revolutionary heroes. Eight hundred dollars have already been raised for this purpose, and but for the illness of the sculptor the monument would have been erected in October, 1901. A contribution was made to the Governor Wolcott memorial, and many social occasions enjoyed.

General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, of Boston, 49 members, reports having contributed $5 to the fund for the Roger Wolcott memorial, and it has also presented to the Boston high school a statue of Minerva, at a cost of nearly $100.

Hannah Goddard Chapter, of Brookline, 58 members, is still interested in raising $600 for the brass tablet to be placed as a memorial to the town's revolutionary heroes. The unveiling will take place before the close of the year 1901. The chapter has contributed $10 to the Governor Wolcott memorial fund; $10 for the benefit of the Jacksonville (Fla.) sufferers from the disastrous fire of the current year; $5.80 to the Massachusetts relic fund, and $5 for the



WILLIAM DAWES.

fund to restore Pohick Church, near Alexandria, Va. In our first report mention was made of a portrait of William Dawes, companion of Paul Revere on his famous ride, presented by this chapter to the Paul Revere School in Boston. A copy of this picture was not then obtainable, but is now given on Plate 46.

Hannah Winthrop Chapter, of Cambridge, 97 members, has petitioned the city of Cambridge to restore Fort Washington, a revolutionary landmark in that locality. On the 7th of May the chapter gave an illustrated lecture to the East End Christian Union of Cambridge, as a memorial to the late Governor Roger M. Wolcott. The subject of the lecture was *Boston and Cambridge in Revolutionary Days.*

The chapter has secured a complete set of the D. A. R. lineage books, also a copy of our second report, all of which have been substantially bound, and are loaned as reference books to the Cambridge Public Library.

Short sketches by chapter members have been prepared and read by members of the chapter on the *Officers and Aides-de-Camp of General Washington, while He Was in Cambridge.* Mr. J. W. Freese gave an informal talk on *Cambridge Houses in the Revolution*, and an opportunity has been given the representatives of the Army Relief Association to describe its objects and methods before the chapter.

John Adams Chapter, of Boston, 89 members, has, during the year, placed a tablet to the memory of John Adams. The tablet is 3 feet 6 inches long and 2 feet 3 inches wide. It bears the following inscription:

John Adams
Signer of the Declaration of Independence,
Framer of the Constitution of Massachusetts,
Second President of the United States,
1735–1826.
The John Adams Chapter, Daughters of the American
Revolution, caused this tablet to be affixed, 1900.

Lucy Jackson Chapter, of Newton, 83 members, rejoices in a frame for its charter in which is inlaid a section of wood from the old Hancock House at Lexington. Other pieces are from the old North Church of Boston; the old Concord

Church; old elm on Boston Common; also a bit of cedar from Mount Vernon, and another from Perry's flagship, and a piece of the silk fringe from the coverlet of Washington's bed at Mount Vernon. The chapter has given a course of lectures on subjects of national interest. Contributions have been made to the Wolcott memorial fund, to the old North Church in Boston, and $50 has been sent to Washington for the Continental Hall fund. The special interest of the chapter at this time is in the restoration of the old frigate *Constitution*.

Lucy Knox Chapter, of Gloucester, 44 members, has contributed to the Governor Wolcott memorial fund, and has placed markers at the graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers:

Joshua Clark.

Dan. B. Farr; sergeant Capt. John Rowe's company, Col. E. Bridges; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, two months and eight days.

Joshua Galt; private in Barnabas Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775.

Timothy Hodgkins; private Captain Child's company, Colonel Wesson; in Army from March 23, 1770, to April 1, 1780.

Nehemiah Knowlton; born in Ipswich, April 19, 1745; died in Rockport, August 13, 1834. He appears (April, 1777) with rank of corporal on muster and pay roll of Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment. He appears again (November, 1777) with the rank of sergeant on muster roll of Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment; and again (February, 1778) with rank of sergeant on muster and pay roll of Capt. John Dodge's company.

Hugh Parkhurst left his home in London, England, in consequence of a dispute with his father on American politics, and arrived in New England in 1770. On June 17, 1775, he fought in Capt. John Rowe's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He afterwards engaged in privateering, and was killed on board the privateer *Yankee Hero* in an engagement with the British frigate *Milford*, June 6, 1776.

Francis Pool; private in Captain Rowe's company; killed at battle of Bunker Hill.

Winthrop Sargent.

Margaret Corbin Chapter, of Chelsea, 32 members, makes here its first report. It has held two loan exhibitions, one for the general public and one for the school children of Chelsea. The efforts to interest the public in historical relics were very much appreciated. The chapter has come into possession of Chelsea's first schoolhouse and it will hereafter be utilized by the chapter as its headquarters.



"THE PLACE BY THE WAYSIDE," PLACED BY MARTHA'S VINEYARD CHAPTER, OF EDGARTOWN, MASS

Martha's Vineyard Chapter, Edgartown, 64 members, has secured an appropriation from the town of $25 toward the effort to restore the old burial place in Edgartown. Last year the chapter obtained possession of a certain historic site and placed thereon a bowlder to mark—

The Place by the Wayside.

Since then the good work has been completed, and on July 25 a tablet attached to the bowlder was unveiled and dedicated with appropriate ceremonies. The following is the inscription:

This rock marks the 'Place on the Wayside'
where the
Rev. Thomas Mayhew, Jr.,
first pastor of the Church of Christ on Martha's
Vineyard, and the first missionary to the Indians
of New England solemnly and affectionately took
leave of the Indians, who had in large numbers
followed him down from the western part of the
island, being his last worship and interview with
them before embarking for England in 1657, from
whence he never returned, no tidings ever coming
from the ship or its passengers.
In loving remembrance of him
Those Indians raised this 'pile of stones.'

1900–1901
Erected by the Martha's Vineyard Chapter Daughters
of the American Revolution. The site given for
this purpose by Capt. Benjamin Coffin Cromwell, of
Tisbury. The boulder was brought from Gay Head, a
gift from the now resident Indians. The tablet
purchased with contributions from Mayhew decendants.

The chapter has marked the boundaries of land whereon the bowlder stands, and has placed around the bowlder and the "pile of stones" left by the early Indians a substantial iron fence. About $217 have been expended upon this work. Since the last report the historian of the chapter has verified and caused a marker to be placed at the grave of Daniel Fellows, a revolutionary soldier, who was born

in Canaan, Conn., February 14, 1753, and died in Edgartown, Mass., May 14, 1832. He enlisted October 14, 1779, and was discharged from service November 22, 1779. His name appears with rank of private on muster and pay rolls of Capt. Stephen Jenkin's company. The full number marked to date (October 11, 1901) in the cemeteries at Edgartown is twenty-four graves.

Mary Draper Chapter, of West Roxbury, has 56 members. All the efforts of Mary Draper chapter, outside of its social work, have of late been directed to raising money for a fountain, mentioned in our last report, to be placed in a favorable position for the use of the public, near the line between West Roxbury (Boston) and Dedham, Mass., and on the road traversed by General Putnam and his troops when coming from Connecticut to the aid of Washington and his army in Cambridge, 1775. The old road was the only road in this region then in existence between Providence and Boston. It was near the farm of the Drapers, where Mrs. Mary Draper and her family fed Putnam's troops as they straggled wearily along for three days, Mrs. Draper using every resource afforded by her little farm and receiving generous assistance from her neighbors. The cost of the fountain will be several hundred dollars, and the city of Boston will give the site. The work of making up the fund goes on slowly, but it progresses.

Mercy Warren Chapter, of Springfield, 260 members, has paid special attention this last year to a comprehensive study of the colonial period between 1620 and 1685, in order to gain a broader grasp on the events which successively led toward the revolution. A bibliography of some of the best books on the specified period was prepared and presented to the chapter for general reading. In addition to this the historical committee inaugurated a plan of local study for the membership at large. The plan of separating the literary and social exercises, each having its own session, has proved very satisfactory to the chapter, and has led to good results. During the year the chapter has lost by death one "Real" Daughter, and has admitted another to membership.

Molly Varnum Chapter, of Lowell, has 157 members. The special interest of the chapter in the town of Dracut

has led it to do many pleasant and helpful things for the place. It raised and donated $200 to Dracut to aid in establishing a public library, and also presented 250 books for the same purpose.

Under the auspices of the chapter a list of the revolutionary soldiers and sailors of the town of Dracut, comprising 350 names, and an account of their regimental services, has been compiled and published.

Through the efforts of a committee chosen for the purpose of awakening more interest in the work of the public schools, two lectures have been given, to which the citizens of Lowell have been freely invited. One lecture was by Mr. Ross Turner, of Salem, on *School Room Decoration*, and one by Mr. Paul Dutten, of Boston, on *Patriotism in the Public Schools.*

A bas-relief of *Paul Revere's Ride* has been presented to the Bartlett School, of Lowell, and a facsimile of the Declaration of Independence has been presented to the high school in Chelmsford. Contributions have also been made to the Wolcott memorial fund and to the summer schools of Lowell. Also, through the efforts of the mem bers of this committee, aided by public spirited citizens, the janitors of the public schools of Lowell have been placed on the civil service list.

Old Colony Chapter, of Hingham, 51 members, has given for patriotic objects during the year ending October 11, 1901, as follows: Five dollars to the Roger Wolcott memorial fund and $70.50 to the Army Relief Society.

The most important step taken by the chapter is its pledge to aid the Civil Service Reform Association of Massachusetts. In June last the members voted to unite with the Women's Auxiliary of that association, and in July voted to devote their time for the present to a study of the civil service and the work already done and needing to be done to place the service on a plane of greater efficiency and honesty. The members feel that a work to purify and elevate the public service which the fathers established is one which should appeal strongly to an organization devoted to a commemoration of the patriotism of the past and to upholding and strengthening the patriotism of the present.

Old South Chapter, Boston, has 133 members. Taking as

its motto the sentiment expressed by the Father of our Country, that "we should diffuse knowledge, and enlighten the people," the special work of this chapter has been along educational lines. During the past year lectures intended to especially interest citizens from other lands were given at the North End (Boston), where six-sevenths of the population are of foreign parentage, and most of whom are of foreign birth. One lecture, by Mr. Hezekiah Butterworth, was upon the local history of the North End. Tickets were distributed to the older school children, and as boys and girls can always be depended upon to make full use of their own vocal organs, they were willing and happy to take part in the patriotic singing. Another lecture was given in Italian, by Mr. Amasa Eaton, of Cambridge, on American history, with stereoptican illustrations. Tickets and programmes were distributed to the children of the Italian colony.

Field days have been held at Newburyport, Dedham, and also at Newport, at the invitation of the Old South Historical Society.

Several additions have been made to chapter archives, one of the most interesting being the memorial editions of the local papers, also the London, Berlin, and Paris papers, containing expressions of sympathy on President McKinley's untimely death. The chapter has contributed to the Roger Wolcott memorial fund, to the Mount Vernon Association, and has expended a considerable sum in caring for its "Real" Daughters. Through the interest of the chapter's regent in the welfare of these living daughters of revolutionary patriots a resolution was passed by the Tenth Continental Congress to provide from the treasury of the National Society, D. A. R., for the support of needy "Real" Daughters now dependent on public charity. The chapter chronicles the death since the last report of one of its "Real" Daughters, and one more such member is still living.

On each Memorial Day flowers are placed on the grave of Rev. Dr. Smith, author of *My Country, 'Tis of Thee.* The graves of the following two Revolutionary soldiers have been identified and properly marked:

Joseph Rich entered the service in 1777, at the age of 16, and was a member of the Fifth Regiment, for seacoast defense. His death occurred October 7, 1857.

Colonel Shepard, born December 15, 1747, in Truro, dying in the same town, April 13, 1824. He served in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, at Truro, from January 15 to November 22, 1776.

Paul Jones Chapter, of Boston, 30 members, has recently celebrated with one of its "Real" Daughters, Mrs. Sarah D. Marden, her eighty-second birthday. In addition to its regular meetings, two special, and one open meeting for patriotic addresses, have been held. The regent (and founder), Miss Marion Howard Brazier, secured the cooperation of the four revolutionary societies in framing a petition to the school board of Boston to name the next large schoolhouse for the founder of the American Navy, Paul Jones. The chapter has contributed to the Continental Hall fund, has placed the *American Monthly* in the Boston Public Library, and in the early fall gave an entertainment, consisting of readings from *The Crisis* by Mr. Charles Williams, the proceeds forming a contingent fund with which to further the patriotic work in mind among the foreigners in Boston when the Paul Jones School is erected.

The chapter has two "Real" Daughters, one of whom, Mrs. Marden, is a daughter of one of the crew of the immortal *Bon Homme Richard*, under Paul Jones. Its valuable relics are kept in a historic sea chest, the gift of Rear-Admiral Belknap. They consist of wood from the *Alliance* (1778), *Constitution* (1812), *Kearsarge* and other ships (1861), *Olympia*, *Maine*, *Maria Theresa* (1898), piece of the Charter Oak, of the Betsy Ross House, of the tree under which the Spanish troops surrendered, Revolutionary and Spanish war buttons, brick from Faneuil Hall, piece of the flag once used by Paul Jones and now in the Smithsonian Institution, flag made by a descendant of Betsy Ross, etc. The chapter owns a large American flag, and also an American Union Jack, both of which are always displayed when meetings are held; also a flag used at the unveiling of the Key monument, the gift of Mrs. Donald McLean, of New York (honorary member of the chapter). A handsome frame for the charter was presented, in January, by a naval officer. It is made of wood from the cabin of Admiral Dewey, is highly polished, and beneath the charter is a silver plate, suitably inscribed, framed in wood from the Admiral's berth. The chapter in giving entertainments has the cooperation

of naval officials. It aims to honor the Navy and study its history.

Paul Revere Chapter, of Boston, has 122 members. This chapter subscribed $25 for the memorial to Governor Wolcott. Eight dollars were given to Christ Church for flowers on Christmas Day. As in former years, the chapter recently spent $100 to continue the Paul Revere Historical Club. This club, for the instruction of boys in American history and the principles of good citizenship, was established by the chapter in May, 1899, at the Dennison House, a settlement at the south end of Boston, and continued by the chapter each year since then.

Peace Party Chapter, of Pittsfield, has a membership of 59, one life membership having been given during the year. On the roll is the name of Mrs. Mary Thompson, a "Real" Daughter, who received her gold spoon from the national society in October, 1901. Chapter day is always observed upon the anniversary of the Peace Party, in 1780, and on this special occasion in October, 1900, a lecture, under the auspices of the chapter, was given in the opera house by Dr. William Terrett, whose subject was *Causes which led to the American Revolution.* At its annual meeting in April, 1901, the regent presented the chapter with photographs of the unveiling of the Washington and Lafayette statues in Paris.

A prize for the best historical essay was offered to the pupils of the high school, and five of the best essays were selected and read before a large audience on April 19. One prize of $5 in gold and a second of $2.50 was given, and so much interest was manifest that it is hoped to make the event a yearly one.

The chapter's memorial committee have expended $25. They have decorated with wreaths and flags the graves of 72 revolutionary heroes, and cleaned the stones of many. The names of these soldiers appeared in our second and third reports. The chapter has been presented with a piece of stone from the old oven at Fort Ticonderoga, and members of the chapter have given 14 pieces of historic wood with which the charter frame is to be made.

Prudence Wright Chapter, of Pepperell, 62 members, has secured for itself a home in the center of the town, which is

being suitably furnished and made comfortable for the meetings of the chapter. It is expected that hereafter the ability of the chapter to be literally "at home" to its friends will serve as an incentive to many to come into the fold.

Samuel Adams Chapter, of Methuen, 79 members, has contributed $100 toward a suitable tablet to be placed at Carlton's Corner, which was the training field of the militia in colonial times. One hundred dollars has also been given for the Wood Home for Aged People, and $10 to the Roger Wolcott memorial fund.

The chapter has recently lost its one "Real" Daughter, Mrs. Julia B. Crofut. A committee has been appointed to verify and mark the graves in Methuen of revolutionary soldiers, and it is also making a strenuous effort to secure the oldest house in the town as headquarters for the chapter.

Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, of Medford, 62 members, has rented and now occupies the Royall House in Medford, a fine old mansion which plays a prominent part in revolutionary history. It is supposed to have been built about 1631, and was occupied at various times by General's Stark and Lee. This house was thrown open to the public April 19, 1901, and is open daily to the public. The chapter has issued a pamphlet giving a description of the Royall House and its occupants, a copy of which has been sent to the National Library, D. A. R.

The chapter contributed $5 to the Roger Wolcott memorial fund, and has renewed its subscription to the *American Monthly Magazine*, for the benefit of the public library in Medford. It has also voted a sum toward a relic for Continental Hall, in Washington, and contributed $25 toward the Women's Relief Corps fair to be held in Faneuil Hall, Boston, November, 1901.

Sea Coast Defence Chapter, Vineyard Haven, 51 members, as previously reported, has commemorated the only local event in its revolutionary history, by erecting a liberty pole to replace the one destroyed by three girls of those days, to prevent its confiscation by British ships of war. The chapter has purchased two flags, one 28 feet long, the other 8 feet, and a care taker is paid each month to set and furl these flags, the smaller one every day when not too stormy, the larger one being reserved for special patriotic

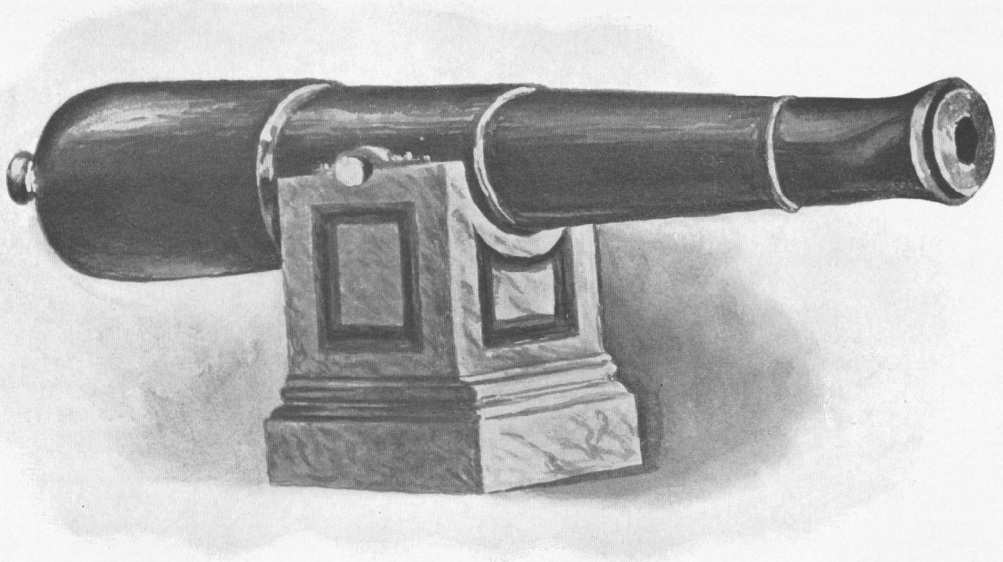
occasions. The chapter has located and marked all the graves of revolutionary soldiers in that locality whose names appeared in our third report, and on the 17th of June it is its custom to make a pilgrimage to each of the four cemeteries within a radius of 7 miles, and there, with appropriate ceremonies, strew flowers over the graves, not only of the revolutionary heroes, but the heroines as well. The chapter is struggling to raise a sufficient amount to purchase a small and very old schoolhouse, to be used as a depository for the collection of relics it is securing.

Susannah Tufts Chapter, of Weymouth, 24 members, has a fund of $60 which is to be expended for furnishing a room in the Maternity Hospital at San Juan, P. R. The room is to be called by the chapter name. Already a quantity of linen, for babies and beds, has been sent to the hospital. Contributions have been made to the Governor Wolcott memorial, and also to the fund for the restoration of Pohick Church, in Virginia. This is the first report received from this chapter.

Warren and Prescott Chapter, of Boston, 99 members, has contributed $23 to the Maternity Hospital in Porto Rico, $1.85 to the Old Flag House in Philadelphia, and $70 to the Roger Wolcott Memorial fund. The record of this chapter for good genealogical work has recently been strengthened through the publication by its author, the chapter historian, of an interesting supplement to its lineage book, of which mention was made in the last report.

Watertown Chapter, of Watertown, 43 members, endeavors to make its regular meetings not only pleasant but profitable by bringing before the members matters of historic interest. Biographical sketches of the revolutionary ancestors of its members are found to be specially interesting at these meetings. The chapter has contributed $35 toward the restoration of the public school buildings of Galveston, Tex. A donation has also been made to the Wolcott Memorial fund. It has also responded to a request of the teachers and superintendent of the public schools in Watertown, to assist them in securing a fund for the purchase of pictures to be placed in the schoolrooms.

The chapter has deposited in the public library the "rooster" mentioned in our second report, and said by



CANNON, PLACED BY ALEXANDER MACOMB CHAPTER, OF MOUNT CLEMENS, MICH.

tradition to have been made by Paul Revere, and historically valuable as having been the weather vane of the old church in which the second and third Provincial Congresses were held. The pedigree of the rooster is not a matter of public record, though not a shadow of doubt exists in the minds of those who know its history that it was actually made by Paul Revere. But in the absence of the kind of proof skeptics are inclined to insist upon the chapter is doing no excessively loud crowing.

MICHIGAN.

[Mrs. William Chittenden, *State Regent.*]

Alexander Macomb Chapter, of Mount Clemens, 23 members, makes here its first report. On May 30, 1901, the chapter unveiled and dedicated a cannon to the memory of Gen. Alexander Macomb, a soldier of the war of 1812. The cannon, mounted upon a stone foundation suitably inscribed, is placed upon the northeast corner of the courthouse square, in the center of the city of Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Mich. This gun was furnished to the chapter by Hon. Edgar Weeks (Congressman), and came from Fort Mifflin, near Philadelphia, where it constituted a part of the defense of that city when threatened by General Lee's army in 1863. (Plate 48.)

The inscription on the pedestal is as follows:

In memory of Major-General Alexander Macomb, U. S. A., after whom this county was named. 1782–1841.

Algonquin Chapter, of St. Joseph, has 31 members. It has contributed during the year a sum toward the restoration of Pohick Church. A member of the chapter who is a grandniece of Zachariah Huntington, captain in the Revolutionary Army, has in her possession the original muster roll of the First Company in the Twentieth Regiment of Militia, from the State of Connecticut, in 1792.

Ann Arbor Chapter, of Ann Arbor, has 56 members. A brief record of its early history is given at this time. It was organized July 3, 1896, with 17 charter members. Mrs. Sarah Caswell Angell, wife of James B. Angell, president of Michigan University, was elected regent. The name Ann Arbor was chosen by the chapter for the same

reason that it was given to the little city itself, in honor of the wives of the first two settlers, whose given names were "Ann," and from the natural arbor of trees which sheltered their first homes.

Regular meetings were held during the year 1897, and a considerable increase was made in membership, the number then reaching 36.

May 5, 1898, in response to a call from the national organization, a hospital corps committee was appointed, and a trained nurse, Miss Cora Clark, was sent out. She served from July 14 till October 8 of that year, and her name appears in the roll of nurses in our second report, page 238. The chapter supplied Miss Clark with delicacies and necessities for the sick and wounded soldiers. The value of boxes sent was estimated at $100, and cash paid out at $32.43. In this year the beginning of a patriotic library was made. Twenty-five volumes were purchased and several donated.

In 1899 further additions were made to the library. The chapter sent $9 to its nurse, Miss Clark, and subscribed $25 toward the purchase of an armory building for the use of Company I of the State Militia. A most profitable lecture was given for the benefit of the chapter by Prof. Andrew C. McLaughlin, on Spain and the United States in history, the proceeds of which, $18.75, were added to its library fund.

In April, 1901, a box of books, magazines, etc., was sent to the soldiers in Manila. The coming year will be spent in the study of Michigan history, and the chapter hopes next year to report the discovery of some historical sites.

General Richardson Chapter, of Pontiac, 30 members, continues giving prizes for the best essays on American history by pupils in Pontiac grammar and high schools, and has sent additional books, papers, and boxes of supplies to the soldiers at Manila. A programme committee has provided the chapter with a series of battle subjects, and interesting papers have been prepared and read on assigned topics. A collection of colonial and revolutionary relics is being made, and its nucleus includes a portrait of Commodore Truxton dressed in the naval uniform of the Revolution, a map of the village of Buffalo in 1812, shoe buckles worn in the revolutionary war, and other articles.

The chapter has one "Real" Daughter. It observes annually November 3 (the day of General Richardson's death) as Richardson day, the object being to keep green the memory of its hero of three wars, and teach coming generations to recognize his distinguished services.

Lansing Chapter, of Lansing, has 68 members. The work of this chapter since its last report has been of a local character and not of special interest to those outside its own membership. It has, however, during the past summer, sent another box of books and other reading matter to the soldiers in Manila.

Louisa St. Clair Chapter, of Detroit, has increased in numbers rapidly and now has 260 members. Professor Sparks, of Chicago University, gave a course of lectures on revolutionary subjects during the winter of 1901 before this chapter. The chapter has given $25 toward the support of a "Real" Daughter. In 1901, $5 a month was pledged for the benefit of a young girl, a descendant of General St. Clair, who was in straitened circumstances. Several revolutionary relics have been secured and placed in the Detroit Museum of Art. A State meeting was held in Detroit May 16, 1901, at which 150 delegates from chapters in various parts of the State were present.

Ot-si-ke-ta Chapter, of St. Claire, 30 members, makes its first report. It has devoted itself to the study of American history, special attention being given to early Michigan history, and to events in the beginnings of the life of the city of St. Clair. Two boxes of reading matter have been sent to the Soldiers Library in Manila.

Sophie De Marsac Campau Chapter, of Grand Rapids, 78 members, having its home in a comparatively new part of our country, can not become the happy owner of sites famous in colonial or revolutionary history, and its valuable papers and letters are still in the possession of its individual members. But the local history is a promising field of research. In the near future it hopes to complete its work mentioned in our second report, by placing in some public place tablets commemorating the labors of the first missionaries who devoted their lives to work among the Indians and the early white settlers on the banks of the Grand River. The chapter has located in the "Walker Settlement," 5

miles northwest of Grand Rapids, the grave of "Moses Clark, a soldier of the Revolution." The grave is marked by a marble slab.

Since the close of the Spanish war the chapter has done no active work, but has spent the past year in special study of the history of the "Old Northwest," able papers under that head having been prepared by the members and presented at seven of the regular monthly meetings.

MINNESOTA.

[Mrs. D. A. Montfort, *State Regent.*]

Anthony Wayne Chapter, Mankato, 18 members, one of the new chapters, in January, 1901, gave $5 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Charter Oak Chapter, of Faribault, 18 members, gave, February 22, 1901, a $5 prize for the best historical essay on *Early Minnesota.* May, 1901, they gave $5 for books on revolutionary history to the public library.

Colonial Chapter, Minneapolis, 121 members, October, 1900, appropriated $100 for patriotic and educational work in the city, to be used in the following ways: To encourage the study of history in the public schools, 10 large American flags were offered as prizes for the 10 best compositions on *George Washington*, from the intermediate grades, and on *Abraham Lincoln*, from the grammar grades, the flag to be the property of the room of which the pupil winning the prize was a member. The chapter also provided a flag pole and flag for the vacation school and summer playground conducted under the auspices of the City Improvement League.

A series of patriotic meetings, under the guidance of the chapter, has been held in connection with the different mission and social organizations of the city. In June, 1901, the sum of $25 was contributed toward the restoration of the Pohick Church, undertaken by the Mount Vernon Chapter of Virginia.

Daughters of Liberty Chapter, Duluth, 29 members, are directing their energies toward fitting out a room in St. Luke's Hospital, but can not report expenditures until the coming year.

Distaff Chapter, St. Paul, 58 members, in the fall of 1900, worked most enthusiastically for the Galveston sufferers; held eight special meetings, made 91 garments, which, with those purchased and contributed, made a total of 308 garments sent to the sufferers in that Southern city.

Fergus Falls Chapter, Fergus Falls, 18 members, May, 1901, gave $11 for the purchase of books upon the revolutionary war for the public library. A prize of $5 was offered to the high school pupil writing the best essay on revolutionary subjects, the pupils to choose between "The causes which led to the American Revolution," and "The life of Alexander Hamilton," such prize to be awarded February 22, 1902.

Greysolon-du-l'Hut Chapter, Duluth, 20 members, contributed this year $10 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, also $5 toward the restoration of the Pohick Church in Virginia.

Minneapolis Chapter, Minneapolis, 89 members, has, at an expense of $78.80, furnished a room in the Jones-Harrison Home for Old Ladies in memory of its "Real" Daughter, Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth McDonald. It has also established a traveling library on colonial history, costing $25, to which the chapter hopes to add from time to time.

Monument Chapter, Minneapolis, with its membership of 23, has greatly enjoyed its study of colonial history. It has adopted a plan to interest the children of the public schools of its city in revolutionary heroes.

Nathan Hale Chapter, St. Paul, 46 members, has given this year $10 toward the Continental Memorial Hall fund. It also offered to the pupils of the eighth grade in the public schools $5 for the best essay on Nathan Hale, with excellent results. The chapter always observes with patriotic meetings the anniversaries of the birth and death of their patron saint, Nathan Hale.

St. Paul Chapter, St. Paul, 169 members, gave, November, 1900, $25 for the Continental Memorial Hall fund.

It is the custom of this chapter to celebrate yearly, June 17, the anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill. This year, October, 1901, the chapter also celebrated its tenth anniversary, at which time an interesting programme was carried out.

Wenonah Chapter, Winona, 54 members, has found the grave of a revolutionary soldier, thoroughly verified, in Woodlawn Cemetery, of its city. Stephen Taylor was born on the Mohawk Flats, New York, March 23, 1757. He was one of four men who entered Ticonderoga with Ethan Allen. He came to Winona in the early fifties with the family of his son, Edward Taylor, and died here June 2, 1857. In 1880 the grave was verified by the G. A. R. and appropriate ceremonies held. The D. A. R. are now happy to join in honoring the grave of their revolutionary hero.

MISSISSIPPI.

[Miss Alice Quitman Lovell, *State Regent.*]

There are but two organized chapters in Mississippi, one at Natchez, the other at Oxford, and undertakings in connection with the revolutionary history of the country are difficult of attainment. But the two existing chapters are heartily interested in the objects and aims of the National Society D. A. R., and **David Reese** Chapter, of Oxford, 21 members, reports that it holds regular and very interesting meetings. A course of lectures given during the winter and spring of 1900–1901 was greatly enjoyed by the members and the general public.

MISSOURI.

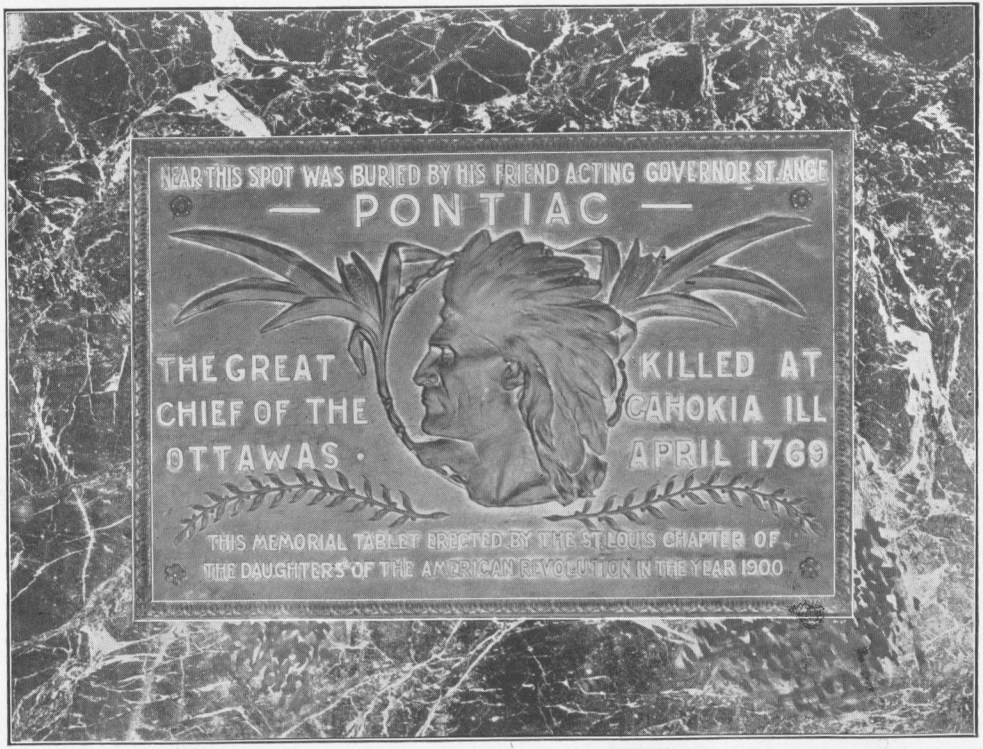
[Mrs. George H. Shields, *State Regent.*]

Elizabeth Benton Chapter, of Kansas City, 132 members, has filled an alcove in the public library with books pertaining to historic subjects.

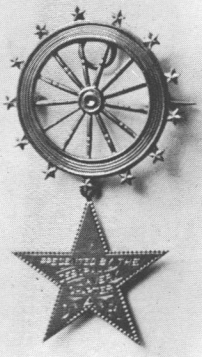
The recent death of Mrs. Mary Washington, recorded in the report of Macon Chapter, Georgia, recalls the fact that she was born in St. Louis. She was the daughter of Colonel Hammond, who was not only a soldier of the revolution, but the first governor of the Louisiana Purchase States.

Laclede Chapter, of St. Louis, 26 members, has obtained several valuable papers relating to historic affairs in the early days of Louisiana Purchase.

St. Louis Chapter, of St. Louis, 259 members, has fulfilled its purpose mentioned last year and has erected the tablet to the memory of Pontiac, the Indian chieftain, who



TABLET, PLACED BY ST. LOUIS CHAPTER, OF ST. LOUIS, MO.



GOLD MEDAL, AWARDED SCHOOL CHILDREN BY DEBORAH AVERY CHAPTER, OF LINCOLN, NEBR.

played an important part in the history of the Louisiana Purchase States, and whose body lies buried near the present position of this tablet. This memorial is of solid bronze, faced with black marble. It is 4 feet long and 3 feet wide. Its cost was $250. (Plate 49.) This chapter has also contributed $25 toward the fund of the Mount Vernon Association and $10 to the sufferers of the Jacksonville fire; also $10 toward the restoration of the old Pohick Church in Virginia.

MONTANA.

[Mrs. Walter Tallant, *State Regent.*]

Silver Bow Chapter, of Butte, 24 members, has raised $60 more for the project mentioned last year for the memorial fountain in honor of the Montana soldiers who fell during the Spanish-American war. Several boxes of books and magazines have been sent to the Old Soldiers' Home at Columbia Falls, Mont.

The chapter has been presented by General Kesoler, of the Spanish-American war, with some rare old pieces of continental money.

NEBRASKA.

[Mrs. Laura B. Pound, *State Regent.*]

Deborah Avery Chapter, of Lincoln, 88 members, reports that the best work of the year has been done in connection with the public schools, the prize essays showing marked improvement.

In addition to the medal given to the girls of the senior class of the high school (see plate 50) the chapter also presented a substantial gift of money to its chaplain on her eightieth birthday. A circular from the D. A. R. of the State has been sent out asking for the deposit of colonial and revolutionary relics in the fireproof buildings of Nebraska, and already the promise has been received of several valuable articles for the Lincoln Public Library. Among these articles is a silver shoe buckle worn by William Ellery, whose name is held in reverence by the chapter at Newport, R. I., and a curious old tapestry picture of "Telemachus narrating his adventures to Calypso;" but

the most valuable acquisition will be the "Muster roll of the field, staff, and other commissioned officers of Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of forces raised in the State of Massachusetts, and now in the service of the United States of America, dated November, 1776."

Omaha Chapter, of Omaha, 79 members, reports having taken official action to interest the Daughters and the Sons of the American Revolution of the State in the proposition to present a flag to the battle ship *Nebraska*, the battle ship to be in commission March, 1903. The chapter has also voted to cooperate with the Deborah Avery Chapter and with other patriotic societies in the matter of marking historic sites in Nebraska. The chapter has presented a picture of Martha Washington to the Omaha high school, and each year awards a medal to the eighth-grade pupils for the best paper on a given historical subject.

Through the influence of the chapter books have been added to the genealogical alcove of the public library. A literary programme of much interest has been carried out during the year in connection with the regular chapter meetings, and there has been an increase of membership and a growing interest in the work of the society.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

[Mrs. Charles S. Murkland, *State Regent.*]

Ashuelot Chapter, of Keene, 54 members, has given $10 toward the preservation of the parish church of George Washington, near Alexandria, and is raising funds to pay for a suitable memorial to the soldiers who left Keene to serve in the war of the revolution. The list of their names appeared in our second report.

Buntin Chapter, of Pembroke, 23 members, has purchased markers for the graves of the revolutionary soldiers who left Pembroke, Hooksett, and Allenstown. Their names appear below.

Revolutionary soldiers' graves marked by Buntin Chapter, New Hampshire.

ALLENSTOWN (N. H.) CEMETERY.

Josiah Allen.
Zebulon Davis.
George Evans.
Charles Williams.

PEMBROKE (N. H.) CEMETERY.

John Carlton.
Deacon John Chickering.
Deacon William Cochran.
James Head.
Daniel Holt.
Joshua Kimball.
William Knox.
Maj. Samuel McConnell.
James Mann.
Capt. Daniel Moore.
Jeremiah Morgan.
Capt. Solomon Whitehouse,
Aaron Whittemore.

NORTH PEMBROKE (N. H.) CEMETERY.

Samuel Abbott.
Spofford Ames.
Robert Martin.
John Parker.
Joshua Philps.

HOOKSETT (N. H.) CEMETERY.

Andrew Buntin.
William Brown.
Matthew Gault.
Nathaniel Head.
James Otterson.
Samuel Rowell.
Alexander Todd.

Elsa Cilley Chapter, of Nottingham, 20 members, has completed its task mentioned in last report, and put in place, September 14, 1901, a granite bowlder with a bronze plate inscribed to the memory of Capt. Joseph Cilley and his wife, Elsa Cilley, in the Cilley Cemetery at Nottingham square, and a small marker on the site where Capt. Joseph Cilley built his first house, a log cabin, at the foot of Rattlesnake Hill, between Nottingham and Epping. For this purpose the sum of $197 was expended.

Eunice Baldwin Chapter, of Hillsboro Bridge, 18 members, has continued its cemetery work, dedicating a handsome bronze tablet to the memory of the Hillsboro soldiers of the revolution who lie in unknown graves and marking three graves hitherto unmarked. The names of those whose graves were thus marked were—

Timothy Gray.
Jedediah Preston.
Samuel Symonds.

Those whose burial places are unknown are—

Jacob Flint.
Baxter How.
Thomas Murdough.
Moses Steel.
Archibald Taggart.
James Taggart.
Nathan Taylor.

Exeter Chapter, of Exeter, 38 members, has progressed in the work mentioned in last report by marking with slate tablets, suitably inscribed, five historic places, viz, the old Garrison house, the State treasury, Washington's headquarters, the birthplace of Lewis Cass, and the site of the home of Gen. Enoch Poor.

Liberty Chapter, of Tilton, 23 members, continuing its work of education, has presented a handsome oak table to the graded school, for use in the assembly hall. The registrar donated a framed document containing the history of the American flag and the genealogy of the Washington family.

Margery Sullivan Chapter, of Dover, 30 members, has carried out its plan, mentioned in last report, by marking the site of the First Parish Church by a stone retaining wall, and has contributed $1 toward payment for the memorial at Temple, N. H.

This monument "to the heroes of 1776" was erected through the efforts of a patriotic gentleman who wished to place about it thirteen posts, representing the thirteen original States. The cost of each post was $13. The monument was dedicated August 21, 1901.

Matthew Thornton Chapter, of Nashua, 76 members, has marked the site of one of the historic churches of Nashua, and has cared for the graves of 20 revolutionary soldiers.

Milford Chapter, of Milford, 20 members, has placed markers at the graves of Elisha Huntington and Samuel Lovejoy, two more soldiers of the revolution, making a total of 30 graves thus marked. This work was a continuance of that mentioned in our first, second, and third reports.

Molly Reid Chapter, of Derry, 50 members, has contributed $1 toward the memorial at Temple, N. H.

Molly Stark Chapter, of Manchester, 98 members, has contributed $25 to the Army and Navy Relief, $35 for books for the high school library, and $1 for the memorial at Temple. Previous to October 11, 1900, this chapter gave $100 for the Continental Hall fund.

Reprisal Chapter, of Newport, 33 members, has expended $32, mainly in the work of marking the graves of revolutionary soldiers. The following list, supplementary to that

published last year, contains the names of six whose graves were thus cared for:

Hurd, Capt. Samuel, was born at Killingworth, Conn., November 1, 1736, died October 14, 1810, and was buried in the Pine street cemetery, west side. The inscription on his gravestone reads as follows:

> While you read the fate of me,
> Think on the glass that runs for thee.

He went with others to the reenforcement of the garrison at Ticonderoga in 1777. He was an officer under General Gates, and captain of the Fifth Company, Sixteenth Regiment, under Colonel Bellows. He was one of the eight young men who came to Newport in 1766.

Wilcox, Uriah, was born in 1749, died March 18, 1822, and was buried in the Pine street cemetery, west side. He was one of the early settlers and a signer of the "Articles of Association" in 1776.

Lane, Jesse, born in 1746, signed the "Articles of Association," and went to Ticonderoga with Colonel Bellows's regiment in 1777. He died August 25, 1819, and rests in the Pine street cemetery, west side. His gravestone is thus inscribed:

> Pray follow Christ, and all is paid,
> His death your peace ensures;
> Think on the grave where he was laid,
> And calm descend to yours.

Lane, Thomas, brother of the above, was born in Killingworth, Conn., March 1, 1757. He enlisted in Christopher Webber's company, David Hobart's regiment, Gen. John Stark's brigade, and marched from Walpole, N. H., in July, 1777, to join the Continental Army. He died in 1830, and is buried in the North Newport cemetery. Robert Lane, father of Jesse and Thomas, had two other sons, John and Jonathan, who were also soldiers and patriots. John was corporal in Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment in 1776, and in Colonel Bellows's regiment in 1777. He died in Ohio.

Lane, Jonathan, the fourth brother, enlisted from Newport in Joshua Hayward's company, David Gilman's regiment. His home was later in Livingston, N. Y. The wife of Robert Lane, and the mother of these four soldiers, was Mary Thatcher, a woman of rare strength and refinement of mind and character. In 1797 she came from New York on horseback to visit her relatives in Newport.

Jenks, Jeremiah, born 1739, died January, 1811. He is supposed to have been buried in the North Newport cemetery. His name appears in the association list, and he took part in the capture of Ticonderoga.

Rumford Chapter, of Concord, 25 members, has contributed toward the memorial at Temple, N. H.

Samuel Ashley Chapter, of Claremont, 44 members, has given prizes this year, as last, to the pupils of the high and grammar schools for essays upon historical subjects, the subject in the high school being "The Declaration of Inde-

pendence," and that in the grammar school being "The history of our flag."

NEW JERSEY.

[Miss E. ELLEN BATCHELLER, *State Regent.*]

The Daughters of the American Revolution of New Jersey are now gathered into 25 organized and 3 unorganized chapters. Two State meetings have been held, one at Sea Girt, on which occasion they were honored by the presence of the president-general, Mrs. Fairbanks, the other a pilgrimage to old Tennent church, Mollie Pitcher's well, Monmouth battlefield and monument.

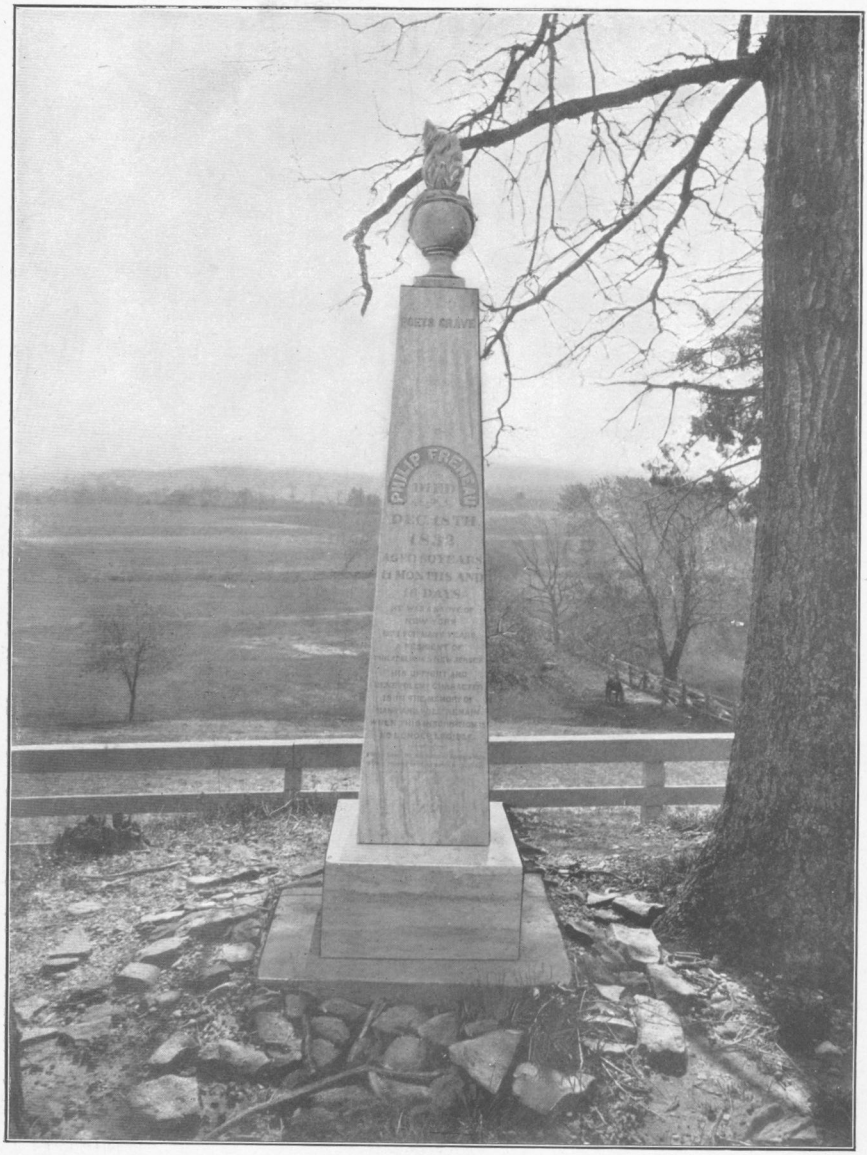
The chapter regents meet together every January for the transaction of important business. The members of the society, especially in and near Trenton, have made great progress in their chosen task of raising funds for the purchase and restoration of Trenton Barracks, built in 1758, which were first occupied by a company of Highlanders, and afterwards by Hessians, German Yagers, and Continental troops. The chapters have raised and contributed over $5,000 for this object, and in addition every chapter has some home object for which to work.

Broad Seal Chapter, of Trenton, 15 members, has contributed to Washington's headquarters at Rocky Hill and Wallace house, $5 each. In the name of the chapter the historian has presented cups costing $3.50 to the old ladies in the barracks, and has also made a large personal contribution to the same object. A fair for the benefit of the barracks fund realized $75, and from the regent, Mrs. Hook, contributions have been received of $17 for the Wallace house, $5 for the Rocky Hill house, and $50 for the barracks fund.

The work of this chapter in resetting and recutting the inscription on the monument to Philip Freneau, "The poet of the Revolution," was mentioned in our last report, but the picture of the monument itself did not arrive in time for insertion. It is now given on plate 51.

Buff and Blue Chapter, of Trenton, 25 members, has contributed to the Rocky Hill and Barracks funds.

Camp Middlebrook Chapter, of Bound Brook, 33 members, continues to give prizes of $5 and $2 to the public-school pupils for best historical essays. It has also contributed



MONUMENT TO PHILIP FRENEAU, "THE POET OF THE REVOLUTION," RECUT AND RESET BY BROAD SEAL CHAPTER, OF TRENTON, N. J.

$8 to Wallace house and $8 to the barracks fund. Primers have been sent to the Philippines.

A flourishing chapter of the Children of the American Revolution, called "Nathan Hale," carries on its work under the auspices of this chapter.

Capt. Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, of Trenton, 29 members, has confined its work to the Trenton Barracks fund, with large results.

Col. Lowrey Chapter, of Flemington, 16 members, gave $25 to Continental Hall fund, $5 to send primers to the Philippines, and gave bricks to help the barracks fund. Its meetings are well attended and enthusiastic.

Eagle Rock Chapter, of Montclair, 63 members, continues its educational work and has given prizes for the two best essays on "A hero or heroine of the Revolution," written by the ninth grade public-school pupils. Forty essays were read by the committee before a decision could be made as to the prize winner. The chapter also continues giving, once a month, an evening entertainment at the Maple Avenue School, where the poorer children are taught, and the committee has been gratified to notice that not only the mothers but the fathers attend these meetings, and on one occasion gave close attention to a practical talk on hygiene. The chapter has given $10 to the Barracks fund.

Essex Chapter, of East Orange, 27 members, has been instrumental in having two lectures given on revolutionary subjects, in connection with the study of New Jersey at that period.

It has contributed $30 to Continental Hall fund, $14.20 to the Barracks fund, and $2 for primers to be sent to the Philippines.

General David Forman Chapter, of Trenton, 28 members, has contributed to the Barracks fund, and a porch fair netted $94 for the same purpose.

General Frelinghuysen Chapter, Somerville, 29 members, continues its efforts in behalf of Wallace house (Washington Headquarters), raising and contributing $140, besides meeting other obligations. This chapter is greatly interested in the New Jersey Historical Society. It entertained the State meeting in October, 1900. (For this chapter's historical collection, see Appendix C.)

General Lafayette Chapter, Atlantic city, 60 members, has held regular meetings and has given its annual subscription of $10 to Continental Hall. Individual members have also contributed to many patriotic objects. The chapter continues to give school prizes.

General Mercer Chapter, of Trenton, 19 members, has observed with a commemorative tea the anniversary of the death of General Mercer. It is doing good work for the barracks fund.

Jersey Blue Chapter, of New Brunswick, 40 members, has forwarded 40 schoolbooks, through Sea Girt Chapter, to the Philippines. It offers a prize for best school work, and has contributed to the fund for restoring Pohick church in Virginia.

Monmouth Chapter, of Red Bank, 18 members, has placed a bronze tablet on Tennent church, which was built in 1752, on the site of a smaller church, and is still kept in its quaint original fashion, high pulpit and sounding board, narrow communion table, around which Brainerd gathered his Indian converts. A picture of this church formed plate 54 of our third report. William Tennent was pastor for many years. The church is situated just off the battlefield of Monmouth, and many of the slain rest in the graveyard. The tablet bears this inscription:

1778–1901
In grateful remembrance
of Patriots who, on Sabbath, June 28th, 1778,
gained the victory which was the turning point
in the war for Independence
and to mark a memorable spot on
The Battlefield of Monmouth.

This tablet is placed by Monmouth Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
September 26th, 1901.

Monmouth Chapter has one "Real" Daughter, Miss Rachel Van Deventer, a sister of Sarah Van Deventer Wilcox, whose family history is given under the head of Tempe Wicke Chapter.

Morristown Chapter, of Morristown, 33 members, is planning in the near future to mark more of the historical spots in that vicinity and to publish a book describing them.

Nassau Chapter, of Camden, 27 members, has contributed to—

Continental Hall fund	$20.00
Trenton Barracks	5.00
Schoolbooks for Philippines	3.00

Nova Caesarea Chapter, of Newark, 140 members, has contributed to—

Tempe Wicke Chapter, for primers, to be sent to the Philippines	$10.00
Continental Hall fund	100.00
Mount Vernon Association	10.00
Barracks fund	15.00
New Jersey Historical Society	25.00
Total	180.00

Oak Tree Chapter, of Salem, 19 members, is one of the new chapters, but it gave $5 to the Trenton Barracks fund (an annual subscription) and has pleasantly entertained the school teachers of Salem, and is interested in studying the history of New Jersey in the Revolution.

Paulus Hook Chapter, of Jersey City, 49 members, contributed $32 to the Trenton Barracks fund.

It is furnishing a room in the public library with colonial and revolutionary relics, and is making ready to mark historical sites in its locality.

Princeton Chapter, of Princeton, has 35 members. The regent, Mrs. Swan, in the name of the chapter, has given $200 to Continental Hall fund and $25 to the Trenton Barracks fund. An individual member has also given $10 to the same object. The chapter contributes largely to the Rocky Hill Headquarters fund and makes the maintenance of this historic old building its chief work. The interior of some of the rooms was refurnished by the chapter and interested friends.

Tempe Wicke Chapter, of Sea Girt, 17 members. Its principal work has been the collecting and sending of school books to the Philippine children, and adding books for our own soldiers in that country. Gracious acknowledgments from Miss Egbert, librarian at Manila, indicate that the gift was truly acceptable. The spring meeting of the State was held at Beach House. Mrs. Fairbanks, president-general, graced it with her presence, and other noted guests were present. His excellency Governor Voorhees also honored

the Daughters by placing his official carriage at the State encampment at their disposal.

The chapter has one "Real" Daughter, Mrs. Sarah van Deventer Wilcox, who was born June 30, 1821, in Washington, South River, where her father, Christopher van Deventer (who fought in the War for Independence), was also born, October 12, 1755, and died January 23, 1840. Her mother was Elizabeth Lambertson, and was born in Jacksonville, near Amboy. Christopher van Deventer, after the battle of Monmouth, was offered a lieutenancy, but refused, saying, he felt he had not yet won his laurels. His three brothers also served in New Jersey regiments. His father, Isaac van Deventer, was made prisoner and carried to the Old Sugar House in New York, where he died. Sarah van Deventer married John Wilcox June 16, 1842. She still lives on the Wilcox farm, having spent fifty-nine years of married life there. Mr. Wilcox died in May, 1901.

Trent Chapter, of Trenton, 28 members, has cared for sick soldiers injured in the Philippines, paying rent to the amount of $60, and sending $275 for the benefit of soldiers and sailors. One hundred and thirty-eight dollars have been given to the Trenton Barracks fund, and contributions have been sent to Rocky Hill Headquarters, of pictures, candleholders, handsome mahogany desk, china, and an old oak board on which the chapter name is beautifully carved.

At the time of the death of the President, William McKinley, the following message was sent:

To Mrs. McKinley:

The Daughters of the American Revolution of New Jersey offer unto you our tender love and deepest sympathy. Your loss, our loss—your grief, our grief. May the everlasting arms of Mercy enfold you.

E. Ellen Batcheller,
State Regent.

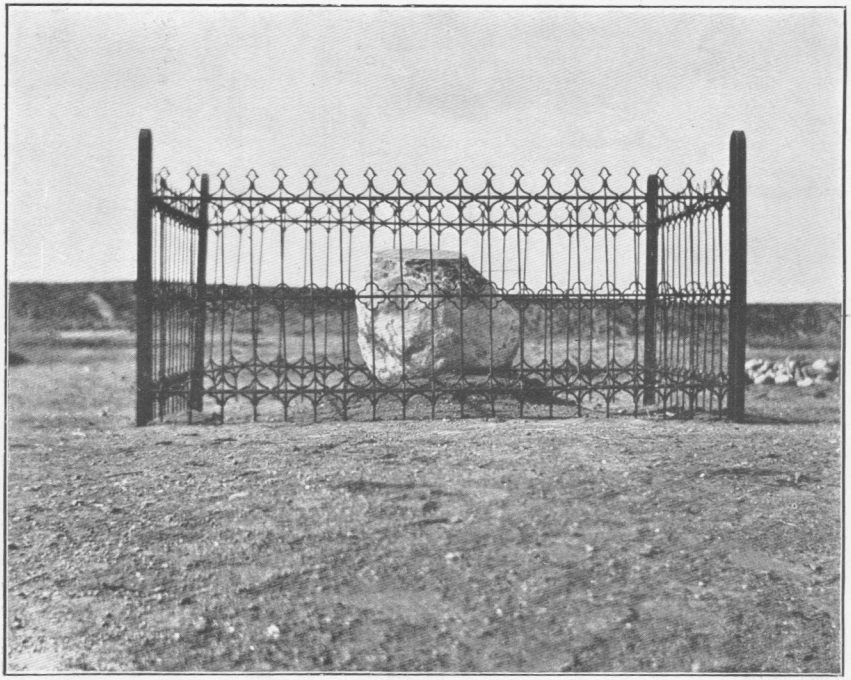
Somerville, N. J., *September 14, 1901.*

For which gracious acknowledgment has been received.

NEW MEXICO.

[Mrs. L. Bradford Prince, *State Regent.*]

The Daughters of the American Revolution in New Mexico have added but few to their number during the past year; and many of the members are widely scattered, but



BOWLDER IN MEMORY OF GEN. ALBINO PEREZ, PLACED BY SUNSHINE CHAPTER, OF SANTA FE, N MEX.

they refuse to be transferred, and cling with a loving loyalty to their mother chapter.

Sunshine Chapter, at Santa Fe, 16 members, has made more history during the past year than ever before. Flag Day, June 14, 1901, was selected as a suitable occasion on which to dedicate its first monument, which was erected to the memory of Governor Perez, who was assassinated on the 9th of August, 1837.

It is a large uncut piece of gray native marble, beautifully veined, with the following inscription engraved on an oblong highly polished panel:

To the memory of Governor Albino Perez, who was assassinated on this spot August 9th, 1837. Erected by Sunshine Chapter, D. A. R., 1901.

It has been inclosed by a handsome iron fence. At the unveiling, Hon. Demetrio Perez, a son of the martyred Governor, made a most touching address; a granddaughter unveiled it, and a great-granddaughter placed a large and beautiful wreath of pink and white peonies on the stone.

Although the stone is placed quite a mile and a half out of town, the procession which accompanied the members of Sunshine Chapter to do honor to the memory of Governor Perez was large and imposing. The G. A. R., Rough Riders, militia, infantry and cavalry, the firemen, and many citizens, both on foot and in carriages, joined in the procession. Nearly everyone was presented with a bunch of red, white, and blue sweet peas, and carried small flags. The carriages were decorated with the national colors, and the Mexican band played patriotic airs. Each of the distinguished gentlemen who took part in the exercises spoke words of hearty appreciation of the desire of the Daughters of the American Revolution to do honor to the memory of this brave man. A Santa Fe newspaper says:

To Mrs. L. B. Prince, State regent for New Mexico of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and to Sunshine Chapter of that society, New Mexico owes a debt of gratitude for their endeavor to perpetuate the memory of the departed heroes of New Mexico, and their deeds which make the history of this Territory the most remarkable of all the Commonwealths of this great United States.

On the 19th of August Sunshine Chapter erected another monument. This time it was placed in the heart of the old Spanish town of Santa Fe, in the plaza where, on that day

fifty-five years before, General Kearny read the proclamation of annexation to the United States, and the Mexican officers, priests, alcaldes, and others took the oath of allegiance. The following inscription is on the monument (pl. 53):

In this plaza General Stephen W. Kearny, U. S. A.
proclaimed the peacable annexation of New Mexico, August 19th, 1846.

Then follow extracts from his proclamation, on the face of the stone:

We come as friends to make you part of the republic of the United States.
In our government all men are equal.
Every man has a right to serve God according to his heart.
Erected by Sunshine Chapter, D. A. R. 1901.

The monument is composed of a handsome piece of marble, resembling that brought from Tennessee; it is placed on a substantial granite base. A platform was built near the stone and the dedicatory exercises took place there.

Chapters not yet completed are forming at Silver City and Las Vegas.

Members of the National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution in this land of sunshine are not very numerous, but, as loyal women, they are living up to their high privileges, and bringing honor and distinction upon the order which they have the happiness to represent.

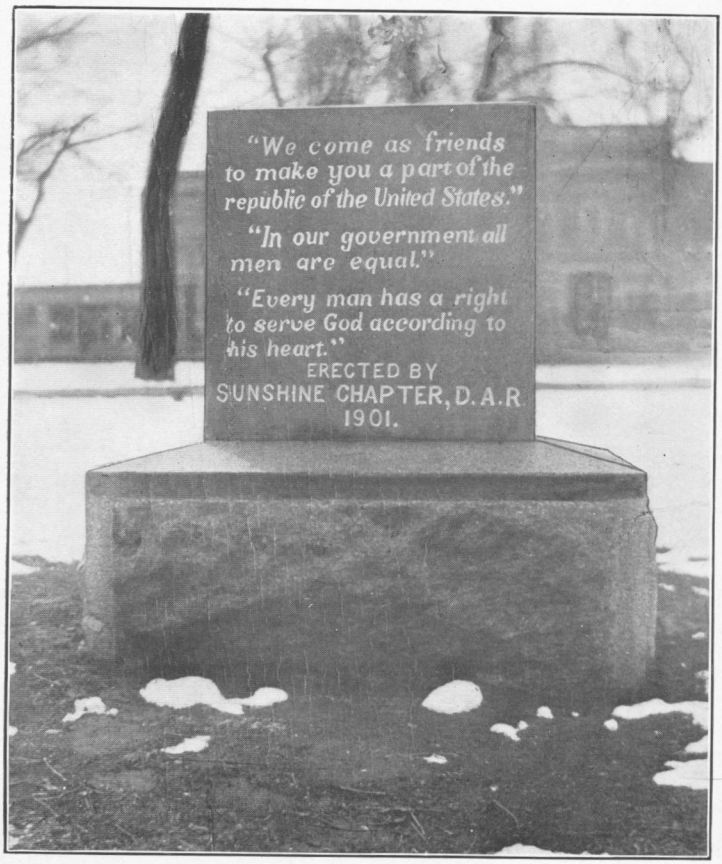
NEW YORK.

[Mrs. Samuel Verplanck, *State Regent.*]

Adirondack Chapter, of Malone, 16 members, organized in February, 1901, has confined itself to the study of American history.

Amsterdam Chapter, of Amsterdam, 48 members, has offered as prizes four handsome volumes to be given to students in the public schools for the best-written essays on American history. It has also supplied patriotic papers and magazines to the public library.

Astenrogen Chapter, of Little Falls, 23 members, continues to supply periodicals and newspapers to the reading table in the public library. A picture of this reading table



BOWLDER, PLACED BY SUNSHINE CHAPTER, OF SANTA FE, N. MEX., TO MARK THE SPOT WHERE ANNEXATION EXERCISES WERE HELD IN 1846.



POLISH AUDIENCE LISTENING TO LECTURE ON AMERICAN HISTORY AT BUFFALO, N. Y.

appeared in our last report. The chapter has given a picture to be hung in the assembly room of the high school, and has also given a prize in this school for the best essay on the *New York State share in the Revolution.*

Benjamin Prescott Chapter, of Fredonia, 47 members, awarded prizes to scholars in the school who won in the "Colonial essay" contest. The chapter has devoted most of its meetings to papers on colonial subjects and the history of New York State. It has finished placing markers at the graves of revolutionary soldiers buried in the cemeteries of Pomfret, whose names were mentioned in last year's report.

Bronx Chapter, of Mount Vernon, has 24 members. The Vice-Regent, Miss S. M. Stone, proposes to edit a book containing the biographies of all the women of 1776 for whom the chapters throughout the society have been named. This book is in course of preparation and will be completed in the near future. The work mentioned last year as contemplated is now practically completed, and on a huge bowlder standing in Pelham Bay Park, on the road leading from Barstow station to City Island, the chapter has placed a bronze tablet, which will be unveiled in late October, a full report of the ceremonies to be given in our Fifth Report.

The **Buffalo** Chapter, of Buffalo, organized May 16, 1892, has now a membership of 430, making it the second chapter in size in the entire organization. It has continued its educational work, mentioned in our previous reports, conducting a free course of illustrated lectures on American history, translated into Polish, Italian, and German, and delivered to these classes of foreigners with a view to qualifying them as American citizens. The lectures were illustrated by over 300 stereopticon slides, were enthusiastically received, and had an average attendance of 300, 19 lectures being given. The results have been exceedingly gratifying. A Polish audience in attendance on one of these lectures is pictured on plate 54.

A memorable event of the year was that participated in by the Buffalo Chapter on August 7, when the National Frontier Landmarks Association met and marked the spot of the building and launching of the first ship that navigated the lake waters, the *Griffon*, on the Niagara frontier, near

Lasalle. Mrs. John Miller Horton, as vice-regent of the Buffalo Chapter, drove the stake marking the spot, and a flag pole has since been erected there. Fifty dollars have been contributed by the Buffalo Chapter toward the erection of tablets to mark historical sites on the Niagara frontier.

The celebration of Flag Day, June 14, took place in the now famous Temple of Music, on the Pan-American Exposition grounds, before an audience of several thousand people. It was, without any question, the greatest day in the ten years' history of the organization of the Buffalo chapter of the D. A. R. The exercises were presided over by Mrs. John Miller Horton, first vice-regent of Buffalo chapter, and consisted of an invocation by Right Rev. William D. Walker, LL. D., bishop of western New York; addresses of welcome by the regent of Buffalo chapter, Mrs. Mary N. Thompson, and by Hon. Joseph E. Ewell, judge-advocate Department New York Society Sons of the American Revolution, response to address of welcome, and the address on "Patriotism in the Americas," by the president-general, National Society, D. A. R., Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks (given on pages 61–66, Part I); addresses by Lieut. Gen. Nelson A. Miles, U. S. Army; Capt. Richmond Pearson Hobson, U. S. Navy, and others. Many patriotic societies and distinguished citizens were present, and Sousa and his famous band furnished most inspiring music for the occasion. After the programme the Daughters and the officers of the different patriotic societies were tendered a reception by the Board of Women Managers of the Exposition, at the Woman's Building, which was one of the most successful of the season. Altogether, the entire celebration was a most memorable one, conducted with a dignity and splendor befitting the importance of the occasion.

Through the courtesy of the President and members of the New York State Commission, Pan-American Exposition, a room in the New York State Building was offered to the Buffalo chapter, D. A. R., to be used as headquarters of the chapter during the Exposition. A registry book for the D. A. R. was kept here, and will prove an interesting memorial of D. A. R. Day and the Pan-American Exposition. The members of the chapter rendered valuable assist-

ance in being present at the room during the day to receive guests, and record names in the registry book of visitors. Hundreds of circulars gotten out by the chapter, giving accounts of its work, were distributed to those desiring them, and have brought great credit to the chapter from all over the country.

Camden Chapter, of Camden, 68 members, has had very appropriate meetings on days of especial patriotic significance. It has raised money by an entertainment to buy a bookcase for the public library, and voted $25 to buy books on colonial and revolutionary history for this bookcase.

Catharine Schuyler Chapter, of Belmont, 69 members, is planning to mark the graves of such soldiers of the revolution as can be located within its borders. The sum of $40 has been given for the purchase of 8 gold medals for distribution among the winning competitors in 8 high schools in the county who write best essays on American history, the papers to be read by the writers at chapter meetings. The giving of 8 gold medals is an annual custom with this chapter. Twenty-five dollars was given to aid the George Washington Chapter, at Galveston, Tex., in its relief work, and $5 to the Cayuga Chapter for a prize for the best essay on American history written by a scholar in the high school of Ithaca.

Cayuga Chapter, of Ithaca, 41 members, has given a prize of $5 for the best essay on American history written by a scholar in the high school.

Chemung Chapter, of Elmira, 61 members, reports contributions made to the McKinley memorial, both as a chapter and as individuals. Money is being raised to create a fund for restoring, if possible, or entirely rebuilding, the monument near the city commemorating the victory of General Sullivan. It is a great undertaking for so small a chapter, but is being entered upon with much vigor and determination.

Cherry Valley Chapter, of Cherry Valley, 13 members, decorates each year the graves of the soldiers of the revolution who are buried in the cemetery of Cherry Valley. These names were given in our third report. Several graves are also remembered of patriots who were sufferers in the massacre of the village in 1777. Two of these graves were those of women, Mrs. (Colonel) Samuel Campbell and her

mother, Mrs. Matthew Cannon. These women, with Mrs. Campbell's four children, were taken captive by the Indians in the massacre of Cherry Valley by the Tories and Indians, November 11, 1778. Mrs. Cannon, advanced in years, and unable to travel as fast as the others, was killed by one of the Indians, by the side of her daughter. The same Indian drove Mrs. Campbell before him, with uplifted tomahawk, while she carried a child of eighteen months. The next day a more humane Indian took charge of the party, and they were taken to Geneva, a distance of between two and three hundred miles. Mrs. Campbell and her children were retained in captivity more than a year. In 1779 this family was exchanged for Colonel Butler's wife and children. Some of the captives, not considered of as much importance as Mrs. Campbell and her children, were returned to Cherry Valley a few days after the massacre. These, with others, gathered up the bodies of the slain and buried them as best they could. Mrs. Cannon's remains were brought in and are supposed to have been buried at the place where a slab was erected to their memory. Thirty-two women and children and sixteen soldiers were buried in one grave. In 1878 the village placed a monument on this spot.

Deborah Champion Chapter, of Adams, 79 members, has given $25 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund, and $5 in gold for the two best historical essays written by students of the Adams High School; $5 was also given to the utility fund. Mrs. Henry Champion, of New Haven, Conn., presented the chapter with a silk flag in memory of Deborah Champion, for whom the chapter was named. Two "Real" Daughters were added to the membership, Esther Webb Webb, of Adams Center, N. Y., and Lucinda Dawson Pierce, of Roberts Corners, N. Y. The latter died September 30. William Webb, the father of Esther Webb, served on the Continental frigate *Trumbull*. Time of entry, April 17, 1777. He was captured and imprisoned on one of the prison ships, from which, with three others, he made his escape. James Dawson, the father of Lucinda Pierce, was born in Nantucket in 1760, and died in New York in 1824. His name appears, with grade of "boy," among the officers and crew of the sloop *Republic* in 1776. Later his name is on the muster and pay roll of the officers and crew of the

brigantine *Tyrranicide* in 1779, with the grade of "seaman;" also with grade of "seaman" on muster and pay roll of the officers and crew of the ship *Protector*. He was taken prisoner, sent to England, afterwards returned, and was discharged August 17, 1780.

May 30, 1901, the graves of over thirty soldiers of the Revolution were remembered with flowers. Some of these names are to be found in our report for last year. The additional names are as follows:

Adams.—Captain **Kilburn.**

Rodman.—**Cavil Larkin;** —— **Gates.**

Ellisburg.—**Thomas Clark; Jedediah Hill; Jesse Littlefield; Samuel Mixer; Silas Stevens.**

Greens Settlement.—**Aaron Farr; Joseph Green; Charles Stone; John Trowbridge; Godfrey White; Oliver White.**

Amiel ? Penny, buried in the Rural Cemetery, at Adams, was born in Westchester, July 18, 1746; died in Lorraine, N. Y., February 16, 1816. Enlisted in Colon, N. Y.; served in Capt. Joseph Dyckman's company.

Moses Washburn, whose grave is in the cemetery at Rodman, was born in Stafford, Conn., in 1750. He died in Rodman in 1830. He enlisted as drummer and joined the company which went from Stafford to respond to the Lexington alarm. He was honorably discharged December 18, 1775.

In the cemetery at Woodville **Jacob Van Wormer** is buried. He was born in Albany County, N. Y., in 1753. He died in Ellisburg, N. Y., in 1825. He served as lieutenant in the Third Company of the Fourteenth Regiment, of Albany County. This regiment was first commanded by Col. Johannes Knickerbocker, and later by Peter Yates and John Rensselaer. As a "Minute Man" Jacob Van Wormer was in the battle of Bennington, October 16, 1777, and is said to have fired the first gun, killing a British officer. He fought also in the series of engagements which culminated in the surrender of Burgoyne, September 19, October 7 and 17, 1777.

Rufus Richardson, who is buried at Rural Hill, was born at Barre, Mass., in 1760. He served in Washington's Life Guards and in the Massachusetts line. He was at the battles of Harlem Heights and Stillwater. He died in Ellisburg in 1841.

The four names given above were mentioned in last year's report, but these details were not given.

In the cemetery at Pierpont Manor **Joseph Allen** is buried. He was born in Westport, Mass., November 14, 1758, and died at Pierpont Manor September 23, 1838. He was a private in Capt. William Hudson Ballard's company, in the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden. His name is on the roll of that regiment, dated July 1, 1777, as enlisting for three years from March 4, 1777.

De-on-go-wa Chapter, of Batavia, 66 members, has given $25 to the Continental-Hall fund. The chapter's "Real" Daughter, Miss Jane Russell, died this year. Two graves have been marked this year in addition to the 31 graves of revolutionary soldiers already marked in Genesee County. These two graves were those of Lemuel Foster and William Foster.

No facts are obtainable regarding Lemuel Foster, except his birth, August 25, 1763, and death, August 25, 1824.

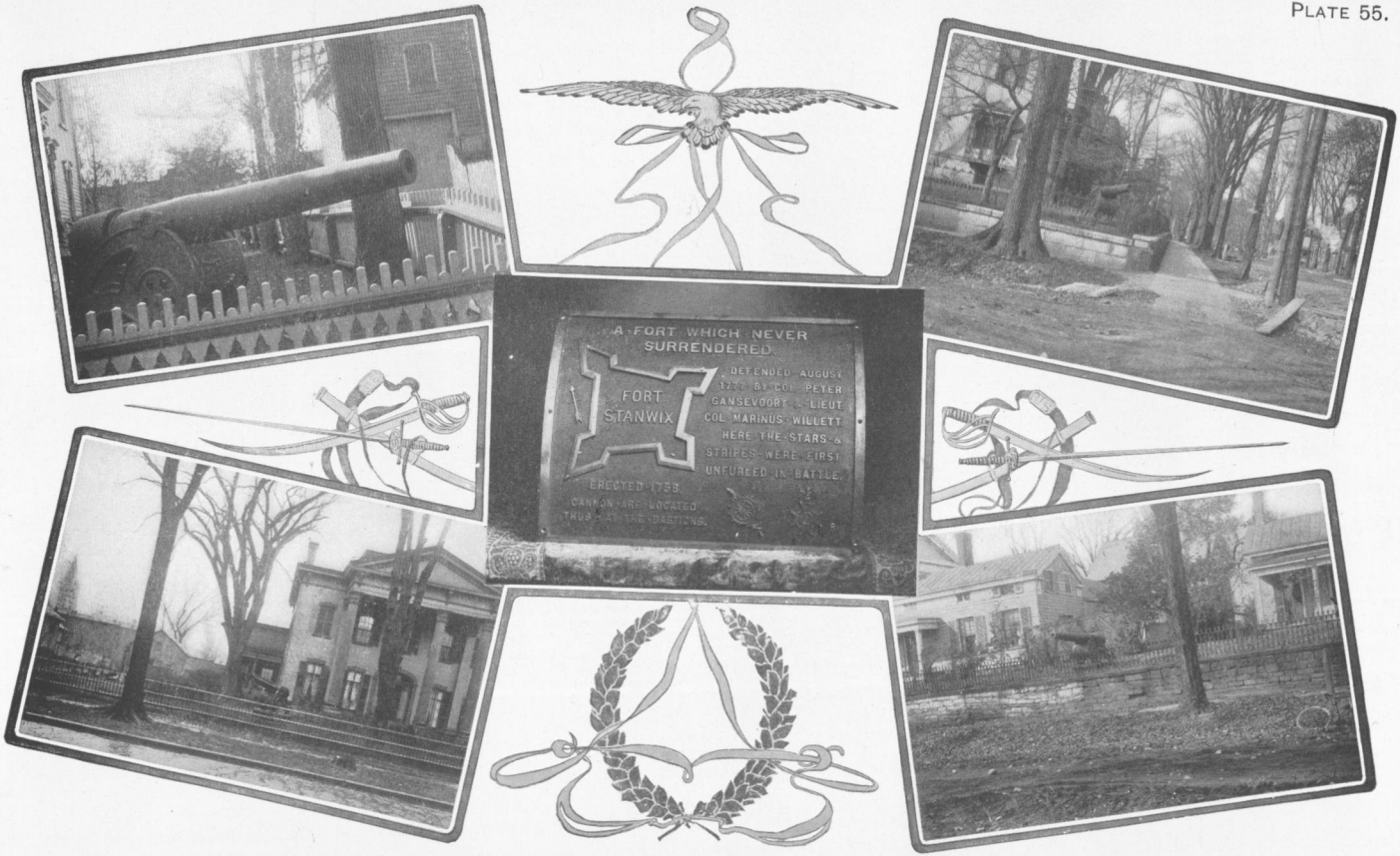
William Foster, of Tyringham, Mass., born Aug. 2, 1750, died Aug. 29, 1825. He was a private in Captain Noah Yankton's Company, 1st Berkshire Company of Massachusetts troops, Colonel William Ashley. He enlisted July 8, 1777, discharged Aug. 14, 1777. His Company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brigadier-General John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham, Mass.

Through the courtesy of Mrs. Henry F. Tarbox, of De-on-go-wa Chapter, we are able to print (see Appendix D) a hitherto unpublished entry from the account book of Capt. David Tarbox, of the revolutionary army. Captain Tarbox commanded the Ninth Company of the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment. The original "Account Book" is in the possession of Mr. Horace Porter, of Hebron, Conn.

Fort Greene Chapter, of Brooklyn, 207 members, donated $10 to the Society for the Preservation of the Flag and $100 for the orphans of Galveston. It has also contributed $21 to the New York State Utility Fund, which is designed in part to preserve historical records. This chapter is still deeply interested in the Prison Ship Martyrs Monument Association, and gave $100 to this association.

Fort Stanwix Chapter, of Rome, 72 members, has completed the work begun last year in connection with the Gansevoort Willett Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution in marking the site of old Fort Stanwix by placing bronze tablets on each of the four cannons which mark the sites of the corners of the bastions of the fort. (Plate 55.) It has also awarded a prize of $10 each for the best historical essay written by a boy and a girl in the public school.

General James Clinton Chapter, of Cooperstown, 14 members, gave $5 to aid the Texas sufferers. Two "Real Sons" are living in the town of East Springfield, Otsego County,



TABLETS, PLACED BY FORT STANWIX CHAPTER, OF ROME, N. Y., TO MARK THE SITE OF OLD FORT STANWIX.

whose names are Daniel and Henry Franklin. Their father, Moses Franklin, was a scout during the Revolutionary war. His grave has been located, also the graves of Lieut. Nathaniel Sykes and Jedediah Beach.

Gouverneur Morris Chapter, of Gouverneur, 26 members, has devoted itself to the study of interesting epochs in the history of New York City and State, and also to a careful consideration of important national issues both before and after the revolution. An annual prize for prose composition is offered to members of the Gouverneur High School for the best essay on patriotic subjects.

Hendrick Hudson Chapter, of Hudson, 101 members, has continued to care for its fine old colonial chapter house and employs a librarian, who has the custody of the 5,000 books constituting its library and the charge of the reading room. It raised funds for these expenses by arranging a series of lectures and concerts for the winter of 1900–1901. A $5 gold piece was again offered as a prize in the public school for an essay on American history. This chapter held a memorial service for President McKinley.

Irondequoit Chapter, of Rochester, 239 members, has contributed $160 to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. A committee is still doing necessary relief work among the families of soldiers in the Cuban war, using the money left from the "war fund of 1898." A course of three lectures was given by the chapter to the Italians of the city: "The period of discovery," "The Colonial period," and "The Revolutionary period." These were first written by members of the chapter, then translated into Italian and delivered by a professor of Italian. They were illustrated by stereopticon views, numbering 60 to 80 slides for each lecture, many of the slides beautifully colored. The chapter paid for four lectures for its own members, delivered by the president of the Rochester Theological Seminary on "The England of the American Revolution," "George the Third," "The early history of New England," and "Benjamin Franklin."

Israel Harris Chapter, of Granville, 16 members, is considering the establishment of a public library, which it is hoped will be accomplished in the near future with the help of other local societies. Ten dollars was contributed to the Florida sufferers.

Jamestown Chapter, of Jamestown, 58 members, makes here its first report. It has one "Real" Daughter, Miss Maria Cheney Hall, who holds the position of honorary vice-regent of the chapter. The chapter offered two prizes of $10 and $5 in gold to pupils in both the preparatory and academic departments of the public school, for the two best essays upon "The Revolutionary struggle for the Hudson River." The following are the names of the soldiers of the Revolution whose graves were remembered with wreaths on Memorial Day:

Samuel Benedict: Died June 28, 1845, 92 years of age.
Andrew Cranford: Died May 18, 1839, 73 years of age.
Joseph Dix: Died September 16, 1822, 69 years of age.
Cyrus Fisk: Died January 25, 1816, 54 years of age.
Isaac Staples: Died May 29, 1849, 83 years of age.

Samuel Benedict is buried in the cemetery at Ashville, Chautauqua County, near Jamestown.

Jane McCrae Chapter, of Fort Edward, 31 members, has placed on the brow of Fort Edward, where Jane McCrae met her tragic death, a monument which bears this inscription (Plate 56):

"Memorial to Jane McCrae,
Massacred near this spot by the Indians,
July 27th, 1777.
Erected by the Jane McCrae Chapter,
D. A. R."

The cost of this memorial, including an iron fence with stone posts, was $200. The monument was unveiled August 27, 1901. Extracts from the diary of a Revolutionary soldier concerned in the massacre, letters from a member of the McCrae family, and biographical facts relating to Elijah Sweet, the young soldier who guarded Jane McCrae's body the night after her death, have been copied into the historian's book. The graves of seven soldiers of the Revolution were decorated with growing plants on Memorial Day. One of these graves was that of Duncan Campbell; the headstone bears this inscription:

"Here lies the body of Duncan Campbell of Gnoersaw, Esqr,
Major of the Old Highland Reg. & aged 55 years, who died
the 17th of July, 1758 of the wounds he received at the
attack of the intrenchment of Ticonderoga or Carillon,
the 8th July, 1758."



MONUMENT AND TABLET, PLACED BY JANE McCREA CHAPTER, OF FORT EDWARD, N. Y.

He died at Fort Edward. (See Parkman's "Montcalm and Wolfe," Vol. II, pages 433–436.)

Kanisteo Valley Chapter, of Hornellsville, 43 members, for the first time in its history reports no contributions outside of local interests. Prizes were given to students in the high school for the best essays on subjects connected with the revolutionary period. This chapter has been fortunate in its researches among the family papers of its members and has put on its chapter files records of much importance in the early history of the town. A copy has been made of an old book—the only one of its kind now known to be in existence—which is called "An historical sketch of Roswell Franklin and his family." This man was a lieutenant in the battle of Wyoming, and the book contains interesting records of personal experiences and sufferings, as well as incidents in the lives of several members of his family who were captured by the Indians during the Revolution.

In the oldest pioneer cemetery in the valley, called the "Old Settlers Burying Ground," are the graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers:

Solomon Bennett: Born in Connecticut, died at Canisteo, N. Y., 1823, aged 73. He was a private in Captain John Franklin's Company in the Wyoming Valley.

John Jamieson (formerly Jenningson): Born at Durham, Bucks County, Pa., Dec. 3, 1755; died at Canisteo, N. Y., March 23, 1836. He was two years captain in the Pennsylvania troops. A part of the time he served under Colonel Robert Robinson. He was at the battle of Fort Washington, being taken prisoner at that time, and sent to the prison ship in New York harbor. At the commencement of the war he raised a company and for the expense of this, and for the relief of himself and others under his command, he had to draw upon his father. This was charged to his personal account and when his father's estate was settled, John Jamieson had nothing. Thus did he sacrifice his time, health and fortune for his country.

"STEPHENS BURYING GROUND:"

Rev. Jedediah Stephens: Born in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, May 11, 1757, died at Canisteo, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1830. He was a Lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Troops, serving six years.

Uriah Stephens, Jun.: Born in Connecticut, about 1754, died at Canisteo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1849. A private in the Pennsylvania troops, serving from the spring of 1777 till the close of the war under the following Captains: David Hayes, Jno. Chatham, Jno. Morrison, Simon Spaulding.

"BAKER BURYING GROUND:"

Jeremiah Baker, Sen.: Born in Litchfield County, Connecticut, died at Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1825, aged 78. He served as a private enlisting in the Wyoming Valley. See pages 263 and 266 "Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution." His name occurs under "Additional Names appearing on the rolls of Captain Simon Spaulding's Company for March 15, 1779." "In June this Company was ordered to the Wyoming Valley but failed to arrive until after the Indian attack and massacre of July 3, 1778." It remained there until the fall of 1780, joining Sullivan's expedition in the summer of 1779.

"ADRIAN OR CROSBYVILLE":

Richard Crosby: No facts can be ascertained about this man except what is recorded in the "History of Hornellsville and Steuben County," which states that he served as a Captain in General Washington's bodyguard.

"HORNELLSVILLE":

Nehemiah Closson: Born in Vermont, died at Hornellsville, N. Y., April 16, 1839. He was a "Minute-Man" and served one enlistment as a private under Capt. John Wheelock. He was with Washington when the attack was made upon Trenton, after crossing the Delaware.

"GREENWOOD":

John Stephens: Born in Connecticut, died at Greenwood, N. Y., March 19th, 1837. He enlisted while a lad in the Wyoming Valley.

Enoch Ordway: He was a sharpshooter in a New Hampshire Regiment.

"FREMONT":

Oliver Harding: In the New York troops his name is enrolled in the artillery, under Hamilton. He is said to have been a native of Connecticut, and at one time in Captain Dunkie's Company.

"ARKPORT":

Christopher Hurlburt: Born at Groton, Conn., May 30, 1757, died at Arkport, N. Y., April, 1831. April 3, 1776, he enlisted in the Continental Army and served under the immediate command of Washington. In 1780 he was enrolled as sergeant in Capt. John Franklin's Company, Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania.

Three women who had thrilling experiences as Indian captives are buried in the Canisteo Valley.

Olive Franklin: Daughter of Lieut. Roswell Franklin, and wife of John Sterms, was captured when a girl of thirteen, in the Wyoming Valley, but escaped after a few days when a rescuing party overtook and fired upon the Indians.

Elizabeth Jones: Captured when a child, at Cherry Valley, with other children. Later, she with the others were returned by friendly Indians, probably the Tuscaroras. She was the wife of Uriah Stevens, the Revolutionary Soldier mentioned above.

Anna Sterms: Wife of Jeremiah Baker, who is also mentioned above, was at one time taken prisoner with her children, by the Indians. She is buried in the Baker Burying Ground.

Keskeskick Chapter of Yonkers, 52 members, keeps up its interest in Phillipse Manor, and has had several meetings in this manor, in connection with the Sons of the American Revolution, to commemorate the battle of White Plains, and other events of national interest during the Revolution.

Knickerbocker Chapter, of New York City, has 74 members. Contributions to the sufferers of the Jacksonville fire amounted to $25 in cash, a sewing machine, and several boxes of clothing and useful articles. Boxes of books and periodicals were also sent to the soldiers in the Philippines. In April of 1901, under the auspices of the chapter, Mr. William Pelletreau, the historian, delivered a course of instructive lectures. One of these lectures had for its subject, "Anneke Jans." Mr. Pelletreau's history of this famous woman so aroused the interest of the several descendants of hers in the chapter, that it was decided to mark her home with a bronze tablet in the near future.

Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, of Watertown, 82 members, reports two prizes of $5 and $3, respectively, given in the public schools for the best essays on "The Constitution" and "The Navy in the Revolution."

Mahwenawasigh Chapter, of Poughkeepsie, 105 members, has directed all its efforts, outside of the usual literary and social gatherings, toward increasing the fund for the maintenance of the historic house once owned by George Clinton and which has been mentioned in our previous reports. Besides the uses of a chapter house, it is intended to make it an attractive historical museum.

Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, of New York City, 133 members, continues its custom of marking some historic spot each year, and on April 15, 1901, it placed a tablet upon the old Hall of Records in City Hall Park. This building was used as a prison by the British during the revolution, and when the ultimate demolition of the building is accomplished, the tablet is to be placed on the ground so that the place where the old hall once stood may always be known. The tablet is of bronze, and measures 1½ by 2 feet and cost

$50. (Plate 57.) One hundred and ten dollars has been sent toward the support of schools in Cuba and Porto Rico. A member gave $25 to the rector of Trinity School (founded 1709) to be used as a prize in history. The Continental Hall fund received an addition of $100 from the chapter this year and $100 more from two of its members.

The sad and destitute condition of Mrs. Agnes Washington Fairchild, third great cousin of George Washington, having been brought to the notice of the chapter, the sum of $300 was at once subscribed by the chapter members, to place her in a suitable home for life.

Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, of Walton, 27 members, held a memorial service for the late President William McKinley, and appropriate resolutions were adopted. Its meetings have been devoted to studying the history of the upbuilding of the nation.

Melzingah Chapter, of Fishkill, 50 members, gave the usual prize open to pupils in the public schools for an essay on a given historical subject, which this year was "Life in New York under the Dutch." An entertainment netted $75, which was donated to Continental Hall fund. The chapter proposes to care for an old cemetery, containing the grave of a soldier of the Revolution. Our last report mentioned a cairn erected by the chapter, July 4, 1900, on North Beacon Mountain, the site of a beacon used during the Revolution. A picture of this memorial was not obtainable at the time of our last report, but is now given in plate 58.

Mohawk Chapter, of Albany, 106 members, is much interested in the restoration of Fort Crailo (just across the river from Albany), and when the work is completed expects to occupy and place its historic belongings in one of its rooms. Three hundred and six dollars have already been contributed toward this object.

Mohawk Valley Chapter, of Ilion, 52 members, has continued to send boxes of supplies to the soldiers in Manila hospitals and books and papers to soldiers in the Philippines in active service. A case has been assigned the chapter in the public library, in which it is intended to place historical and genealogical books. It has $100 in the treasury for this purpose.

Mohegan Chapter, of Ossining-on-Hudson, 50 members,



TABLET, PLACED BY THE MARY WASHINGTON COLONIAL CHAPTER, OF NEW YORK CITY.



MONUMENT TO COMMEMORATE THE BURNING OF SIGNAL FIRES ON NORTH AND SOUTH BEACONS, PLACED BY MELZINGAH CHAPTER, OF FISHKILL, N. Y.

has confined itself almost entirely to relief work. In November of 1900, four barrels of books and magazines and one barrel of delicacies were sent to Manila. In April, 1901, six barrels of books and magazines were shipped to the same port. The chapter has formed an auxiliary committee to the Westchester Monument Association and in this connection is raising a fund for the proposed monument on the battlefield of White Plains. A sustaining membership in the Young Men's Christian Association has been established with the object in view of enlarging the opportunities for acquiring a knowledge of American history.

Monroe Chapter, of Brockport, 53 members, confines itself to historical study, and intends to make a thorough verification of the graves of all soldiers of the revolution within its borders. A list of graves thus far found is given below. Twenty-five dollars was sent to the Continental Hall fund in 1901.

Lemuel Cook: Born at Plymouth, Litchfield County, Conn., 1764; died at Clarendon, Orleans County, N. Y., May 20, 1866, aged 102 years.

One of the three "last survivors" of the Revolutionary war. He is buried about 5 miles west of Brockport, near Holley. He enlisted at the age of 17, in campaign of Cornwallis, in Virginia. Enlisted in Second Light Dragoons, Colonel Sheldon, but was mustered into Captain Staunton's company of infantry and continued in that company until 1783.

Ansel Comstock: Born in Lyme, Conn., August 25, 1762; died in Sweden, N. Y., July 28, 1845; buried at Black Ridge Cemetery, 1 mile from Brockport. He enlisted April 1, 1780, from Lyme, Conn., with Capt. John Griswold.

Rev. Amos Frink: Born in Providence, R. I., 1758; died near Brockport, 1846. Buried in Brockport Cemetery and mentioned in previous reports, without dates.

Samuel Lewis: Enlisted in Captain Charles's company in 1778, and Captain Browning's company in 1780, from Brimfield, Mass. Buried in Clarendon, Orleans County, near Holley and Brockport.

Elisha Locke: Enlisted at Bath, N. H., 1776, for one year as private in company of Ezekiel Ladd, (?) Captain Timothy Bedell; enlisted again, 1780, for six months as corporal, serving under Captain's Fogg and Webster, New Hampshire. Died in Sweden, N. Y., January 28, 1844.

Capt. Joseph Roby: Born (probably) Lynn, Mass. Died in Brockport, N. Y. He was captain of a company in Little's (Massachusetts) regiment, from May to December, 1775. He was a participant in the "Boston Tea-Party." His name occurred in our last report without the details.

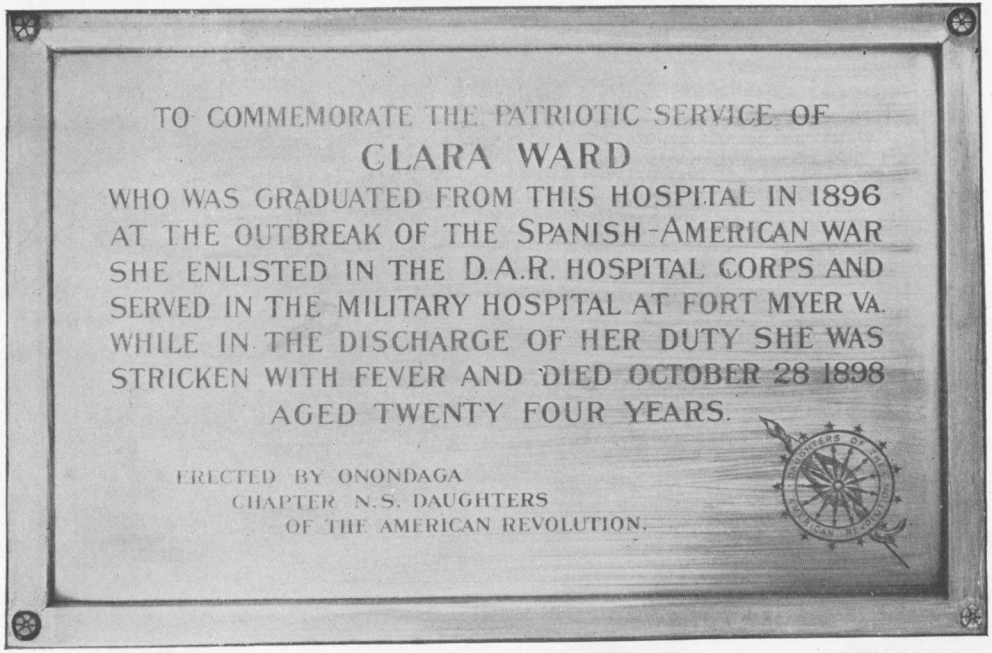
Nathaniel Woodhull Chapter, of New York City, 12 members, was organized in the spring of 1901. It has

devoted the time since its inception to studying the life of the man for whom the chapter was named. The spot where Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull fell when wounded has been located in Jamaica, and it is the intention of the chapter to place on a stone bowlder a bronze tablet, bearing an appropriate inscription.

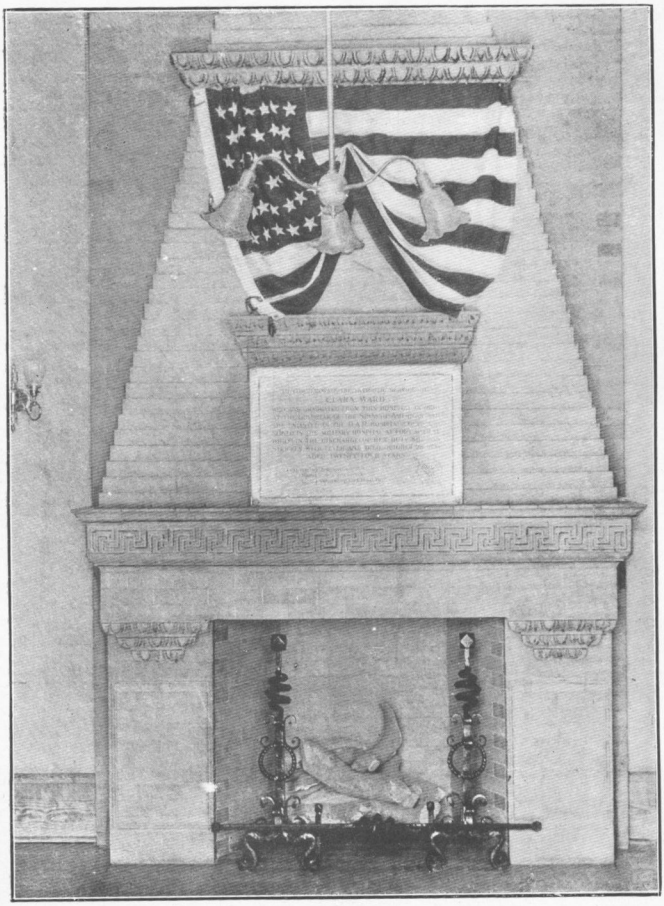
New York City Chapter, of New York City, 405 members, raised $1,000 for the sufferers in the disaster at Galveston, Tex. The chapter also contributed to the fund for the victims of the fire in Jacksonville, Fla. The scholarship of $150, named in honor of the regent, Mrs. Donald McLean, continues to be sustained in Barnard College, New York City.

Olean Chapter, of Olean, 74 members, donated $100 to the Forman Library as a memorial to Miss Hazlett, the late librarian and a member of the chapter. This money will be used in the purchase of historical books of reference. Three gold medals, the value being $5 each, were given to students in the public schools for the best essays written upon revolutionary subjects. As usual, on Memorial Day the graves of the only three revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity were decorated with flowers. The names of these men were given in last year's report.

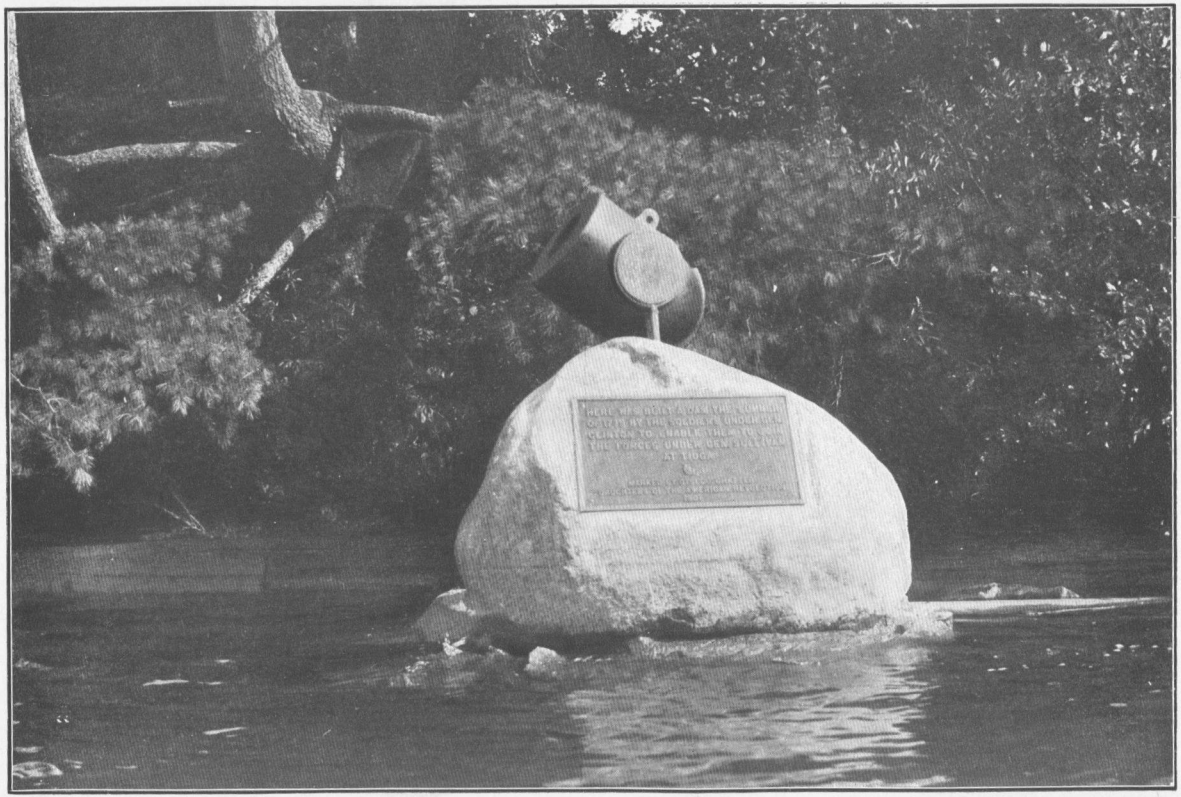
Oneida Chapter, of Utica, 207 members, renewed the same offer made last year to scholars of the academy and the advanced department of three schools. The subjects chosen by the chapter in 1901 were: "The Declaration of Independence and Some of Its Signers," "The Story of Manhattan Island from 1609 to 1783," "The Six Nations," and "Major-General Israel Putnam." The prizes given amounted to $40. The chapter has undertaken to make a collection of historical books and relics. Among the first presentations for the collection were several valuable old books, papers, and portraits. It is claimed that the first American flag was made at Fort Schuyler, in Rome, N. Y. The material used was part of the clothing of the soldiers in the garrison. Mrs. W. Jerome Green presented the chapter with a framed photographic copy of a letter written by Captain Swartwout to Col. Peter Gansevoort, the commandant of Fort Schuyler, in relation to the matter. Captain Swartwout was the great-uncle of Mrs. Green, and the



TABLET, PLACED BY ONONDAGA CHAPTER, OF SYRACUSE, N. Y.



TABLET IN MEMORY OF CLARA WARD, IN POSITION IN THE HOSPITAL.



BOWLDER, PLACED BY OTSEGO CHAPTER, OF COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.

original letter is in the possession of Mrs. Abram Lansing, of Albany, who is a granddaughter of Colonel Gansevoort. The letter reads as follows:

DEAR SIR: The great distance which your duty calls us apart obliges me at this time to give you this trouble which otherwise I would not. You may remember I was to have an order for eight yards of broad cloth on the commissary for clothing of this state, in lieu of my blue cloak *which was used for colours at Fort Schuyler.* An opportunity now presenting itself, I beg you to send me an order enclosed to Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, paymaster at Albany, or to Henry Van Vaughter, Albany, where I will receive it, and you will oblige one who will always acknowledge the same with true gratitude.

Please to make my compliments to the other officers of the regiment.

I am, dear sir, your humble servant,

ABRAHAM SWARTWOUT, *Captain.*

Poughkeepsie, 29th August, 1778.

Col. PETER GANSEVOORT, *Fort Schuyler.*

Oneonta Chapter, of Oneonta, 19 members, is interested in the study of history, and offered three prizes in the high school for the three best essays in American history.

Onondaga Chapter, of Syracuse, 100 members, mourns the death of Mrs. Jerusha Rockwell, one of the chapter's three "Real" Daughters. Prizes were given to the scholars in the public schools for the two best essays on revolutionary subjects. A prize of $25 has been offered to students of Syracuse University, the topic to be any event of American history. Last year's report contained an account of the unveiling of the tablet to Miss Clara Ward, the nurse whose death from fever at Fort Myer, Va., was mentioned in our second report. The date of the unveiling was not sent with the report to the compiler of the last report. The ceremonies took place on November 1, 1900, and would have been mentioned in this report instead of in that of last year if the date had been known to the compiler. (Plates 59 and 60.)

Otsego Chapter, of Cooperstown, 82 members, has erected a "marker" (Plate 61) on the site of a dam built in the Susquehanna River at Cooperstown by the soldiers under General Clinton during the summer of 1779. The dam was built to enable them to join the forces under General Sullivan at Tioga. The cost of this memorial has been $275.

Owahgena Chapter, of Cazenovia, 40 members, has voted $50 to buy a flag and pole to be placed in the public library grounds.

Owasco Chapter, of Auburn, 44 members, offered prizes to pupils in the grammar school for the best essays upon specified patriotic subjects. Much interest was manifested both among members of the chapter and the pupils of the school when the chapter met in the schoolhouse and awarded the prizes for the successful essays.

Patterson Chapter, of Westfield, 34 members, gives a prize yearly in the high school for the best essay on some notable event in American history. Its meetings are of a literary character. The graves of the revolutionary soldiers whose names were mentioned in last year's report have been marked by the chapter and are yearly remembered on Memorial Day.

Philip Schuyler Chapter, of Troy, 62 members, has continued to offer three prizes in as many public schools for essays on American history. It has contributed to the Utility Fund and given $100 to Continental Memorial Hall. This chapter, in common with many other chapters, contributed toward a testimonial to Mrs. Daniel Manning, ex-president-general, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Quassaick Chapter, of Newburgh, 74 members, offered its usual prize to the school children of Newburgh. The title of the essay was chosen by the chapter, and "Our Martyred Presidents" proved a popular subject. Rev. Lyman Abbott addressed the assembly when the prize was given, at which time several of the best essays were read. The prize given was, by request, a fine copy of a historical book.

Richard Montgomery Chapter, of Gloversville, 39 members, just about to organize, will hold its first regular meeting November 16, 1901. As a chapter, it has nothing to report, but individual members have done good work in relieving in a substantial manner the needs of the one "Real" Daughter in its membership.

Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Chapter, of Seneca Falls, 51 members, continues to add to its valuable library by buying new books, taking the current genealogical magazines, the Massachusetts records, as they are published, and works of historical and genealogical interest. Markers have been placed on the graves of the eight revolutionary soldiers mentioned in last year's report.

Saugerties Chapter, of Saugerties, 27 members, makes its first report at this time. Since its organization in February, 1901, it has sent six cases of reading matter to the soldiers in the Philippines, besides sending weekly papers to the same islands for the soldiers' use, and school supplies to the Filipino children. It has taken for the special work of the chapter the reclaiming of the graves of the revolutionary soldiers in the vicinity and has identified 67 of those found. The names are as follows:

KAATSBAAN CEMETERY, SAUGERTIES.

Page. [a]

Abraham Fiero: Died November 4, 1826, aged 63 years 6 months 5 days. His name does not appear in any list, but he was granted a land bounty right for service in First Ulster Regiment.

Christian Fiero: Died January 28, 1826, aged 67 years 1 month 21 days 189

Ensign Stephen Fiero: Died September 16, 1831, aged 81 years 5 months 187

Johannes Mauterstock: Died January 31, 1833, aged 81 years 189

Ephraim Myer: Died February 18, 1843, aged 83 years 4 months 27 days 189

Cornelius Persen: Died February 7, 1827, aged 82 years 11 months 20 days 189

Hermannus Rectmyer: Died May 13, 1835, aged 81 years 2 months 13 days 189

Jacobus Wells: Died December 20, 1798, aged 54 years 190

MAIN STREET CEMETERY, SAUGERTIES.

John Brink: Died June 9, 1814, aged 69 years 8 months 8 days. He also served in Fourth Ulster Regiment 187–200

Maj. John Gillespy: Died January 5, 1810, aged 69 years. He was of Fourth Ulster Regiment 199

Abraham Myer: Died 1821, aged 59 years 189

Johannes Myer: Died January 5, 1829, aged 82 years 10 months 16 days 189

Petrus Myer: Died December 30, 1813, aged 81 years 5 months 26 days 189

Isaac Post: Died July 31, 1812, aged 51 years 8 months 5 days 189

Lieut. Peter Post: Died March 12, 1787, aged 43 years 7 months 25 days 187

Samuel Schoonmaker: Died March 25, 1815, aged 59 years 11 months 20 days 190

Isaac Snyder: Died January 26, 1829, aged 78 years 5 months 17 days. His name is not on any list, but he was granted a land bounty right for service in First Ulster Regiment 260

[a] Page numbers refer to Roberts's "New York in the Revolution."

Page.

Martinus Snyder: Died February 2, 1831, aged 82 years 11 months 10 days 190

PLATTEKILL CEMETERY, SAUGERTIES.

John C. Brink: Died June 30, 1843, aged 80 years 4 months 25 days. 187
Ensign Peter Brink: Died March 16, 1818, aged 68 years 10 months 15 days. Also in Fourth Ulster 187–200
Peter C. Brink: Died January 22, 1839, aged 81 years 3 months 12 days 187
Tjerck Burhans: Died November 25, 1832, aged 73 years 4 months. 187
Jacob Conyes: Died February 27, 1815, aged 81 years 187
Wilhemus France, "a Revolutionary soldier," who died July 13, 1818, aged 93 years 9 months 26 days 188
Benjamin Myer: Died December 12, 1819, aged 89 years 1 month 21 days 189
Peter B. Myer: Died March 30, 1841, aged 78 years 9 months 18 days 189
Stephen Myer: Died April 4, 1841, aged 80 years 4 months 26 days. 189
Tunis Myer: Died November 22, 1831, aged 76 years 189
Johannes Snyder: Died October 15, 1815, aged 65 years 1 month 17 days 190
Benjamin Winne: Died April 28, 1808, aged 54 years 191

ON FARMS SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE TOWN OF SAUGERTIES.

Joseph Davis: Died September 23, 1836, aged 75 years 2 months 18 days 188
Guysbert (Gilbert) Dederick: Died September 5, 1837, aged 85 years. 188
Harmon Dederick: Died May 6, 1851, aged 88 years 188
Jacobus Dederick: Died March 21, 1829, aged 86 years 7 months .. 188
Capt. Matthias Dederick: Died December 19, 1808, aged 71 years 9 months 19 days 187
Abraham De Witt: Died December 9, 1845, aged 82 years 9 months 19 days 188
Wilhemus Emerick: Died November 27, 1841, aged 86 years 188
Johannes Falck: Died November 2, 1822, aged 82 years 10 months 1 day 188
Samuel Freligh: Died September 29, 1838, aged 83 years 8 months 28 days 188
Hermanus Hommel: Died April 1, 1828, aged 82 years 189
Peter Hommel: Died February 1, 1828, aged 77 years 3 months 1 day 189
Cornelius Langendyke: Died September 2, 1838, aged 80 years 6 days 189
Andrew Van Leuven: Died May 23, 1806, aged 51 years 13 days ... 190
John Van Leuven: Died January 15, 1805, aged 51 years 10 months 8 days 190
Tjerck Low: Died May 8, 1824, aged 79 years 4 months 13 days .. 189

Page.

Capt. John Lucas De Witt: Died May 27, 1803, aged 72 years 1 month 9 days 187
Joseph Martin: Died November 1, 1825, aged 98 years 11 months 6 days 189
Benjamin Myer, jr.: Died May, 1800, aged 44 years 5 months..... 189
Christian Myer: Died May 31, 1817, aged 77 years 9 months 7 days. 189
Cornelius Myer: Died July 22, 1828, aged 63 years 9 months 18 days..... 189
Henry Myer: Died September 30, 1793, aged 51 years..... 189
Peter T. Myer: Died October 10, 1839, aged 77 years 1 month 28 days..... 189
Stephanus Myer: Died May 7, 1790, aged 64 years 9 months 12 days..... 189
Lieut. Tobias Myer: Died January 28, 1809, aged 74 years 11 months 19 days 187
John Osterhoudt: Died December 23, 1813, aged 73 years 1 month 23 days 189
Peter L. Osterhoudt: Died November 10, 1809, aged 61 years 5 months 29 days 189
John Post: Died November 20, 180–, aged 71 years 5 months 15 days..... 189
Christian Schutt: Died March 10, 1825, aged 64 years 4 days..... 190
Solomon Schutt: Died April 27, 1802, aged 78 years 190
Jacob Trumpbour: Died April 11, 1824, aged 75 years 3 months 3 days 190
Valentine Trumpbour: Died February 20, 1830, aged 68 years..... 190
John Valkenburgh: Died September 24, 1827, aged 82 years 2 months 20 days 190
Henry Wells: Died March 1, 1824, aged 83 years 2 months..... 190
John Wolven: Died September 26, 1798, aged 55 years 6 months 26 days 191
Lieut. Evert Wynkoop: Died April 16, 1830, aged 86 years 7 months 8 days. Also in Fourth Ulster 191–200
Hezekiah Wynkoop, "A soldier of the Revolution," who died June 19, 1839, aged 89 years 1 month 22 days..... 191

Most of these served in the First Ulster Regiment. Many were in the Fourth Ulster. Some served in the levies. A few were soldiers in the line—i. e., the Regulars.

Col. Johannes Snyder, who resided in Kingston during the revolution and commanded the First Ulster Regiment, was really a Saugerties man, the son of George Snyder, who was one of the Palatines of 1710. His name occurs in our last report among those whose graves were remembered by Wiltwyck Chapter, of Kingston.

Seneca Chapter, of Geneva, 16 members, has paid the expenses of two historical illustrated lectures for the benefit

of the Genevan public. As in former years, the chapter awarded $5 in gold to a pupil in the high school, for the best essay on a topic connected with the American Revolution.

Swe-kat-si Chapter, of Ogdensburg, 53 members, has continued its custom of contributing to the department of American history in the public library. It has also aided in the maintenance of a reading room and library in the lower part of the city during the winter months. The chapter, according to annual custom, offered a prize to students in the academy for an essay on a Revolutionary hero. The title of the winning essay this year was "Paul Jones and the Navy."

Tionghnioga Chapter, of Cortland, 24 members, makes its first report. The ladies are locating the graves of the soldiers of the revolution in the vicinity. Two are reported:

Rev. Isaac Bellows, who died December 27, 1845, aged 83 years.
Maj. Aaron Day, who died November 25, 1844, aged 82 years.

These two are buried in the village of McGraw, N. Y.

Tuscarora Chapter, of Binghamton, 113 members, has donated $25 to the fund for the ransom of Miss Ellen M. Stone, the American missionary who was held in captivity by brigands in Turkey. This chapter gives annual prizes of $10 and $5 for the best and second best essay on American history. A list of all soldiers of the revolution who were buried in Broome County was in last year's report. These graves were remembered with flowers on Memorial Day. Some of the graves were marked during the year.

Vassar College Chapter, of Poughkeepsie, 30 members, is principally concerned in collecting books on American history for the college library. Ten additional volumes were purchased during the year.

Willard's Mountain Chapter, of Greenwich, 24 members, followed the plan in 1901 which it carried out successfully the previous year, of enrolling itself as a study club under the university extension system of the University of New York. The text-book used was Hendricks's "Brief History of the Empire State." Five dollars in gold was awarded to a student in the high school who passed the best examination in United States history. The graves of the nine revolutionary soldiers were again remembered with flowers on Memorial Day.

Wiltwyck Chapter, of Kingston, has 126 members. At the congress of 1901 this chapter contributed $150 to the Continental Hall fund. In addition to its list of revolutionary graves furnished for our third report, the following names are now submitted of soldiers buried in Kingston, but not in what is known as the "Old Churchyard:"

David Calton, Connecticut Archives.

Solomon Hasbrouck, sergeant, New York Archives, page 389.

William Shaw, sergeant, "New York in the Revolution," p. 194; Archives, p. 242.

John Tenbroeck, private, "New York in the Revolution," p. 190.

NORTH CAROLINA.

[Miss Mary Love Stringfield, *State Regent.*]

Arden Chapter, of Arden, 20 members, now makes its first report. It has taken charge of the graves of revolutionary soldiers buried in Buncombe County. It has been active in locating graves of such soldiers. The members are bending all their energies toward completing the Chapter Home, begun two years ago.

Dorcas Bell Love Chapter, of Waynesville, 18 members, by unanimous vote has pledged $25 annually to the Continental Hall fund, until this memorial building shall be completed. The chapter has this year contributed $50 to the Shipp-Bagley portrait fund. It also has charge of the graves of revolutionary soldiers buried in Haywood County.

A prize has been awarded to the pupil in high school writing best essay upon some selected historical subject. The Betsy Ross Memorial Club has been organized in the public school and has invested $10 in historical books for the chapter library.

The money for the above-named objects was made by giving entertainments, a resolution having been passed to retain all dues in chapter treasury until a sufficient amount was secured to place a memorial tablet upon city hall, in memory of Col. Robert Love, founder of the town.

Elizabeth Maxwell Steele Chapter, of Salisbury, 15 members, organized November 22, 1898, also presents its first report. It has thus far made a practice of giving prizes to the pupil in school writing the best essay upon revolutionary topics.

Guilford Battle Chapter, of Greensboro, was *formed*, but not fully organized, September 5, 1901, with — members. Mrs. Addie Donnell Van Noppen was appointed chapter regent, and the members entered enthusiastically upon their new duties as Daughters of the American Revolution, each feeling proud of the opportunity to become a member of such an organization.

The **Mecklenburg** Chapter, Charlotte, 52 members, has marked one battle ground, McIntyre's farm, 7 miles from Charlotte. The marker is a rough granite bowlder, 6½ feet high, 8 feet wide, with marble slab bearing inscription:

In commemoration of the McIntyre Skirmish, Oct. 3rd, 1780.

Erected by Mecklenburg Chapter, Daughters American Revolution.

(Plate 62.)

The interesting historical event which prompted the chapter to mark the spot was as follows:

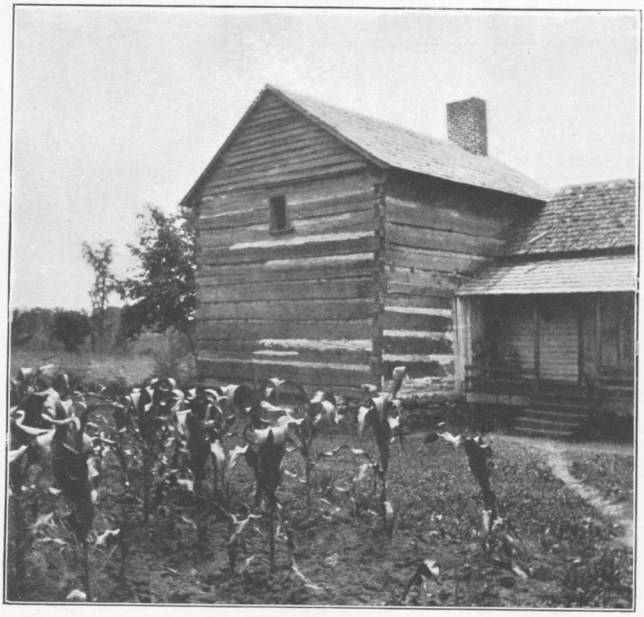
While Cornwallis was in Charlotte, October, 1780, being without provisions, he sent a foraging party to McIntyre's farm, where he had learned the Americans had quantities of provisions stored. Here 15 Americans, under Col. George Graham, met and defeated 400 British. The old farmhouse, still standing, yet shows the shot holes made during this skirmish (Plate 63).

On the 15th of March, the anniversary of the battle of Alamance, this chapter planted trees from the chief battlefields of the State in the school grounds of the city. The chapter has also given a prize to the pupil writing best essay upon a revolutionary subject.

Whitmel Blount Chapter, of Henderson, 18 members, gives a prize for the best essay upon selected historical subjects. It has contributed $25 to Continental Hall fund. It has also started a fund to erect a monument to Granville County patriots. It has contributed to the fund to restore old St. John's Church, Williamsboro, the second Episcopal Church built in North Carolina. This church bears the marks of revolutionary bullets, and has several revolutionary soldiers buried in its churchyard. John Penn, signer of the Declaration of Independence, was buried here, and his remains were removed to the Guilford battle ground two years ago, where a handsome monument has been erected to his memory.



BOWLDER TO MARK THE BATTLE GROUND ON McINTYRE'S FARM, NEAR CHARLOTTE, N. C., PLACED BY MECKLENBURG CHAPTER.



McINTYRE'S HOME, NEAR CHARLOTTE, N. C.

OHIO.

[Mrs. John A. Murphy, *State Regent.*]

Catharine Green Chapter, of Xenia, has 39 members. The meetings of this chapter are held monthly, from October to June, and the programmes have been, in the main, historical in character, with an occasional social meeting. Last December a course of lectures on parliamentary law was delivered, which proved highly instructive and was greatly enjoyed by the chapter. A contribution of $10 has been sent to the Ohio Alcove, American Library at Manila. A committee has been appointed to arrange for the marking of the historic spot in Green County, where Simon Kenton "ran the gauntlet," and also to mark the birthplace of Tecumseh.

Cincinnati Chapter, of Cincinnati, 260 members, has not undertaken any new lines of work during the past year, but has pushed vigorously those that were already started. The neighborhood patriotic meetings for the benefit of uneducated women, and particularly those of foreign birth, have been held each month during the winter in four different localities, where, by means of short papers, informal talks, and singing from the chapter book of patriotic songs mentioned last year, an effort was made to familiarize them with the history and the principals of our Government, and to inspire the sentiment of love of country.

Toward the fellowship in American history, established by the chapter in the University of Cincinnati, $1,113.52 has been given during the year, making the total fund at present $1,113.52. Toward the expense of the monument mentioned last year, erected by the patriotic societies of Ohio to mark the site of Fort Washington in Cincinnati, which was unveiled June 14, 1901, the chapter contributed its proportion, $68.25. The chapter has given 500 copies of its song books for use in Berea College, Fort Thomas, and the college and university settlements.

Colonel George Croghan Chapter, of Fremont, organized January 7, 1901, has 27 members, and this is its first report. Patriotic days are always observed by this chapter, and on last Arbor Day the members planted an elm tree in Fort Stephenson Park, the site of older Fort Stephenson, which

Colonel Croghan so gallantly defended against the British on August 2, 1813. "Old Betsey," the one cannon used by Colonel Croghan, occupies a prominent position on the north side of the grounds, and on August 2, through the efforts of the chapter, a marker was placed on it recording its services. Before another report is printed, it is expected that a bronze tablet will be placed on the north side of the grounds, telling of the brave deeds of Colonel Croghan and his men.

Columbus Chapter, of Columbus, will soon celebrate its second birthday. From a charter membership of 34 it has grown to a membership of 83. During the past year literature in various forms has claimed the attention of the chapter, and carefully prepared papers, under the general heading of *Early History of the Ohio Region*, were presented and heard with pleasure and profit at the monthly meetings. The soldiers in the Philippines have received from the chapter several large installments of current literature. This has sometimes brought quite unexpected results. For instance, an officer reported upon his return home that he found the name of a friend on a magazine sent from the Columbus chapter. It brought tears to his eyes—it was a message from home.

The children's library, as a part of the Public School Library of Columbus, is a project which has not yet reached completion, but which it is hoped may come to a satisfactory close during the coming year. Twenty-seven dollars have been contributed to Continental Hall fund.

The Ohio Daughters have established an "Ohio alcove" in the Manila Library, and it is the intention of the Columbus Chapter to present to the library for the use of the alcove a bookplate, so that each book may be marked as the property of that alcove. The design of this bookplate will be made by a member of the Columbus chapter, Mrs. Ruth Merrill. It is her intention to incorporate in this design the arms of Ohio and the United States, the emblem of our society, the flag, and other appropriate symbols. It will be a true symbolic gift plate, and a labor of love and patriotism on the part of Mrs. Merrill. It will be the pleasure of the Columbus chapter to have the design engraved upon steel and to send as soon as possible several hundred

prints to Manila for the books already there. Thereafter the plate may be sent to Manila to be the property of the Ohio alcove, and from it the prints can be struck, according to the needs of the alcove.

Cuyahoga Portage Chapter, of Akron, has 54 members. Portage Path is Akron's one historical landmark, and the chapter has requested and received the assurance of the city commissioners that the name shall not be changed nor mutilated in any way. To the Ohio alcove of the Manila Library the chapter contributed $15, and to the Young Women's Christian Association of Akron was given a handsome patriotic picture.

Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, of Tiffin, has 27 members. The work of this chapter has been chiefly along educational lines. It has endeavored to inspire patriotism among the pupils of the high school by offering a medal for the best historical essay on revolutionary or colonial times. Some historical books have also been given to the public library.

Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, of Lancaster, has 26 members. This chapter is young, and admits that its deeds can not as yet speak for themselves. Nevertheless, many plans for good work are being carefully arranged, among them the erection of a hospital as a memorial to revolutionary soldiers. The chapter sent $10 to the Jacksonville sufferers, and has placed our lineage books in the public library. It is about to begin the work of locating the graves of 52 revolutionary soldiers buried in Fairfield County.

George Clinton Chapter, of Wilmington, has 32 members. The library, which was established by this chapter, in 1899 is prosperous. In March last the library became a public one to the town and community, by action of the common council in levying a special tax for its support. It was incorporated in March, 1901, and then had 1,100 volumes on its shelves, and 21 periodicals and newspapers on the reading-room table. The chapter is justly proud in the knowledge that it has been instrumental in placing in the town that which will be a lasting benefit to the people. The interest of the chapter did not cease when the library became free to the general public, and it is still under the management and supervision of the George Clinton Chapter.

Mrs. Mary Ann Kirk, the chapter's one "Real" Daughter,

died March 7, 1901. Her father, William Davis, enlisted in 1777, when only 16 years old. He served in the battles of Stonypoint and Yorktown.

Hetuck Chapter, of Newark, has 46 members. Since the last report this chapter has sent $10 to the American Library at Manila, also 78 well-bound standard books for the Ohio alcove. It has voted to contribute $10 toward the monument to be erected in memory of President McKinley.

John Reily Chapter, of Hamilton, has 31 members. During the year the chapter sent $5 to the Galveston sufferers. The requests for books for the Ohio alcove of the Manila Library was read and responded to, and 40 volumes were forwarded for that purpose, together with $4.50 in money. The city of Hamilton is built upon the site of old Fort Hamilton. This fort was built by General St. Clair, and on September 30, 1791, two pieces of artillery were placed in it, a salute was fired, and it was named "Fort Hamilton," in memory of Gen. Alexander Hamilton, then secretary of the treasury. The old Fort Hamilton powder magazine was secured by the chapter this year—a gift from a generous citizen of Hamilton. It will probably be located permanently near Monument Place, at the east end of the High street bridge. After it is suitably restored it will be used for a chapter house. Revolutionary relics and interesting articles of pioneer times will be used for the adornment of the old building. Among the relics now in the possession of the chapter is a writing desk brought from Fort Pitt. It was at one time the property of John Reily, for whom the chapter is named. A unique chain, once owned by Anthony Wayne, and General Alexander's seal, are also interesting relics.

The following graves of Revolutionary soldiers have been located:

1. **John Reily**, who joined the army at the age of 17 under Nathaniel Greene. His first battle was that of Guilford Court-House, and the last, that of Eutaw Springs, in South Carolina. Mr. Reily was born in 1763, came to Hamilton in 1803 and died in 1850. He was one of the framers of the constitution of the State of Ohio.

2. Maj. **Pierson Sayers** joined at the age of 17 Lord Sterling's division as private soldier; served two years and a half; was in the battle of Springfield; endured all the hardships known to the New Jersey soldier. He was born 1761; came to Hamilton 1809; died 1852.

These men, also Isaac Hammond and Isaac Hull, are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.

Those buried within the county of Butler are:

Samuel Anderson, Venice, Butler County.

John Craig, Jacksonburg, Wayne Township, Butler County.

Moses Decamp, Millville, Butler County.

Judiah Julick, Jacksonburg, Wayne Township, Butler County.

Jacob Miller, Trenton, Butler County.

George Reed, old Taylor's farm, 3 miles west of Seven Mile, Butler County.

Mr. Rinehart, Millville, Bethel Cemetery, Butler County.

Ezekiel Ross, Millville, Butler County.

Mr. Smith, Jacksonburg, Wayne Township, Butler County.

William Wardwell, Oxford, Butler County.

Henry Weaver, Trenton, Butler County.

John Wingate, Revolutionary soldier, buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was a sergeant in Van Renssellaer's cavalry in the battle of Fallen Timbers, when Wayne gained a complete victory over the savages. Mr. Wingate's brother was slain by his side. After the disbandment of the Army Mr. Wingate came to Fort Hamilton, and died in 1851, aged 77 years.

The grave of Capt. **John Cleves Symmes** lies in the Fourth Ward Park of Hamilton. His monument is a solid structure of freestone, surmounted with a hollow globe, open at the poles, bearing the following inscription on the west side:

"Captain John Cleves Symmes, a native of New Jersey, died in May 1829 aged forty-nine years and six months."

On the north side:

"Captain John Cleves Symmes, was a philosopher, and the originator of Symmes Theory of Concentric Spheres, and Polar Voids. He contended that the earth is hollow and inhabitable within."

On the south side:

"Captain John Cleves Symmes, entered the Army of the United States, as an ensign in the year 1802. He afterward arose to the rank of Captain, and performed daring feats of bravery in the battle of Lundaz Lane, and sortie from Fort Erie."

Jonathan Dayton Chapter, of Dayton, has 31 members. The chapter offered two prizes again this year to the juniors of Steel High School for the best papers on a given revolutionary topic. There were twice as many competitors as last year, showing that a genuine interest in the study of our early history had been awakened among the school children. The graves of revolutionary soldiers, so far as they have been located, were visited on Memorial Day, where a short and appropriate service was held and the graves were covered with flowers. The exercises were

attended by many descendants of the patriots. The chapter has recently lost one of its "Real" Daughters, Mrs. Lucinda E. Dunlop.

Joseph Spencer Chapter, of Portsmouth, 44 members, has contributed $5 to the Memorial Library at Manila, and has placed copies of our lineage books in the public library. The graves of five revolutionary soldiers have been located, and steps have been taken to have them suitably marked.

Lagonda Chapter, of Springfield, has 32 members. This chapter has recently changed its name. Its record in last year's report was given under the name of Springfield chapter. This chapter reports a marked increase in interest and in membership. The social meetings, held each month, have been particularly interesting and helpful. Among the subjects of papers read during the year were, *The Early Settlement of Ohio; Old Colonial Days and Ways; The American Indian*, and the *Story of John Smith and Pocahontas*. A prize of $10 in gold has been offered for the best original paper written on *The American Flag* by any pupil in the high school. The prize was awarded to a girl of 14 years of age.

The Springfield centennial anniversary was celebrated at the fair ground the first week in August, 1901. A log cabin was built by the centennial committee. The Springfield Daughters were invited by the historical society to take charge of the cabin, and they furnished it throughout with interesting relics and articles over one hundred years old.

Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, 50 members, being the second chapter in the State and the sixty-fourth to be organized in the United States, is inclined to a feeling of grandmotherly interest in younger and less sedate chapters. It has contributed generously toward the relief and comfort of the soldiers and nurses during the late war with Spain, and also to the Washington and Lafayette monuments in Paris. Sixty-five substantial books and 125 magazines have been sent to the Ohio alcove in the Manila Library. Thirty-five volumes, on patriotic subjects, have been given to a boy's club which is carried on by the city missions of Youngstown. One hundred dollars has been pledged for the Continental Hall fund, the pledge to be made good at the congress of 1902.

Martha Pitkin Chapter, of Sandusky, has 40 members. At the last annual meeting of this chapter it was voted to send $10 in money and one book for each member to the Ohio alcove of the Manila Library. The money and 27 volumes were sent. It is hoped that before the next report is called for steps will have been taken to mark the site of Old Fort Sandusky and for the erection of a monument at Put-in-Bay to mark the resting place of those who lost their lives in the naval battle on Lake Erie, in the war of 1812. Ohio has a committee of inquiry as to revolutionary graves, "Real" Daughters, relics, etc. Mrs. John T. Mack, of the Martha Pitkin chapter, is chairman of this important committee, and she furnishes the following interesting report of the year's work of herself and her coadjutors:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF INQUIRY AS TO REVOLUTIONARY GRAVES, "REAL" DAUGHTERS, RELICS, ETC.

Committee.—Mrs. John T. Mack, chairman, Martha Pitkin chapter, Sandusky; Mrs. J. A. Murphy, Cincinnati chapter; Miss Mary M. McClintock, Nathaniel Massie chapter, Chillicothe; Mrs. Charles Graves, Ursula Wolcott chapter, Toledo; Mrs. E. R. Stillwell, Jonathian Dayton chapter, Dayton: Mrs. A. Edward Heintzelman, Cuyahoga Portage chapter, Akron.

To accomplish the work assigned to this committee two things are absolutely necessary—a large amount of time and the active interest and cooperation of the individual chapters. Without these it is quite impossible to prepare anything like a complete and accurate list of the graves of revolutionary soldiers in our State. Local information is the one prime essential, and this must be obtained first by the local chapter or some member charged with getting it. That takes time—often much of it. The work of reaching the individual chapters for this information was apportioned among the members of the committee, a section of the State being assigned to each. Inquiries were sent out, and articles calling attention to this work of the Daughters were published in the press. Some responses have been received, and we are able to report quite an addition to the list hitherto gathered by the two kindred organizations, the Ohio societies of the Sons of the Revolution and the Sons of the American Revolution. Responses to our inquiries were not always prompt; some never came. As it is a work entirely of local research, often going back almost a century for the facts and records needed, to the younger busy world of to-day it is ancient history, a legend of a distant past hardly of passing interest to many; and yet these old records must be searched, old and moss-covered tombstones visited, ancestral documents and local archives examined, if we are to reach anything of a complete and accurate list of those patriots of the revolution whose dust reposes in Ohio soil. The yearbooks of the Sons of the American Revolution and Sons of the

Revolution up to this time, so far as I have been able to gather, contain the record of 277 revolutionary soldiers buried in Ohio. In the lists so far obtained 45 counties are represented, Hamilton leading with 135 names, all gathered and reported by Gen. Samuel F. Cary.

ERIE COUNTY.

Moses Sutton: Served seven years in Washington's command, part of it on Washington's life guard. Removed to Sandusky, Ohio, in 1816; died December 19, 1833 or 1834; buried in Sutton's graveyard, near Hunts Corners, just across the line in Huron County. Reported by his grandson, Cyrus Hunt, of Retreat, Wis.

Jonathan Hunt: Served in Bradstreet's command; died at Venice, 3 miles from Sandusky, in 1820.

John McMillen: Private, New York continental line. He died in Huron, Erie County, at the age of 81. He is buried in the East Side Cemetery, commonly known as the McMillen Cemetery.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

Capt. Peter Kemper, 1753–1829: Buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

HIGHLAND COUNTY.

Location of graves of Revolutionary soldiers in Highland County whose names are not on the pension list published in the yearbook of the Sons of the American Revolution for 1897:

Jacob Barnes, Baptist Cemetery, Newmarket. Grave marked.

William Buntam, Fall Creek Cemetery.

Evan Evans, Clear Creek burial ground, 1 mile north of New Lexington, in Fairfield Township. Grave unmarked.

Frederic Koon, in a family burial ground 4 miles west of Hillsboro. Grave unmarked.

Reason Mobberly: Buried in a family burial ground just north of Hillsboro. Grave obliterated, but the gravestone can be found.

Elijah Newton, I. O. O. F. cemetery, Edenton, Clermont County, Ohio.

Benjamin Reeson, on the Overman farm, 10 miles east of Hillsboro.

Durmond Smith, in a country graveyard near Fairfax.

Pensioned soldiers' names of the yearbook for 1897:

Capt. James Collier, Greenfield Cemetery. Grave is marked.

George Gall, sr., Dutch Cemetery, Brushcreek.

Samuel Gibson, Presbyterian graveyard, Hillsboro. Grave is marked.

Joseph Horn, Presbyterian graveyard, Marshall. Grave marked.

William Puckett, Barr Cemetery, near Danville.

John Richardson, in a country graveyard near Dunn's Chapel. Grave badly neglected, and unmarked.

Aaron Ruse, Murrel Hill, now a part of Lynchburg Cemetery. Grave has been marked, but stone is broken.

Anthony Sonner, Sonner Cemetery, White Oak Township, near Taylorsville. Grave is marked.

George Spickard, in Spickard family burial ground, 1 mile west of Fairview.

Samuel Stram, Rocky Spring Cemetery, near New Pittsburg. Grave is marked.

William Taylor, Bainbridge Cemetery. Grave marked with monument. Reported by Elizabeth Richards Rockhold, Wahwilawa Chapter, Hillsboro.

Daniel Tyler, on a farm near Centerfield. Grave neglected.

William Van Winkle, on the John Van Winkle land 2 miles southeast of Newmarket. Grave is marked.

Charles White: Buried in the cemetery at Greenfield, Ohio. Grave marked with monument by his daughter, Mrs. Fresham, who is still living.

HURON COUNTY.

Abner Baker.

James Brooks: Private, Washington Life Guards. Placed on pension roll June 30, 1818, under act of Congress March 18, 1818.

David Courtright. Further information might be obtained from his great-granddaughter, Mrs. C. E. Humur, of Perrysburg, Ohio.

Prince Haskell: Born Rochester, Mass., 1758; enlisted as drummer in Captain Hazelton's company in 1775. His record as a soldier and capture by the Indians may be had from his granddaughter, Mrs. J. H. Cranford, Peru, Ohio.

Rev. David Higgins, New Haven Home Guards.

Shadren Husted: Record not given. Buried on the Husted farm, one-half mile north of Hunts Corners.

Asa Mins: Born Franklin County, Mass.

Michael Parks: Born Portsmouth, N. H.; served six years nine months; was in 11 pitched battles, Bunker Hill, Saratoga, and Monmouth being among them.

Thaddeus Raymond: Record of service not given. Buried in the Raymond burying ground, 1 mile east of Hunts Corners.

William Smith.

Timothy Taylor: Record may be found among the records of Hillsboro County, Mass.

Maj. David Underhill.

OTTAWA COUNTY.

Benajah Wolcott: Private in Connecticut Continental. His grave is on the peninsula some distance north of the old stone house where he used to live. The grave has a headstone, on which his name, age, and date of his death are plainly marked.

ROSS COUNTY.

John Crouse: Private, served from June 1, 1776, to December 1, 1776, Captain Good's company, Col. Chas. Griffiths, First Battalion of Maryland, flying camp under command Brig. Gen. Reazin Bell. Company raised at Frederick, Md. Died in Ross County in the fall of 1848, aged 88 years, and is buried at Crouse's Chapel, 1 mile north of Kingston, Ross County, Ohio.

Nicholas Gale: Service not known. Lived at Williamsport, Pa.; died in Chillicothe September 26, 1826; buried under Second street, site of old Presbyterian graveyard in Chillicothe. (See the *Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*, April, 1900, page 92, "Notes and Queries.")

John Hull: Ross County, private, stone marking his grave. Virginia State Troops. Placed on pension roll August 9, 1833, under act of Congress of June 7, 1832. He enlisted at the age of 15; served three years with Capt. John Mazerett at Fort Hampton, on James River, then transferred to Continental Division of the Southern Department; was in reserve guard when General Gates was defeated by Lord Cornwallis near Camden; returned under command of General Greene; discharged by Capt. Christopher Roan in Richmond, 1781; he served in militia and was at surrender of Lord Cornwallis; appointed first sergeant in 1781; his colonels were Porterfield and Wilson; oath taken before C. W. Byrd, District 17, Ohio, April 16, 18—. Moved to Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1801, and died there August 20, 1833; buried in old cemetery; bones removed to Grand View Cemetery, lot John D. Maderia, where they now lie; old stones on his grave.

William Kent: Private, Pennsylvania Militia. Placed on pension roll February 25, 1833, under act of June 7, 1832; died March 24, 1849, aged 85 years 4 months and 23 days; buried in Bainbridge Cemetery; grave marked by a headstone in flat form cut out of sandstone. It is in a good state of preservation, but needs cleaning.

Arnold Norris: Private, Maryland Militia. Placed on pension roll July 27, 1832, under act of Congress of June 7, 1832; died in Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio, in either 1835 or 1836; buried in a graveyard (many years ago abandoned) on the farm of James M. Reeves, about three-quarters of a mile southwest of Clarksburg, Ross County, Ohio.

"REAL DAUGHTERS."

Mrs. Samantha Flint, who lives at 120 Tenth street, Toledo, is the daughter of a revolutionary soldier, William Morrison, a private in Stephen Schuyler's New York regiment. He enlisted July 1, 1777, and was honorably discharged twenty-two days later. He again served with Hathorn's regiment. Mrs. Flint received her card of membership to Ursula Wolcott Chapter May 2, 1899, when the national society presented her the gold spoon. Mrs. Flint was 64 years old last February.

Mrs. Julia White Freshour, daughter of Charles White, is still living in Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio, age 86. She is a child of a second marriage.

Mrs. Julia Gall Williams, Highland County, Ohio, is a daughter of George Gall, sr. She is now 76 years old. She is the youngest of 23 children. She is also the daughter of a second marriage.

Mrs. Nancy Wolcott Squier, of Oberlin, member of Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, was recently presented with the usual gold spoon by the National Association through Western Reserve Chapter.

The only relic of special note reported is a teapot owned by Mrs. E. E. Little, of Norwalk, which was used by General Washington. Her ancestor's farm adjoined the Washington estate.

Miami Chapter, of Troy, has 15 members. This chapter meets once a month for the study of American history. Patriotic anniversaries are observed. The graves of three revolutionary soldiers have been located, and pilgrimages have been made by members to different historical sites.

Several bound volumes of the *American Monthly Magazine* have been placed upon the shelves of the public library, and a contribution was made to the Ohio alcove of the Manilla Library.

Muskingum Chapter, of Zanesville, has 31 members. This chapter is very much interested in a detailed study of American history, taken up this year. It has made six divisions of the history of our country—the Pre-Columbian period, the period of discovery, the colonial period, the revolutionary period, the period from 1789 to 1850 (which, for want of a better name, might be called "formative"), and the civil war period. It is too early in the year to prophesy as to the beneficial results of such study, but almost without exception the members have seemed interested. When the time came, in the early summer, for help for the Jacksonville fire sufferers, Muskingum Chapter responded according to its means, believing it was practical patriotism to do so.

Nathaniel Massie Chapter, of Chillicothe, 21 members, has sent a contribution to the Jacksonville sufferers; also $27 and a box of books to the Manila Library. Patriotic days are celebrated with proper fervor, and the chapter hopes to send a more satisfactory report next year.

New Connecticut Chapter, of Painesville, has 37 members. Twenty dollars have been given to the library for American soldiers at Manila. The lineage books have been secured and placed in a handsome bookcase bought by the chapter and placed in the Morley public library. One hundred and fifty historical and genealogical works for the chapter's use occupy its shelves. The chapter enjoys a literary and historical programme at each of its meetings. Such subjects as the Pilgrim in England, Holland, and on the Mayflower have been studied. Since September topics upon American explorations and colonies are arranged in special programmes.

For the third time the chapter has offered prizes to Paines-

ville High School students for the best essay upon revolutionary history. For two consecutive years the second prize was won by a young German girl, Miss Minna Landgraf, whose parents speak no English.

Important work has been done in verifying the service of revolutionary soldiers who are buried in Lake County. Over thirty graves have been located. The work has been difficult, and has required patience and time on the part of the committee in seeing relatives, comparing dates, and securing statistics. Results of this work are being prepared for publication. The chapter membership includes one "Real" Daughter, Mrs. Susan A. Truby.

During the year 1899–1900 the sum of $300 was raised by the chapter for a monument erected to the memory of Gen. Edward Paine, for whom the town is named.

Old Northwest Chapter, of Ravenna, has 16 members. February 22, 1901, 12 members were enrolled, an organization effected, a colonial supper given, and "Old Northwest" chosen as the name of the chapter. April 19 the battle of Lexington was the subject of discussion, and it was voted to observe the anniversaries of battles during the revolutionary war for the times of meeting, and to present some of the important points for study. Accordingly, May 10, June 14, July 16, August 16, September 19, and October 19 have been duly commemorated. President McKinley was born and spent his early boyhood in this locality. His death was, therefore, keenly felt by the citizens of the town, and the Old Northwest chapter observed the tragic event by holding a memorial service.

Urbana Chapter, of Urbana, has 24 members. This chapter gave a "silver tea" for the benefit of the Manila library, and realized from it the sum of $26, which was promptly forwarded to the chairman of the library committee. The *American Monthly Magazine* has been placed in the public library. The chapter has 104 volumes in the D. A. R. alcove in the library, also 12 lineage books.

Ursula Wolcott Chapter, of Toledo, has 96 members. During the year this chapter has contributed $130 and 120 books, valued at $70, to the Manila library. It showed its patriotic spirit by giving $50 to the McKinley memorial fund, and in deeds of charity it is not lacking. Every year,

in October, the chapter members banquet together in honor of their Patron Saint, and annually, in June, they make a pilgrimage along the banks of the historic Maumee, visiting the battlefields of 1812. The chapter is proud of having one "real" daughter, Mrs. Samantha Flint.

Wah-wil-a-way Chapter, of Hillsboro, has 22 members. During the year two "real" daughters have been received into the chapter—Mrs. Julia White Freshour, of Greenfield, and Mrs. Julia Gall Williams, of (near) Hillsboro. The chapter is much interested in the Ohio alcove for the Manila library, and through the kindness of friends in Hillsboro was able to contribute 200 good, well-bound books to this noble cause. In addition to the books the chapter gave $10 in money. The work this year has been directed to locating the graves of revolutionary soldiers. Twenty-two graves have been located, and information with regard to others, all buried in Highland County, has been obtained. The chapter has also presented to the public schools of the town the *Century Publication of American History*, four delightful books, published under the auspices of the different patriotic societies.

Washington Court-House Chapter, of Washington Court-House, has 48 members. This chapter has given $200 to the public library of the town, $10 to the Ohio alcove of the Manila library, and a prize to the pupil of the high school who presented the best essay on a subject suggested by the chapter. It has also placed the D. A. R. lineage book in the library.

Western Reserve Chapter, of Cleveland, has 221 members. While the Western Reserve Chapter is justly proud of being the first chapter organized in the State, and one of the first in the United States—its charter number being 12—it is more proud of its work along patriotic lines. The first few years of its existence were spent by the members in a review of United States history, taking up the study from the original sources, and it might have been called a "history class." Very soon it became evident that if the study of the "beginnings of this country" was so interesting to older students, it would be well to educate the young in this direction, and to stimulate this, prizes are given annually to children in the public schools for the best historical work.

The kindergartens are also remembered in their first year by flags and pictures of George Washington. Three years ago a "lectureship" was established in the Western Reserve College for Women, and last year the chapter published the *Lectures on Oratory*, delivered by Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson, in that course. A course of lectures on *American History* (with stereoptican views) has been given to Italians and other foreigners who can not read or write the English language, by their prominent men and in their native tongues, at the expense of the chapter. A contribution was made to the Galveston sufferers, and garments are each year given to the poor by the D. A. R. section of the Needlework Guild.

Wyoming Chapter, of Wyoming, has 20 members. This chapter is not a strong one numerically, but it has maintained its organization, held regular meetings during nine months in the year; has contributed to the library in Manila, and to the fund for the relief of the sufferers from the destruction of Jacksonville, Fla.

OREGON.

[Mrs. Mary Phelps Montgomery, *State Regent.*]

Multnomah Chapter, of Portland, 39 members, reports having given (February, 1901) $50 to the Portland Free Library for the purchase of historical books. The following May a shipment of books and magazines was made to the soldiers in the Philippines.

The Oregon Daughters of the American Revolution, though few in number, are interested and active and promise to make a better showing in their next report.

PENNSYLVANIA.

[Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer, *State Regent.*]

Bellefonte Chapter, of Bellefonte, 42 members, gives a prize of $10 for best essay on *Early American History*, written by a pupil in the public school, and a similar prize for the same kind of work by an academy student.

A marker over the graves of revolutionary soldiers who were killed by Indians near Potter's Fort in 1778 was

erected by the efforts of Mr. Keller, who lived near the spot. It was dedicated November 10, 1900. A neat iron fence, for its better protection, has been placed about the marker by the chapter. On the 8th of July, 1901, the chapter celebrated the return of the soldiers of that county from the Philippines by giving them a fine banquet, which was, of course, greatly enjoyed by the men.

Berks County Chapter, of Reading, 29 members, continues its offer to the graduates of the Reading High School of a $10 prize for the best essay on a historical subject connected with the American Revolution. This gift has been the means of stimulating the pupils to a more careful study of the history of the United States, and it has also interested the general public in the work of the chapter.

Brookville Chapter, of Brookville, 21 members, gave $10 to the Memorial Continental Hall fund in February, 1901.

Canadohta Chapter, of Titusville, 24 members, makes its first report. It has presented the high school in that city with a very handsome copy of the Gilbert Stuart portrait of Washington, and has also offered a prize for the best essay or oration written or delivered by a member of the senior class. Thirty pupils competed, and ten of the papers were particularly fine. It was difficult to choose from these, but finally the selection was made of an essay on the life and work of Thomas Jefferson. The prize consisted of four volumes of *Fisk's Histories*. The presentation was made on class day, and at the same time the chapter presented to the high school a reproduction of the Declaration of Independence, to hang with the portrait of Washington on the assembly room walls. A similar prize is to be given annually. The chapter gavel is made of Charter oak.

Chester County Chapter, in West Chester, 69 members, has contributed $10 to the soldiers' clubhouse in Manila, and also offers prizes to high school boys and girls for best compositions on American history, and will soon give another contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund.

Colonel Crawford Chapter, Meadville, has 44 members. June 2, the anniversary of the visit of Lafayette to Meadville, and the chapter's fête day, was celebrated by a banquet at Ponce de Leon Springs. Thirty-one members and

guests were present. A prize of $5 was given at each of the semiannual commencements of the Meadville High School to that member of the graduating class who wrote the best essay on a subject relating to revolutionary times, the subject being selected by a committee of the chapter. Five dollars have been sent to the Philadelphia chapter toward the clubhouse to be built at Manila for soldiers and sailors.

Continuing the work mentioned in our last report, a bronze tablet, size 12 by 18 inches, has been placed on the Hotel Lafayette, on the site of the old Gibson tavern, where Lafayette rested and dined June 2, 1825. Cost of tablet, $25. (Plate 64.) Seven markers have been purchased for the graves of revolutionary soldiers buried in Greendale Cemetery. Five of these markers have been placed, and the names, rank, age, and record of the soldiers, so far as can be learned, are as follows:

William Davis: Served in the war of the Revolution in the years 1776 and 1777, taking part in the Trenton and Princeton campaign, and with the Pennsylvania forces under command of General Mifflin. Also supplied horses, wagons, and farm produce from his farm in Bucks County, for use of the Continental Army. He was an ensign in the Pennsylvania "Colonial Contingent" in the regiment commanded by Col. Alexander Graydon during the French war in 1747–48. He died in 1824, aged 84 years.

John Ellis: Born in Massachusetts; was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; died in Meadville.

Robert Fitz-Randolph: In regiment of Col. William Cook, with it fought in battle of Germantown; served from 1777 to the end of the war; died in 1830, aged 89 years.

James McNamara: Born in Dublin, Ireland; served in Fourth Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded by Col. James Burd; was one of the bodyguard of Washington; died in 1841, aged 95 years.

William Morgan, M. D.: Surgeon in the Fourth and other Pennsylvania regiments, January, 1775, to November, 1783; was commissioned first lieutenant in First Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Edward Hand, commission signed by John Hancock; Dr. Morgan dressed the wounds of Lafayette at the battle of Brandywine; was a member of the order of the Cincinnati; died in 1839, aged 85 years.

Colonel Hugh White Chapter, of Lockhaven, 28 members, is justly proud of the financial success of a colonial ball given under its auspices, since it enabled them to send $100 to the Philadelphia chapter to be used toward building a clubhouse for the soldiers at Manila. The chapter has been



TABLET, PLACED BY THE COLONEL CRAWFORD CHAPTER, OF MEADVILLE, PA.

much interested in studying the lives and histories of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Colonel William Montgomery Chapter, of Danville, 18 members, has contributed liberally to the Manila clubhouse, gave $7 toward the Continental Hall fund in April, 1901, and has offered a prize of $5 to the girl in the high school who writes the best essay on *The Part Pennsylvania took in the Struggle for Independence.*

Conrad Weiser Chapter, of Sellins Grove, only 14 members, signified its interest in historical research by giving a prize of $10 to the pupil in the senior class of Susquehanna University for best essay on *American History.*

Cumberland County Chapter, of Carlisle, 22 members, is interested, as are nearly all of the Pennsylvania chapters, in the soldiers' clubhouse at Manila, and has contributed $10 toward its maintenance. The chapter is happy in the possession of a new gavel made of wood taken from the Mollie Pitcher house.

Delaware County Chapter, Media, 65 members, has appropriated money for the placing of a tablet on the Washington House, where Washington wrote at midnight the only report of the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777. It was in this house also that Washington received Richard Peters, Charles Thompson, and others, who presented to him the congratulations of the people of Chester and of the citizens of Philadelphia, upon his election as the first President of the United States, April 20, 1789. It was at this time that he received the white horse which he rode to New York and which figures so prominently in the pictures of Washington entering that city. Another tablet is to be placed on the gable end of the steamboat house, to mark the spot fired upon by the British frigate *Augusta* in the year 1777. The work is so near completion that reference is made to it at this time, the full account, with inscriptions, etc., being reserved for our fifth report.

Dial Rock Chapter, of Pittston, has 40 members. At a cost of $256 this chapter has placed an iron fence around a revolutionary cemetery near Pittston, and before the next report is issued will have placed a marker on the site of Pittston Fort. The ground was the gift of Mrs. Young, of Scranton.

Donegal Chapter, of Lancaster, 92 members, has recently lost one of its two "Real" Daughters. The chapter has given $125 toward the soldiers' clubhouse in Manila. It has also pledged $50 toward the Continental Hall fund. The custom of giving prizes annually to girls in the high school for best papers on *Lancaster before the Revolution* is still adhered to, and much interest is felt in this line of work by both pupils and parents. The State regent, Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer, is an honored member of this chapter.

George Clymer Chapter, of Towanda, 37 members, has given $25 to the Manila clubhouse, and has also presented fifteen volumes of colonial and revolutionary history to the Towanda Public Library. The chapter is caring for the grave of a revolutionary soldier buried in that vicinity.

George Taylor Chapter, of Easton, 34 members, gives a $10 prize for best essay on an historical subject written by a pupil in the public school. The entire chapter has recently made a pilgrimage to the "Wallace Home," at Somerville, N. J. This house was at one time Washington's headquarters, and the patriotic pilgrimage proved to be an inspiration and incentive to further good work, patriotic and commemorative, on the part of the chapter members.

Germantown Chapter, of Germantown, 19 members, is living up to its privileges as an historical society by continuing its subscribing membership in the Site and Relief Society of Germantown, mentioned in our last report. It has presented the *American Monthly Magazine* to the Free Library of Germantown, also to the Germantown Library and Historical Society. It has sent $25 to the Manila clubhouse, and has contributed to the Germantown branch of the Needlework Guild of America and to the city's emergency corps.

Harrisburg Chapter, Harrisburg, has 87 members. This chapter follows the custom which is almost universal throughout the country—that of giving school prizes for best historical work. In the case of this particular chapter, the prizes are given to girls for best essay on *John Quincy Adams*. In the coming year boys are also to receive prizes for similar work and for oratory. In October the chapter entertained with great hospitality the fall conference of Pennsylvania Daughters, making it an occasion long to be remembered by them.

Subscriptions are now being raised for a monument to be erected to John Harris, the first settler and Indian trader, who located at Harrisburg, 1724.

Independence Hall Chapter, of Philadelphia, 80 members, announces generous donations to the Manila clubhouse and to the Southern sufferers from fire and water. The chapter has also added $25 to its previous contributions to Continental Hall, making the total at this date $530. The children's society of Independence Hall is making strong effort to duplicate its gift for this purpose, mentioned in last report.

Lawrence Chapter, of Newcastle, 32 members, continues its interest in the soldiers' library at Manila, and sent in January, 1901, further supplies of literature for the use of the men stationed there. Prizes are offered to high school pupils for best essays pertaining to the Revolution.

Liberty Bell Chapter, of Allentown, 29 members, has contributed to the "Julia Hogg Testimonial" fund, and to various patriotic objects. It has secured the necessary amount for the placing of a bronze tablet on Zion's Reformed Church in that town. Allentown was founded in 1762. In the same year a building of logs was erected for religious purposes. It was the joint property of the Reformed and Lutheran denominations and was situated on the rear of the lot upon which the church now stands. In 1770 Zion's congregation secured permission of Governor Penn to collect funds for the purpose of erecting a new church. On the 25th of June, 1773, the corner stone for the second church was laid. It was built of stone and was the exclusive property of the Reformed congregation. It was during the ministry of the Rev. Abraham Blumer that the Liberty Bell and the bells of Christ Church, Philadelphia, were brought to Allentown on farmers' wagons by John Jacob Mickley and his friends and were concealed beneath the floor of the second church, where they remained until after the revolutionary war, when they were returned to Independence Hall and to Christ Church, Philadelphia. August 5, 1838, the corner stone of the third new brick building was laid. A number of years ago that, too, was replaced by a handsome stone edifice (the fourth church). It is on this building that Liberty Bell Chapter intends to place the bronze tablet, to be cast by Tiffany & Co., of New York, to commemorate the hiding of the bell.

Lycoming Chapter, of Williamsport, 73 members, has repainted the flag pole mentioned in our second report as placed on the county court-house. The room in the Home for the Friendless, mentioned in two previous reports, is now occupied by a "Real" Daughter, whose last years are thus made comfortable and happy through the care of this chapter. The great work of the year has been the erection, at a cost of $90, of a memorial on the spot where an Indian massacre occurred in 1778.

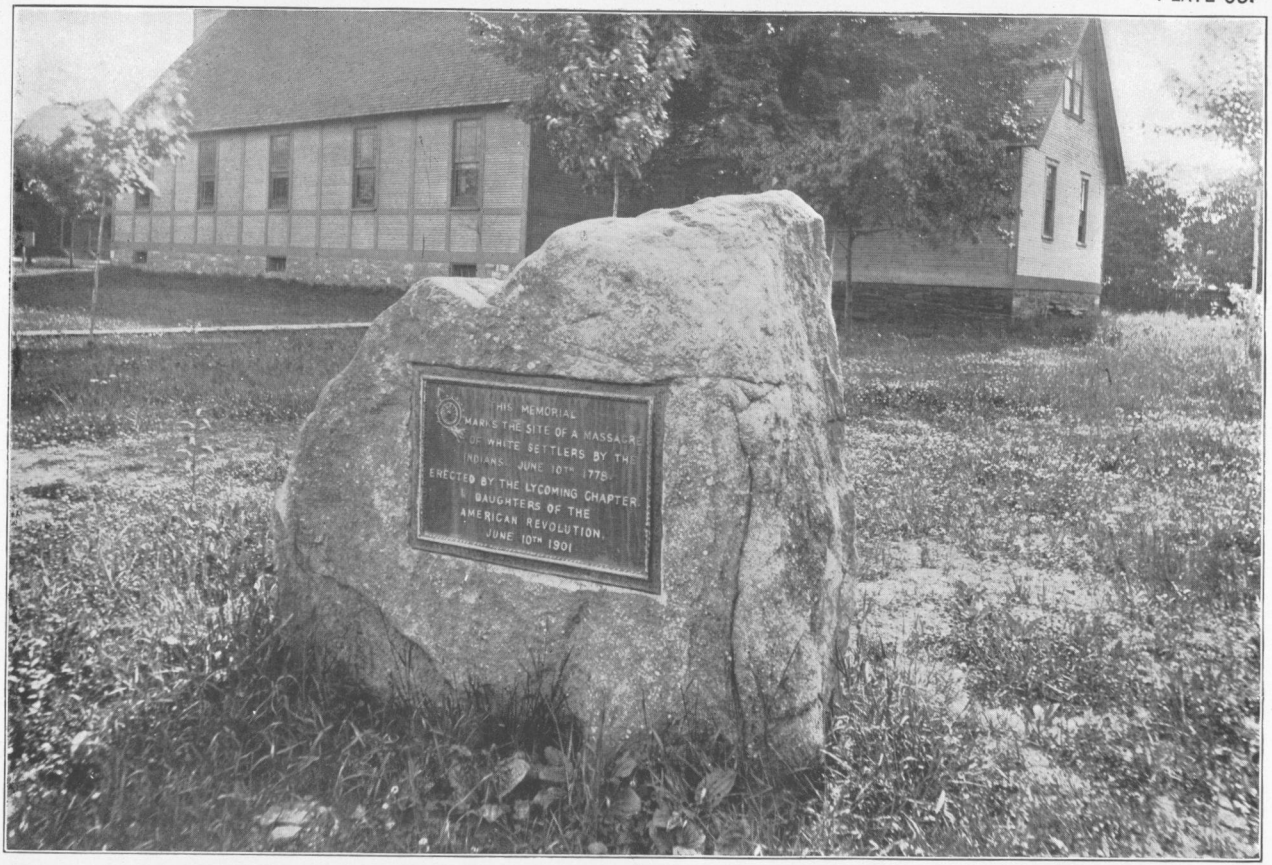
The inscription is as follows:

This Memorial
Marks the site of a massacre
of white settlers by the
Indians, June 10, 1778.
Erected by the Lycoming Chapter
Daughters of the
American Revolution
June 10, 1901.

(Plate 65.)

Merion Chapter, of Bala, 29 members, has contributed $76 to the Soldiers' Clubhouse in Manila, and sent a barrel of summer clothing to the sufferers from fire in Jacksonville, Fla., and gave $13 to Memorial Continental Hall fund in November, 1900. The chapter is making an exhaustive study of old records, and has published the results of its researches.

The regent, Miss Margaret B. Harvey, has prepared a series of historic papers which have been received by the public with much interest. (For "List of Historic Spots in Blockley," see Appendix E.) She has also commenced the compiliation of a series of *Continental Archives*, or papers relating to the colonial and revolutionary history of States not generally regarded as parts of the original thirteen. Miss Harvey's work in connection with the list of Georgia's revolutionary soldiers, mentioned last year, has been followed by a somewhat similar effort in connection with the names and services of Delaware soldiers. Delaware is credited with having sent into the field 2,386 continental soldiers and about 1,614 militia, or 4,000 in all. Miss Harvey's list includes 1,233 names, continental and militia, less



TABLET IN MEMORY OF THE VICTIMS OF AN INDIAN MASSACRE IN 1778, PLACED BY LYCOMING CHAPTER, OF WILLIAMSPORT, PA.



TABLET, PLACED BY THE PITTSBURG CHAPTER, OF PITTSBURG, PA.

than half the number required, but it is said to be the longest list that has yet been compiled. (See Appendix F.) It is not believed that the whole 4,000 can be gathered, as it is known that many soldiers from Delaware enlisted in other States.

Philadelphia Chapter, of Philadelphia, 351 members, rejoices in the fact that the indebtedness incurred in the restoration of the banqueting room of Independence Hall, mentioned in our first report, has been entirely liquidated. The sum expended for its restoration was about $6,500, and from its inception to its completion this fine work has been done under the auspices of the patriotic members of the Philadelphia Chapter.

The chapter and members gave most generously to the Continental Hall fund at the congress of 1901 and the pledge is now recorded to contribute $100 annually to the same object. A gift has also been made to the chapter to be organized in London, England, of a box made of wood taken from Independence Hall.

Phœbe Bayard Chapter, of Greensburg, 11 members, is interested in all work and literature pertaining to love of country. A contribution of $5 was added to the previous gifts of this small chapter at the congress of 1901.

Pittsburg Chapter, of Pittsburg, 406 members, on April 19, 1901, placed a flag-draped wreath upon the grave of Capt. Samuel Dawson, a soldier of the revolution, buried in Trinity churchyard, Pittsburg. At the same time the John Hart Society of Children of the American Revolution placed a bronze marker beside the tombstone. Addresses on the occasion were made by representatives from the other patriotic societies of Allegheny County. On the 10th of June, 1901, the tenth anniversary of the founding of this chapter was celebrated by the placing of a bronze tablet upon the outer wall of the Allegheny County court-house in Pittsburg. The tablet cost $285, and bears the following inscription (pl. 66):

Grants Hill.

On this hill the British, under Major James Grant, were defeated by the French and Indians from Fort Duquesne, September 14, 1758. Erected by the Pittsburg Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, June 10, 1901.

Several members of the chapter who are descendants of

men who were with Major Grant in this battle were present at these exercises and withdrew the flag veiling the tablet. The regent of the chapter, Mrs. Samuel A. Ammon, placed the memorial in the care of the commissioners of Allegheny County and the custodianship was accepted through their chairman.

Our first report mentioned the fine work of this chapter in connection with the old blockhouse of Fort Pitt, which it has restored to its original condition and maintained as a museum of relics and a memorial of the early history of our country. A picture of the blockhouse forms plate 32 of that report. Unfortunately, this historic landmark is located at the junction of the Allegheny and Monongahela rivers, in that portion of the city most valuable for the building of warehouses and railroad tracks. There is great danger that the unappreciative city fathers may grant the petition of business men that the street and alley bounding two sides of this property be vacated for business purposes. The chapter has asked for an injunction preventing the closing of the thoroughfares and has issued a counter petition, indorsed by hundreds of Pittsburg citizens, that the property surrounding the blockhouse be purchased by the city for a public park worthy of its historic associations.

Presque Isle Chapter, of Erie, 43 members, continues to send books and magazines to the soldiers in Manila and is locating the graves of revolutionary soldiers in that vicinity. These graves will be suitably marked during the coming year.

Quaker City Chapter, of Philadelphia, 200 members, has made summer pilgrimages in and around Philadelphia until almost every historical spot in that locality has been visited by the chapter.

In October, 1900, the General Muhlenberg Society, C. A. R., was publicly presented with a charter in Independence Hall by the national president, C. A. R. A lineal descendant of General Muhlenberg made the presentation speech and the charter has been framed by the parent society, Quaker City Chapter, D. A. R. A stone has been erected in Odd Fellows graveyard to the memory of the chapter's oldest "Real" Daughter, Mrs. Sarah Doran Terry, who died aged 108 years. She was mentioned in our second report.

In accordance with the resolution passed by the chapter that it should commemorate the birth and death of Gen. George Washington and all other national days, it has, on such occasions, placed a suitable decoration on the statue of George Washington on the pavement of Independence Hall and has notified the authorities that it will hereafter continue to thus mark the anniversary.

On Decoration Day a gift of $10 was presented to the George G. Meade Post, G. A. R., toward their expenses, and a wreath was placed upon the grave of George G. Meade. A wreath was also placed upon the memorial erected in Washington Square to the memory of the soldiers who died in the prisons, and the graves of 31 revolutionary soldiers were decorated. As the record of prisoners was carried to England when the British commander left the city it is now impossible to give the names of these poor heroes.

The literary work of the chapter during the year has been the preparation of a comprehensive series of papers upon revolutionary history for study during the winter. In response to the letter sent out by the regent of Quaker City chapter asking for the cooperation of the chapters throughout the country for the purchase of Valley Forge by the United States Government many responses were received, and the unanimous approval of the bill presented to Congress for a subscription of $200,000 for the purchase of Valley Forge and the surrounding property as a military park was secured at the tenth congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The watchword of the chapter for the year has been "Valley Forge!" Recognizing that this is a matter that concerns the whole country, the Quaker City chapter desires only to be one of the means by which this valuable property can be secured, in order that future generations may see that everything that attended the success of the revolution lies close to the hearts of the Daughters.

The chapter has decided to give a prize to the Philadelphia High School for Girls for the best historical essay on some subject of local interest, to be known as the Quaker City prize, and it has continued to place pictures on revolutionary subjects and pictures of George Washington in

the various schools of the city, and by its work has already identified itself with the vacation schools and summer playgrounds held in the city during the past summer.

Shikelimo Chapter, of Lewisburg, 46 members, has made the beginning of a chapter library of American history, and hopes it will be the nucleus of a large historical library in which the citizens generally, as well as the Daughters of the American Revolution, will be interested. The chapter has a suitable marker, designed by Mrs. C. A. Godcharles, for the graves of revolutionary soldiers, and all graves of such soldiers in the vicinity of Lewisburg have been marked. Their names will be found below. This marker has been adopted by the State chapters. Mrs. Godcharles and her daughter gave $10 to the Memorial Continental Hall fund at the congress of 1901.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED AT LEWISBURG, PA.

Capt. **John Brady**: Born 1733, appointed captain in Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment October 14, 1776, was severely wounded in the battle of the Brandywine. As the Indians greatly annoyed the settlers on the Susquehanna, application was made to General Washington for regular troops to protect them. Capt. John Brady and others were ordered home to use their influence with the people to induce them to protect themselves until Washington could afford them other relief. Provisions at Fort Muncy were scarce, and Brady, with a guard, started out to procure some. On returning he was shot by the Indians and killed, his body being scalped and his rifle taken, April 11, 1779. (*Linn's Annals*, p. 168.)

Capt. **Samuel Dale** was, in 1776, in command of the Fourth Company, Second Battalion, Pennsylvania troops; in 1777 was a member of the assembly. He died September 27, 1804, aged 63.

Col. **John Kelly**: Born February, 1744, was a captain and became major at 27 years of age. Served at Trenton when the Hessians surrendered, also at Princeton. He died February 18, 1832. (*Linn's Annals*, p. 506.)

Col. **Henry Spyker**: Born August 29, 1753, was adjutant in 1776 of a militia regiment on duty at Amboy, N. J.; was paymaster of the militia from October 1, 1777; to July 27, 1785, during which he disbursed £123,847 7s. 6d. and accounted for every penny. His journal and many of his valuable papers are yet in the possession of his descendants. (*Linn's Annals*, p. 439.) He was colonel of the Sixth Battalion, Berks County Militia, May 17, 1777, lieutenant-colonel Second Battalion, Berks County Militia, May 27, 1780. (*Pennsylvania Archives*, vol. 14, second series.) He was afterwards member of assembly from Berks, 1788–90. He died July 1, 1817.

AT MIFFLINBURG, PA.

Martin Cronmiller.	**Wm. Lebkicher.**
John Linn.	

AT DREISBACH CHURCH, IN BUFFALO VALLEY, SIX MILES FROM LEWISBURG.

John Brown.	**Michael Hafer.**
Michael Grove.	**John Walter.**

Susquehanna Chapter, of Clearfield, 43 members, continues its interest in the library for soldiers at Manila and has pledged $50 to Continental Hall fund.

Tioga Chapter, of Athens, 32 members, reports that its special interest is in the work of locating and verifying the graves of revolutionary soldiers. One more such grave has been identified and marked with the official bronze marker, thus making twenty-eight names rescued from oblivion. Twenty-seven of them appeared in our last report.

Tunkhannock Chapter, of Tunkhannock, 51 members, gives four prizes to high-school pupils in the county for best essays on *The causes which led to the American Revolution.* The members are looking up neglected graves of revolutionary soldiers in Wyoming County, and will have them marked and put in proper condition. They plan to erect a marker on the site of General Sullivan's encampment at Tunkhannock; also to mark his line of march through Wyoming County.

Valley Forge Chapter, of Norristown, 37 members, has, for some time past, continued its efforts, mentioned in our last report, to furnish a room at the Valley Forge Headquarters so that it should be an exact reproduction of a colonial bed room. The work is completed, and so successful has been the restoration that George and Martha themselves could not fail to feel at home and very much at ease in this room. The various articles of furniture, however, are not reproductions; the antiquity of every piece is vouched for—high-post bedstead, five old chairs, a rare mahogany swell-front bureau ornamented with the usual old timesy shaving mirror and brass candlesticks, snuffers, and tray. An ancient washstand having upon it a pitcher and bowl of rare old blue and white crockery, the old clock

ticking away the hours above the mantel, the hangings of spotless white, and the rag carpet upon the floor—all are in keeping with the colonial idea, and the general effect is very picturesque and wholly satisfactory. (Pls. 67, 68.)

This chapter, like so many others, awards prizes to high-school pupils for best work in history, and it is also proud of the fact that its membership includes two "Real" Daughters.

Venango Chapter, of Franklin, 25 members, gives a gold medal to the student in the high school for best essay on *Benjamin Franklin*, and has placed our lineage books in the public library.

Witness Tree Chapter, of Columbia, 24 members, has pledged a contribution of $100 to the Continental Hall fund. It has also completed its work on the monument at Donegal Church to the memory of revolutionary soldiers by placing a substantial iron fence around the monument. It has also secured and furnishes the following list of names which are carved upon the monument:

Names of soldiers on monument erected by Witness Tree Chapter, of Columbia, Pa.

THIRD BATTALION.

Col. Alex. Lowrey.	Q. M. John Jamison.
Lieut. Jas. Cunningham.	Sergt. Maj. John Robinson.
Maj. Joe Cook.	Q. M. Sergt. Dav. Jamison.
Adjt. Wm. Tate.	

CAPTAINS.

Robt. McKee.	Robt. Graig.
Thos. Robinson.	Andrew Boggs.
Jos. Work.	Abraham Scott.
Dav. McQuown (or McCuen).	Hugh Pedan.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

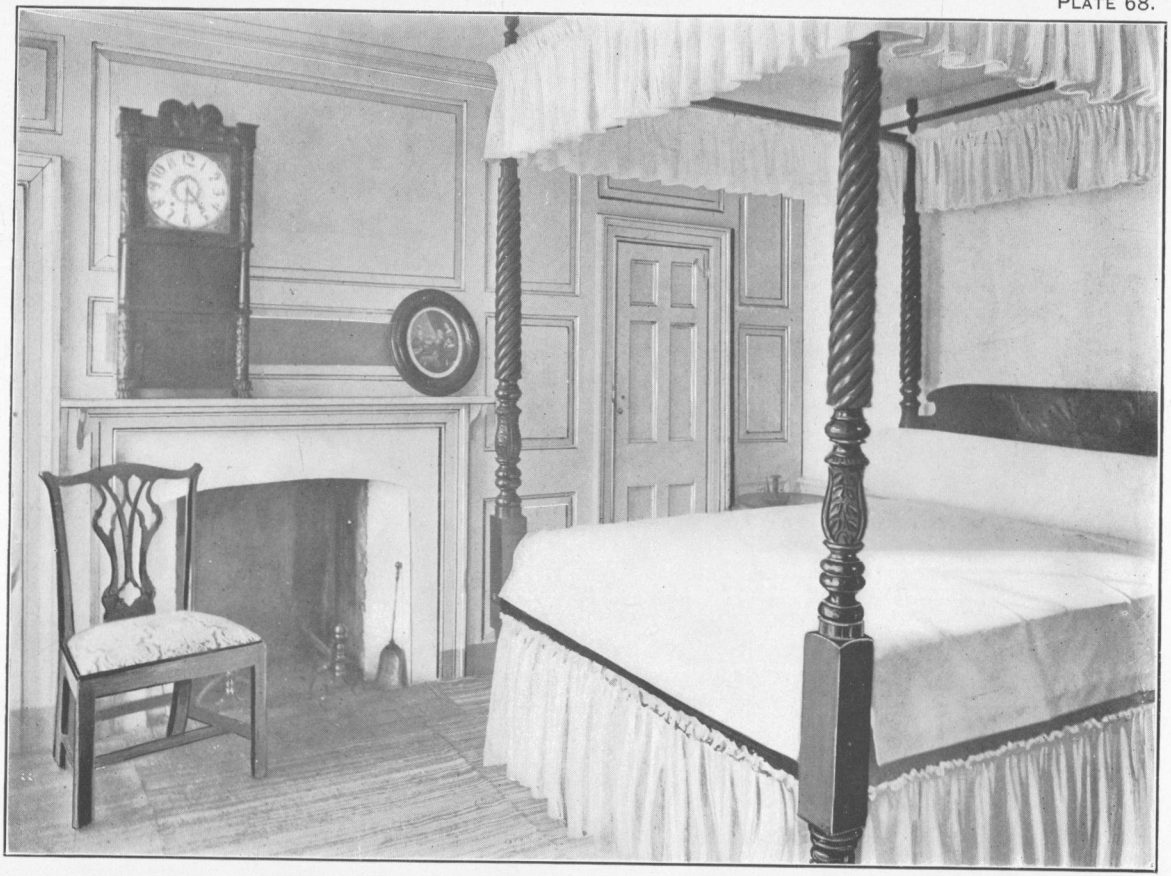
Jas. Scott.	John Cook.
Robt. Robinson.	George Redsecker.
Wm. Wilson.	Michael Peters.
Robt. McQuown (or McCuen).	Patrick Hays.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Hall.	Zach. Moore.
Jas. Miller.	Robt. Jamison.
Jas. Cook.	Jno. Bishop.
Matthew Hays.	Benj. Mills.



WASHINGTON'S BEDROOM AT VALLEY FORGE.



WASHINGTON'S BEDROOM AT VALLEY FORGE.

ENSIGNS.

Jas. Carothers.	**Walter Bell.**
Robt. Boal.	**Wm. Meyers.**
Jas. Wilson.	**Abraham Scott, jr.**
Jas. Hays.	**Arthur Hays.**

Col. **Bertram Galbraith.**

(The above were at Brandywine September 11, 1777. (See *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. XIII, pp. 355–356.)

FLYING CAMP, 1776.

Col. **Jas. Cunninghan.**[a]	Second Lieut. **Wm. Patterson.**[c]
Lieut. Col. **Wm. Hay.**[a]	Third Lieut. **Jas. Barker.**
Capt. **Jos. Work.**[b]	Third Lieut. **Richard Keys.**[d]
First Lieut. **Patrick Hays.**	Third Lieut. **Andrew Boggs** [bd] (Third company).
Capt. **Hugh Pedan.**[e]	Sergt. **Jas. Wilson.**
Second Lieut. **Dav. Hays.**	Sergt. **Benj. Walker.**
Ensign **Wm. Wilson.**	
Capt. **Samuel Evans.**[f] (At Brandywine, September 11, 1777. Buried at Donegal.)	**Alex. Boggs.** (In Light Horse Troop, New Jersey, 1778, furnished his own horse and equipment and went to Morristown, N. J., and served on Washington's body guard.)
	Third Lieut. **Sam. Patterson.**
	First Lieut. **Jas. Patterson.**[g]
Private Counsellor **John Bayly.**[h]	Wagon Master **Jas. Bayly.**[i]

MEMBERS OF CONVENTION AT CARPENTERS HALL JUNE 18, 1776.

Col. **Alex. Lowrey.**[a]	Col. **Bertram Galbraith.**[j]

[a] *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. XV, p. 629.
[b] *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. XV, p. 630.
[c] Wounded at Long Island, and died on prison ship.
[d] Wounded at Long Island.
[e] *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. XIII, p. 344.
[f] *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. XIV, p. 202.
[g] *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. XVI, p. 354.
[h] *Pennsylvania Archives*, Vol. III, p. 670.
[i] *Pennsylvania Archives*, Vol. III, p. 742.
[j] *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. III, pp. 543–678.

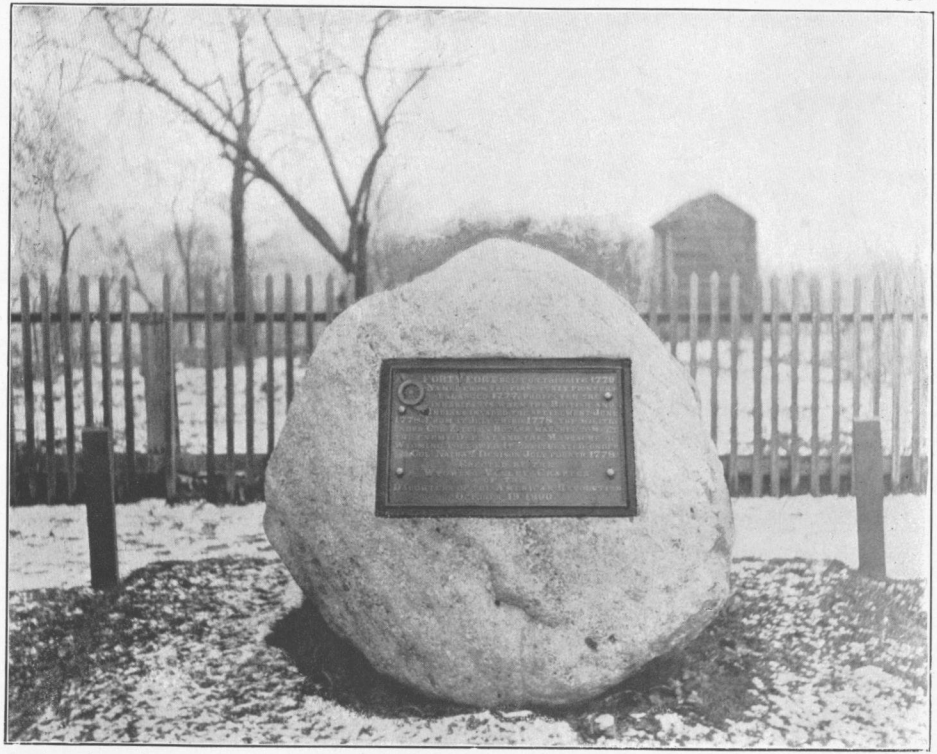
INDIAN WARS.

Capt. **Dav. McClure.**[a]
Lieut. **Andrew Boggs.**[a]
Capt. **John Galbraith.**[a]
Wm. Allison.[a]
Lieut. **Nathaniel Little.**[a]
Capt. **James Patterson.**[a]
Lieut. **Jas. Smith.**[a]
Lieut. **Thos. Winchell.**[a]
Capt. **Jno. McQuown** (or **McCuen**).[a]
Lieut. **Jas. Anderson.**[a]
Lieut. **Bertram Galbraith**[a] (in command of Fort Hunter).
Lieut. **George Clingan.**[b]
Capt. **Alex. Scott.**[a]
Lieut. **Hugh Pedan.**[c]
Ensign **Patrick Hays.**[c]
Ensign **Wm. Work.**[c]
Capt. **Patrick Work.**[d]
Capt. **Patrick Allison.**[d]
Lieut. **Samuel Smith.**

Wyoming Valley Chapter, of Wilkesbarre, has 114 members. The chapter has presented a $15 picture of Washington to the high school of Wilkesbarre; plans a noble gift to Continental Hall fund for the congress of 1902, and gave $10 to the Manila Clubhouse. A flag pole has also been given by the chapter to the city of Wilkesbarre. The chapter has control of a room in Wilkesbarre's Home for the Friendless, and in it is installed a "Real" Daughter who is tenderly cared for by the Daughters of the American Revolution. The unveiling of a tablet on the site of Forty Fort (pl. 69), promised in our last report, occurred October 19, 1900, with most interesting and impressive ceremonies. The inscription is as follows:

FORTY FORT built on this site 1770
named from the first forty pioneers
enlarged 1777, protected the
inhabitants when the British and
Indians invaded the settlement June
1778. From it July third, 1778, the militia
under Col. Zebulon Butler marched to meet
the enemy. Defeat and the massacre of
Wyoming followed. Capitulated under
Col. William Denison July fourth, 1778.
Erected by the
Wyoming Valley Chapter
of the
Daughters of the American Revolution
October 19, 1900.

[a] *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. II, pp. 510–511.
[b] *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. II, p. 530.
[c] *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. II, p. 531.
[d] *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. II, p. 538.



BOWLDER ON THE SITE OF "FORTY-FORT," PLACED BY WYOMING VALLEY CHAPTER, OF WILKESBARRE, PA.

Yorktown Chapter, of York, 31 members, continues the giving of prizes in the public schools, mentioned in our last two reports. The members are much interested in literary work, and results may be expected to appear in future reports.

At a State conference of the Pennsylvania Daughters held in Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, in December, 1898, it was decided to procure for state use a gavel which should be made of historic woods, to be contributed by the Pennsylvania chapters. Mrs. Dora Harvey Munyon, of Merion, was made chairman of a committee to collect the bits of wood, and to arrange for the making of the gavel. The first gift was from Mrs. Munyon, who presented a piece of wood from the original floor of Merion "Meeting." The second bit, a piece of wood from Independence Hall, was donated by Miss Mickley, also a member of the committee. The gavel is now in use upon all (D. A. R.) state occasions, and is a very artistic as well as historic souvenir. Mrs. Munyon and her committee are to be congratulated upon having so successfully carried out the wishes of the Pennsylvania chapters.

RHODE ISLAND.

[Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt, *State Regent.*]

Bristol Chapter, of Bristol, 75 members, takes satisfaction in reporting the admission into the chapter of Mrs. Elizabeth Church Wardwell, a "real" Daughter.

Flint Lock and Powder Horn Chapter, of Pawtucket, 32 members, has contributed $40 to the Nathaniel Greene statue fund, and has also donated $7.50 toward the purchase of prizes for best essays on General Greene. Under the patronage of the chapter an industrial school has been opened in one of the public school buildings of Pawtucket. The chapter has given two prizes for the best essays dealing with the life and services of General Greene, and those in competition were the members of the history classes in the high school.

Gen. Nathaniel Greene Chapter, of East Greenwich, 38 members, is in line with the other Rhode Island chapters in

contributing, as they do each year, to the General Greene statue fund. The amount given in 1901 was $25, and $8 were also expended for flags and pictures for the public schools of East Greenwich.

Phoebe Greene Ward Chapter, of Westerly, 47 members, has given $10 as a prize to a high school girl in Westerly for the best historical essay, and $17 for a picture of the *Signing of the Declaration of Independence.*

William Ellery Chapter, of Newport, 55 members, has contributed $25 to the General Greene statue fund and $25 toward Continental Hall fund. It has also verified and marked the following graves of revolutionary soldiers buried in Newport and vicinity:

Henry Dayton, captain of Light Corps, July, 1780.

Sacred
to the
memory of
Capt Henry Dayton
who departed this life the 5th of April 1792, in the 41st year of his age. He was a patriot of 1776, served his country from the commencement to the end of our Revolutionary War, applied to Congress and obtained a Lieutenant's command of marines, and soon after was at the capture of New Providence; served under the enterprizing Col. Barton. Was appointed commandant of this his Native Place after its evacuation by the British. For these his arduous and unremitted services in the cause of his country he received little other reward than the satisfaction of reflecting that by his efforts he had contributed to the triumphant issue of our contest and the establishment of the liberties of his Beloved Country. He has left a large and helpless family to lament his transition from the vale of tears, one of whom from filial duty makes this attempt to memorialize his virtues.

Man is vanity & dust in all his flower and prime.

William Tew: Captain Second Battalion, Continental Line, October, 1776.

Sacred
to the memory
of
Col. William Tew
who died 31st Oct 1808
aged 63 years
As an officer in the late
revolutionary war
he received from his country
the applause and reward
justly due to patriotism and valor
as by the faithful discharge
of several offices of public trust
in his native town
he obtained merited approbation
sustaining through life
the character of an honest man
valuable citizen an
affectionate husband and tender parent.

John Topham: Captain-lieutenant, Major's Company, Newport and Bristol County Regiment, Army of Observation, May, 1775. Captain, February, 1777; lieutenant-colonel, June and December, 1777; colonel militia, 1778, 1779.

In memory of
Coll. John
Topham
Who departed this
life Sep 27th 1793
aged 51 years.

Joseph Perry: Lieutenant, Eighth Company, Newport and Bristol County Regiment, Army of Observation, June 28, 1778.

Father, mother, & brother

Capt Joseph Perry
of the revolution
died Jan 20th 1818
aged 66 years.

Mary Perry
his wife
died April 15th 1834
aged 80 years.

Edward Perry
their son
died Dec 15 1815
aged 27 years
Erected by J. T. Perry.

Peter Turner: Surgeon, Colonel Green's Battalion, Continental Line, May, 1777, 1780. Received a pension from United States Government for his services. A member of the Society of Cincinnati.

Doctor

Peter Turner

born Sept. 2, 1751,

died Feb. 11, 1822.

Jonathan Simmons: Lieutenant, Newport and Bristol Regiment, Army of Observation, May, 1775, ensign First Company, Militia, Newport, June, 1776.

In memory of

Mr. Jonathan

Simmons

who died

Augst 14, 1803

In the 49th year

of his age.

In memory of

Elizabeth

widow of

Mr. Jonathan Simmons

who died

11th Dec, 1819

in the 63 year

of her age.

Benjamin Fry: Lieutenant, First Company, Militia, October 31, 1775. Captain First Company, First Regiment, Militia, February, 1776. Received a pension from the United States Government as a captain.

Here rest

the mortal remains of

Col

Benjamin Fry,

an officer of the Revolution

who died April 7, 1840

aged 85 years.

Isaac Senter: Surgeon and physician general, Militia, February, 1780; May, 1780; May, 1781; May, 1782; May, 1783.

This stone
is erected to the memory of
Isaac Senter M. D.
who after nineteen years
unremitted and successful
practice of the medical art
in this town
departed this life
on the 20th of Decem 1799
aged 45 years

Having early arrived to an uncooh' 'mon' degree of eminence in his profession he was honored by the medical Society of the city of London and of the Colledge of Physicians in Philadelphia with an addmittance as a member of those very respectable Bodies Sincerely and justly esteemed by the brethren of the Cincinnati for his inflexible patriotism. He was repeatedly elected president of that honorable institution in this state alike beloved by all who knew him for his many domestic and social virtues.

William Ennis: Lieutenant, Continental Line, March 17, 1782, etc.

In memory of
William Ennis Esq.
who died
May 7, 1831,
aged 73 years.

He was an officer of the Revolution and served to the end of the war. He was actively engaged in the defense of Rhode Island at the Battle of Springfield and at the siege of York Town. From 1811 to 1817 he was General Treasurer of this state and subsequently sustained several offices of high civil trust. In every situation which he filled his conduct was characterized by an ability, independence and integrity which won for him the respect of his fellow men.

May a well spent life be recompensed
by a happy immortality.

William Dennis: Captain of privateer *America*, 1778.

In memory of
Capt.
William Dennis
who died
Sept 9th 1813
aged 93.

Henry Sherburne: Major, First Regiment Continental Line, October, 1776; colonel commandant, Colonel Angell's regiment; colonel, 1777–78. Marker placed beside the gravestone of his wife in Trinity churchyard, where he is probably buried.

John Trevett: Midshipman, ship *Columbus*, Continental Navy, 1775. Promoted to lieutenant of marines February 13, 1775; captain's mate, sloop *Providence*, Continental Navy, October, 1777. Received a lieutenant's pension from the United States Government for his services.

Constant Church Trevett. Eleazer Trevett.

In memory of
Capt John Trevett,
who departed this life
Nov 5–1823, aged 76.

He was a true patriot of the Revolution and served his country faithfully from the commencement to the close of the war; was honored with various commissions in the Navy; was three times at the capture of New Providence was in many serious engagements; and received several severe wounds in the cause of Independence; he received as his only reward the satisfaction of reflecting, that by his efforts he had contributed to the establishment of the blood bought liberties of his country.

Also of Elizabeth his amible consort
and daughter of the late
Capt. John Holmes Gardiner who departed her life Jan. 22, 1823, aged 74.

And Capt. Constant Church Trevett
Æ 27,
Also Capt. Eleazer Trevett
Æ 29,
both of whome died in the cause of their country on board the British prison ship near New York at the close of the war.

Thomas Tew: Captain, Newport and Bristol County regiment, Army of Observation, May, 1775.

In
memory of
Capt Thomas Tew
who died
Decr 10–1821
Et 83.

James Wallace: Lieutenant, lieutenant-colonel's company of militia, October 31, 1775; captain-lieutenant, lieutenant-colonel's company of militia, January, 1776; captain, First Regiment of Militia, August, 1776. He received a pension for his services as captain from the United States Government.

In memory of
Capt James Wallace
who died
May 4th–1820
aged 71 years.
An American Officer in
the Revolutionary War.

Henry Freeborn: Private, Rhode Island Continental troops; ensign, Rhode Island Militia, July, 1780. Received a pension from the United States Government.

In memory of
Henry Freeborn
who died Oct 12–1835
aged 80 years, 3 mos,
24 days.

Also his wife
Mary
Died April 28–1839
aged 75 years, 11 mos.,
24 days.

Precious in the sight of the Lord
Is the death of his saints.

Robert Franklin: Private in Captain Smallwood's company, New York troops.

Robert M. Franklyn
Died Oct 18–1850
Aged 91 years.
his wife
Olivia
Died Jan 3–1818
Aged 38 years.

David Nason: Sergeant, Colonel Vose's regiment, Massachusetts troops.

In memory of
Mr. David Nason
who died Novr 16th 1807
in the 50th year of his age.
Death is a debt to Nature due
Which I have paid and so must you.

Walter Burns: Private, Captain Holden's company, enlisted for Newport for campaign of 1782, March 12, 1782. Received a pension from the United States Government.

Sacred
to the memory of
Mr.
Walter Burns
who died
Sept 15–1822
aged 72 years

George Clarke: Private, Captain Stillman's company militia, Westerly, 1777. Buried in Middletown, R. I.

In a short time markers already in possession of the chapter will be placed over the graves of the three following soldiers:

Enos Peckham: Private, Capt. Christopher Manchester's company, 1777–78; private, first division, Captain Cook's company, Colonel John Cook's regiment, Rhode Island Militia, July, 1778. Received a pension from the United States Government. Buried in Middletown, R. I.

James Tompkins: Private, Capt. S. Olney's company, May 4, 1778; sergeant, Rhode Island Continental Line. Received a pension as sergeant from the United States Government. Buried in Little Compton, R. I.

Joseph Church: Private, Rhode Island Militia. Received a pension from the United States Government. Buried in Little Compton, R. I.

Of the above soldiers the following were ancestors of some of the members of William Ellery Chapter, the two last being fathers of the two "Real" Daughters in the chapter; Capt. William Tew, Lieut. Joseph Perry, Lieut. Jonathan Simmons, Capt. William Dennis, Capt. Thomas Tew, Henry Freeborn, David Nason, Walter Burns, George Clarke, Enos Peckham, James Tompkins, Robert Franklin, Joseph Church.

Woonsocket Chapter, of Woonsocket, 50 members, has contributed during the year the sum of $125 to the Gen. Nathaniel Greene statue fund and has marked the graves of many revolutionary soldiers.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

[Mrs. A. W. RICHARDSON, *State Regent.*]

Catawba Chapter, of Rock Hill, 17 members, has this year (1901) awarded gold medals for the best and second best essay written by the students of Winthrop Female College, on the *Women of the Revolution of South Carolina.* It has also contributed toward the support of a "Real" Daughter, and to the palmetto (the State) flag which was presented to Mrs. Daniel Manning, Honorary President-General National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, at the congress of 1901.

Cateechee Chapter, of Anderson, 20 members, is about to place a memorial tablet in the court-house at Anderson to Gen. Robert A. Anderson, a general in the militia, and a captain and colonel in the Regular Army. He served as colonel from April 18, 1781, to March 30, 1783. The tablet will cost $25 and will be of pure white marble, 3 feet high and 2 feet wide. The insignia of the Daughters of the American Revolution in gilt is to be its chief ornamentation, the chapter feeling that the simplicity of the tablet is peculiarly fitting to perpetuate the memory of this revolutionary soldier, whose modest life and unassuming virtues command the respect and admiration of his countrymen.

Columbia Chapter, of Columbia, has 44 members. This chapter has in prospect a monument to the patriots of the revolution, which will be one of the beautiful columns of the statehouse, left over from the granite work now being done. The statehouse commission has considered the petition of the Columbia chapter most favorably, and will recommend the donation of this handsome column to the Daughters of the American Revolution in South Carolina. It only remains for the legislature to ratify the recommendation of the commission, when the monument will be erected by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The chapter cares for and on all memorial occasions decorates the graves of the following revolutionary soldiers buried in Columbia:

Capt. Swanson Lansford: A native of Virginia, and for many years a resident of Columbia, died August 7, 1799, aged about 40 years. He was a member of Lee's Legion in the eventful period of '76.

Robert Anderson: Colonel of the Upper Ninety-Six Regiment from

April 18, 1781, to March 30, 1783; he was captain previous to the above dates.

Maj. Hicks Chappell: Born March 6, 1757, died March 11, 1836; served through the whole of the revolutionary war. He is buried in the old Baptist churchyard at Columbia, S. C., and his epitaph is found and grave verified.

Gen. Wade Hampton: Colonel in revolutionary war; major-general in war of 1812.

Gen. Peter Horry: Served through revolutionary war. He died February 28, 1815.

Capt. Zachariah Phillips: Served through the revolutionary war; died September 8, 1821, aged 44 years. He was a native of Virginia.

Maj. Alexander Gregg: Died December 12, 1823, aged 57 years. Served in the revolutionary war.

These are buried in Trinity churchyard.

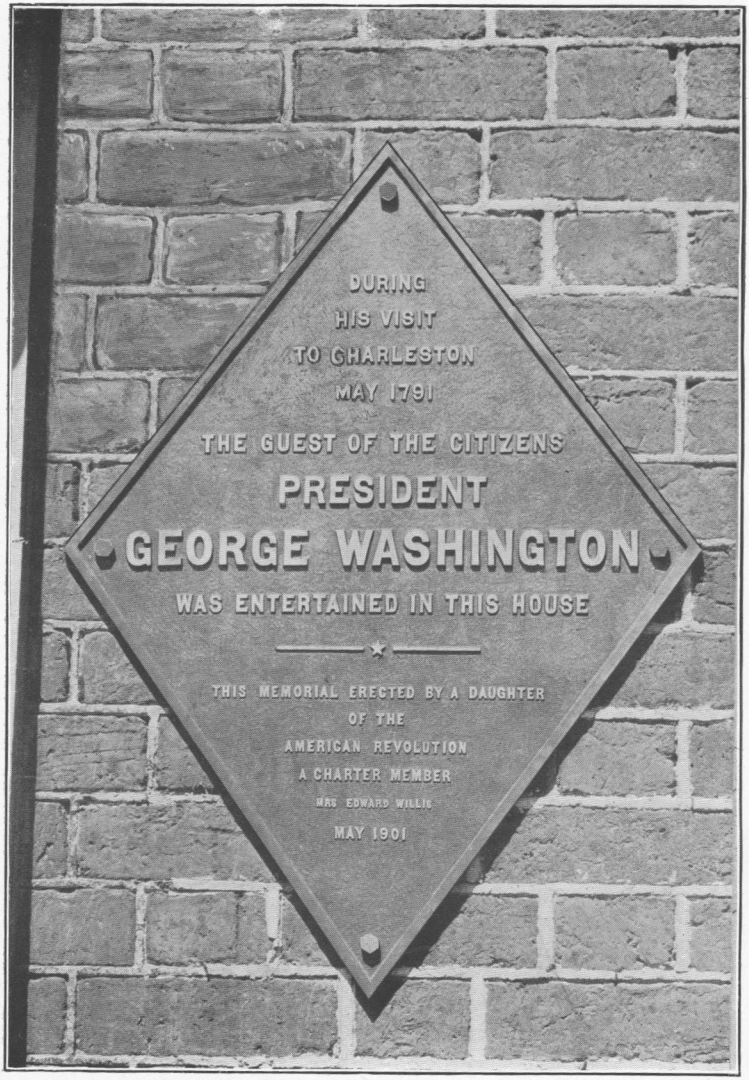
Kate Barry Chapter, Spartanburg, 13 members, discovered that a "real" Daughter, Mrs. Kimball, was in deplorable circumstances at the almshouse, Gaffney City. The active work of the young chapter has raised money enough to provide comfortably for the poor old "Daughter." All the chapters of South Carolina have contributed not less than $2, and most of them $5, to this philanthropic work.

The State flag of South Carolina presented to Mrs. Daniel Manning, honorary president-general, by the chapters of South Carolina in appreciation of her distinguished services to our society during her official career, was unanimously and enthusiastically contributed to by each chapter.

The State regent has sent $18.66 to the State regent of Florida, Mrs. Katharine Livingston Eagan, in answer to her appeal for help for the Jacksonville fire sufferers, this sum of money being the outcome of the patriotic work of a social club at Brighton.

Kings Mountain Chapter, of Yorkville, 19 members, has offered a gold medal to the tenth-grade public-school pupil who will write the best essay on the life of Eliza Lucas Pinckney, a noted South Carolina heroine of the revolutionary war. It is also much interested in the Kings Mountain Continental Association, and is working for the success of that enterprise. It has contributed toward the support of the indigent "Real" Daughter to whom reference has been made.

Rebecca Motte Chapter, of Charleston, 55 members, is still foremost in patriotic work. At the congress of 1901,



TABLET, PLACED BY MRS. WILLIS, OF REBECCA MOTTE CHAPTER, OF CHARLESTON, S. C.

an addition of $35 was made to its previous contributions to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, and the members are now working with all energy to secure the success of the approaching exposition at Charleston.

One of the members, Mrs. Edward Willis, was among those active in the relief work of the Spanish-American war, described in our second report, and her husband secured for the three soldiers the burial plot in Magnolia Cemetery, pictured in plate 80 of our last report. This year, at her own expense, she placed a tablet on the house on Church street, Charleston, in which Washington was entertained when a guest of the city in May, 1791. The house was originally the home of Judge Thomas Heyward, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, but is now known as the Fuseler house. The tablet (Plate 70) is of bronze, 2½ by 2 feet in dimensions, and was unveiled May 24, 1901, in the presence of representatives of the chapter, of the Colonial Dames, of the Society of the Cincinnati, of the Sons of the Revolution, the cadets of the South Carolina Military Academy, and many others. The addresses on the occasion were delivered by Mr. Yates Snowden and Dr. Vedder, for forty years pastor of the old Huguenot church in Charleston. On behalf of the donor, he presented the tablet to the city, as represented by the acting mayor, Charles W. Kollock, who received the trust with appreciative words of thanks.

Sumter's Home Chapter, of Sumter, 16 members, was organized in November, 1900, and has already undertaken work for the erection of a monument to General Sumter. It has contributed toward the support of the "real" Daughter (Mrs. Kimball), to the flag for Mrs. Manning, and subscribes for the *Lineage Books* and the *American Monthly Magazine.*

To Mrs. Sara Aldrich Richardson, State regent for South Carolina, we are indebted for an interesting statement in regard to the refusal of that State (in revolutionary days) to comply with the order of Congress to publish its rosters, pay rolls, etc. She has also been so fortunate as to secure, and sends for publication in this report, a full and accurate copy of the roll of Sumter's brigade. This valuable document (which will be found in Appendix G) is accompanied

by an official statement from J. T. Gantt, deputy secretary of state, to the effect that it is a "true copy of a roll of Sumter's brigade, found in the statehouse at Columbia, S. C., during the year 1898," and that to the best of his knowledge it has never been printed.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

[Mrs. Andrew J. Kellar, *State Regent.*]

The numerical growth of the Daughters of the American Revolution in this State is still slow, but constant. It is more a mental or spiritual growth than material. Dues are promptly paid and interest increases. This, in a frontier State, with its meager and shifting population, is all that the most exacting should expect. The chapter in the State is known temporarily as Hot Springs Chapter. Ten miles from Hot Springs is Wind Cave, in which there is the beautiful chamber dedicated to the Daughters of the American Revolution, and it is called the D. A. R. Hall. (Plates 71, 72.) This chamber is located in the seventh level of the cave, 450 feet below the entrance. The principal formation is limestone, covered with crystallized gypsum, forming a satin-spar coating, which causes the rocks on the ceilings, sides, and floor to sparkle as though covered with a heavy frost. There are exquisite box-work formations on the ceilings and many beautiful geodes, some of which have been opened. The D. A. R. Hall opens into the Richardson Washington Memorial Room, and beyond is the great Tabernacle and the Pearly Gates.

This cave, not yet fully explored, excels the Mammoth Cave in the beauty of its formations, and each year new wonders are discovered. The privilege of dedicating rooms in Wind Cave is only allowed to the distinguished orders of the country.

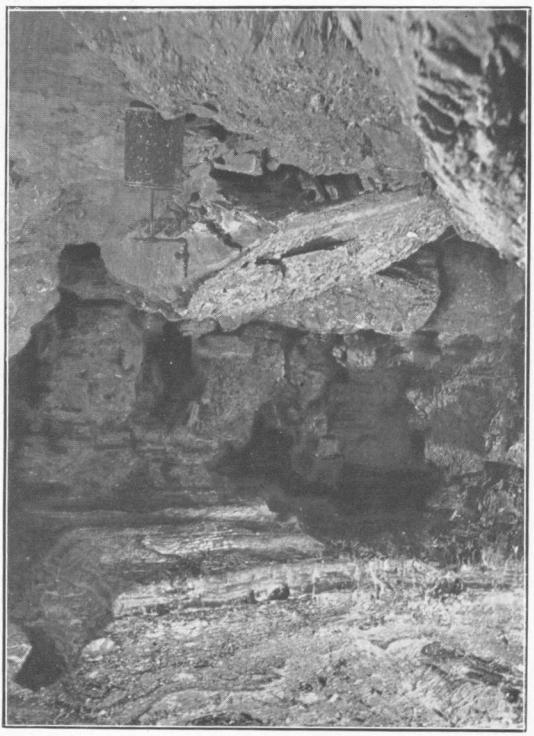
TENNESSEE.

[Mrs. H. S. Chamberlain, *State Regent.*]

Bonny Kate Chapter, of Knoxville, has 57 members. The season 1900–1901 was the most successful, and at the same time the most delightful, in the history of this chapter. Interest, enthusiasm, and activity marked the work of the



D. A. R. HALL IN WIND CAVE IN SOUTH DAKOTA.



D. A. R. HALL IN WIND CAVE IN SOUTH DAKOTA.

year. The Kings Mountain and Flag Day celebrations were large public functions. Good work was accomplished along each of the society's four lines of effort.

Its historic work has been in the direction of lectures on historical subjects; its educational work has resulted in a thorough course of historical study by the chapter and in the presentation of medals for best essays to pupils in the public schools; its patriotic work is represented by its celebration of historic days and the bringing to Knoxville of one of the nation's heroes as the chapter's guest, and its commemorative work includes contributions to Talladega Monument, to Continental Hall, to Mount Vernon, and toward the erection of the tablet marking the home of the founder of Knoxville.

Campbell Chapter, of Nashville, 73 members, has, in connection with the Cumberland Chapter, of Nashville, presented a piece of silver to the Tennessee Room at Mount Vernon. In the spring a lawn fete was given for the benefit of a fund that is being raised to build a monument to the memory of the revolutionary soldiers buried in Tennessee. To this fund the chapter has also contributed $40. In connection with chapters all over the State, the Campbell Chapter is trying to find and intends to mark the graves of these patriots. To the Continental Hall fund at Washington a contribution of $35 has been made.

Chickamauga Chapter, of Chattanooga, has 53 members. The record book of the Chickamauga Chapter for the year 1900–1901 shows good work, marked by enthusiasm and harmony along all lines indicated by the constitution of the National Society, D. A. R. While best known for its war relief work at Camp Thomas, in its own city and county, it is known as a band of 50 women, true and tried, sacredly pledged to work out the highest ideal of christian patriotism. From the beginning, in 1894, it has been noted for individuality, and is proud never to have had a delinquent in dues, a resignation, or a discord among its members. By loving, exhaustive, historical study it has deepened the reverence for the wisdom and courage of the forefathers of our country. By contributions to Continental Hall fund and other monuments its work has been commemorative. More than all, its members have done much to unite the

different sections in a common love of country; in other words, to bury all sectional bitterness between North and South. So quietly and beautifully has this been done, on home ground, there is not even a white stone to mark its past existence. Its hospital work was continued by sending a large donation of supplies to Erlanger Hospital, of Chattanooga. Year by year additions have been made to its chapter library of rare old books of the revolutionary period.

The unreported work of the Chickamauga Chapter is its historical representations in the annual floral carnival in May. Much artistic talent, work, and money ($178.59) were expended on these, and should be reported as showing how the chapter kept two revolutionary anniversaries. A committee from the general city association was sent to the chapter meeting. The chairman addressed the ladies, saying: "The great crowds of people who come from mountain and valley to see the flower parade will wonder why the D. A. R. are not represented," etc. The regent said: "Daughters of the American Revolution were born, not made by joining any hereditary society. Many would be present who had never heard of this great national society, composed of women who loved the flag and every memory of the revolution." The unanimous vote of the chapter was to give a patriotic note to the carnival by a suitable representation of the D. A. R., and the event to be celebrated was the going of Washington in state to deliver in person his first message to Congress. The committee made possible a beautiful flower-decked carriage of antique shape—a most successful representation of General Washington's state coach—drawn by six prancing white horses with painted hoofs. The four outriders were in colonial uniform, the coachman and postilion in the Washington livery. All was historically correct in detail. Within rode one of the young daughters, coiffured and costumed as Martha, and at her side the immortal Washington.

On another occasion *The Birth of the Flag* was made the subject of the historical object lesson presented to the children of Chattanooga at the May festival. A colonial float, designed and executed by the chapter, was as exquisite as a vase of Wedgwood china, in the society colors—ciel blue and white; the dainty color for drapery and background



"BIRTH OF THE FLAG," EXHIBITED BY CHICKAMAUGA CHAPTER, OF CHATTANOOGA, TENN.



COLONIAL FLOAT, EXHIBITED BY CHICKAMAUGA CHAPTER, OF CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

relieved by six white colonial pillars, garlanded by thousands of white chrysanthemums. On each side an immense white-flower insignia stood out in bold relief against the blue. This formed a fitting frame to the tableau within—*Betsy Ross* (part taken by the youngest member), with General Washington and his companions, in correct revolutionary costumes, grouped around a brilliant United States flag. To this was awarded the prize (a handsome silver dish) for the most "original design" by a committee of five strangers, three of whom were distinguished army officers.

Commodore Perry Chapter, of Memphis, the "baby" chapter of the State, has 50 members and several applications for admission. Its monthly meetings with literary programmes serve to promote and encourage the reading of American history, and the younger members have formed a history class. Contributions have been made to several local patriotic schemes, and a generous donation was sent to the Talladega Chapter, of Alabama, to assist in raising the monument to Tennessee soldiers who fought and fell in Talladega in 1813.

Cumberland Chapter, of Nashville, 63 members, has contributed liberally to Continental Hall fund, to the Tennessee monument, and to the fund for purchasing a piece of silver for the Tennessee room at Mount Vernon. In connection with other chapters in the State, the Cumberland Chapter is making an effort to add to a fund which is to be expended for marking historic sites and for placing a suitable monument to the memory of revolutionary soldiers buried in Tennessee. All patriotic days are fittingly celebrated by the chapter.

Margaret Gaston Chapter, of Lebanon, has 15 members. This chapter has been mainly engaged in historical study the past year, going back to European fountains of American history and finding the study very profitable. The chapter has also given one $10 medal to a pupil in the public schools to encourage the study of national history.

Old Glory Chapter, of Franklin, has 14 members. This chapter was early in subscribing money toward the monument to be erected in Nashville to the revolutionary soldiers buried in Tennessee soil. A committee of three, of which the regent, Miss Gentry, was one, was appointed to locate

such graves in the county. Twenty-two graves were located, and the greater number of these soldiers' military records were authenticated by the Commissioner of Pensions.

The monument will be an immense bowlder, upon which will be the name of every revolutionary soldier buried in the county (whose record has been established by history, the Pension Bureau at Washington, or the tombstone). The records of these heroes will be placed in the court-house, for safe-keeping and information, after the names have been enrolled on the monument.

The names of the revolutionary patriots hitherto unreported are as follows:

William Allen: Buried in the graveyard on the Knott place, on the line of the eleventh and twelfth districts.

John Andrews: Buried in the Methodist Church graveyard, near Bethesda.

Capt. Thomas Dudley: Buried in the old cemetery at Franklin.

George Hulme: Buried on the Hollis Horton place, near Franklin.

William Kennedy: Buried 1½ miles from Rudderville.

William C. Lockridge: Buried in Mount Carmel Cemetery, near Duplex.

Robert Osburn: Buried in the graveyard in nineteenth district of Williamson County.

Maj. Anthony Sharpe: Buried on the Hollis Horton place, near Franklin.

Richard Vernon: Buried in Vernon Cemetery, nineteenth district, near Nolensville.

All of these are in Williamson County, and their records have been approved by the Pension Office at Washington, or from their tombstones or family records.

Some of them were pensioners whose names are in the County History, published years since.

The following have been located (from the same history) in Maury County, adjoining Williamson (about 30 miles from Franklin):

James Armstrong: Buried at Zion; was of Lee Legion.

Maj. James Holland: Buried about 9 miles east of Columbia; was in the legislature and congress of North Carolina, and died in Maury County, Tenn., May 19, 1823, aged 72 years.

Mark Jackson: Buried in Shane's graveyard.

David Matthews: Buried at Zion; was under General Marion.

Dr. Samuel Mayes: Buried at Zion; was at Kings Mountain.

Aaron Reynolds: Buried in private burial ground, near Shane's graveyard.

Thomas Wren: Buried on a farm, north of the river Harpeth (near Columbia).

Gen. Richard Winn: Buried near Williamsport.

Goodspeed's History of Tennessee states that these men were all revolutionary soldiers who had land grants of from 200 to 25,000 acres.

Medals are given for excellence in the study of history. Mention is made of this simply because it is a part of patriotic work, much the same as the rendering of help to the boys in Cuba and the Philippines.

TEXAS.

[Mrs. John Henry Lane, *State Regent.*]

Texas reports six active chapters, each working enthusiastically in behalf of some special interest, and all uniting in a laudable effort to train up the children in the way they should go, as patriotic members of society. Flags have been presented to the schools, and prizes offered to school children for best compositions on historical subjects. The chapters are as follows: George Washington Chapter, of Galveston, 59 members; Jane Douglas Chapter, of Dallas, 65 members; Lady Washington Chapter, of Houston, 25 members; Mary Isham Keith Chapter, of Fort Worth, 25 members; Henry Dann Chapter, of Waco, 12 members, and Thankful Hubbard Chapter, of Austin, with 22 members.

George Washington Chapter, in spite of the losses sustained by most of its members during the flood tide which swept the city in 1900, is planning a generous contribution to the Memorial Continental Hall fund, to be given at our next congress. In the first part of this report we spoke of the sacrifices which have made this fund possible. This chapter's action is but one of many, illustrating this spirit of devotion to an ideal.

Jane Douglas Chapter bears the name of a descendant of Lord James Douglas, of Scotland. Her family settled in this country about 1730, and she married William Downs, son of Henry Downs, who signed the Mecklenburg declaration of independence. The heart of her husband safely trusted in her as the inspiration of his life, and she aided his efforts for the patriotic cause with all her ample fortune

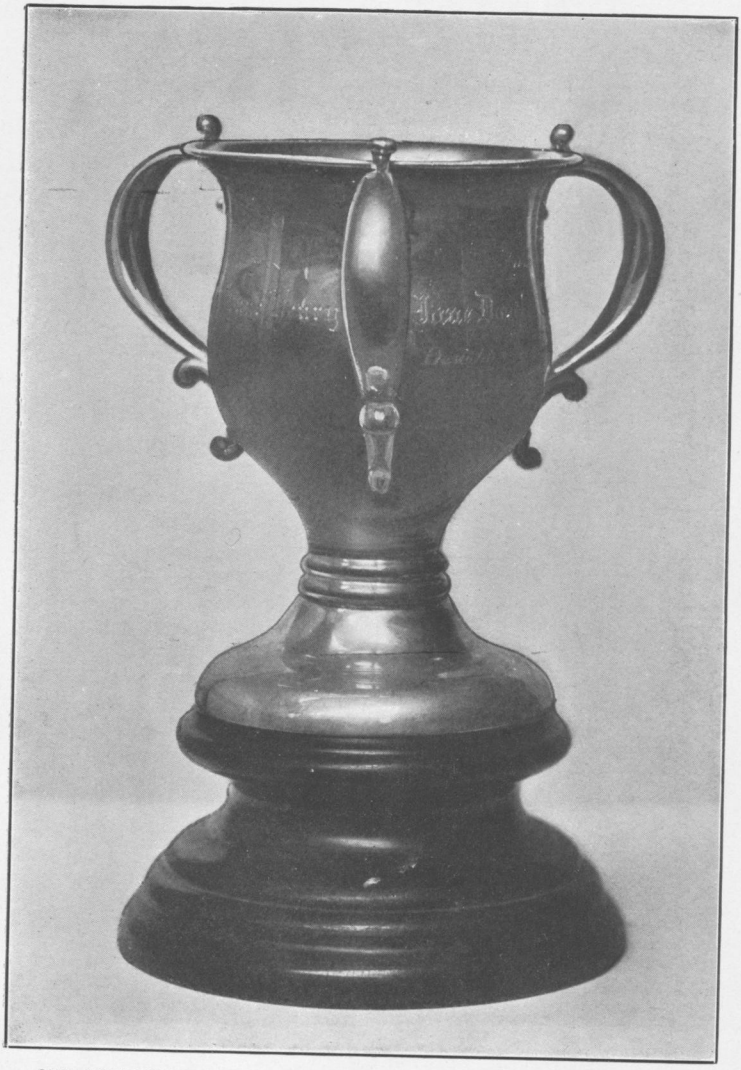
which was her inheritance. In the words of one of her descendants, "she lived a quiet, true life," and her "grandson "rose up to call her blessed." Her home during the revolution was in South Carolina. She died about 1800, and is buried at Paducah, Ky. The chapter contributed this year $10 to the Continental Hall fund.

Contributions of money and clothing were sent to the sufferers by flood at Galveston, the money being used to relieve the necessities of a member of the society who had lost her piano, her only means of support. A gold medal was offered that member of the graduating class of the high school preparing the best essay on the revolutionary period. On her retirement from office to accept the State regency, the organizing regent of the chapter, Mrs. John Henry Lane, received a beautiful loving cup in token of the appreciation of her years of faithful, loving service for the chapter. (Plate 75.)

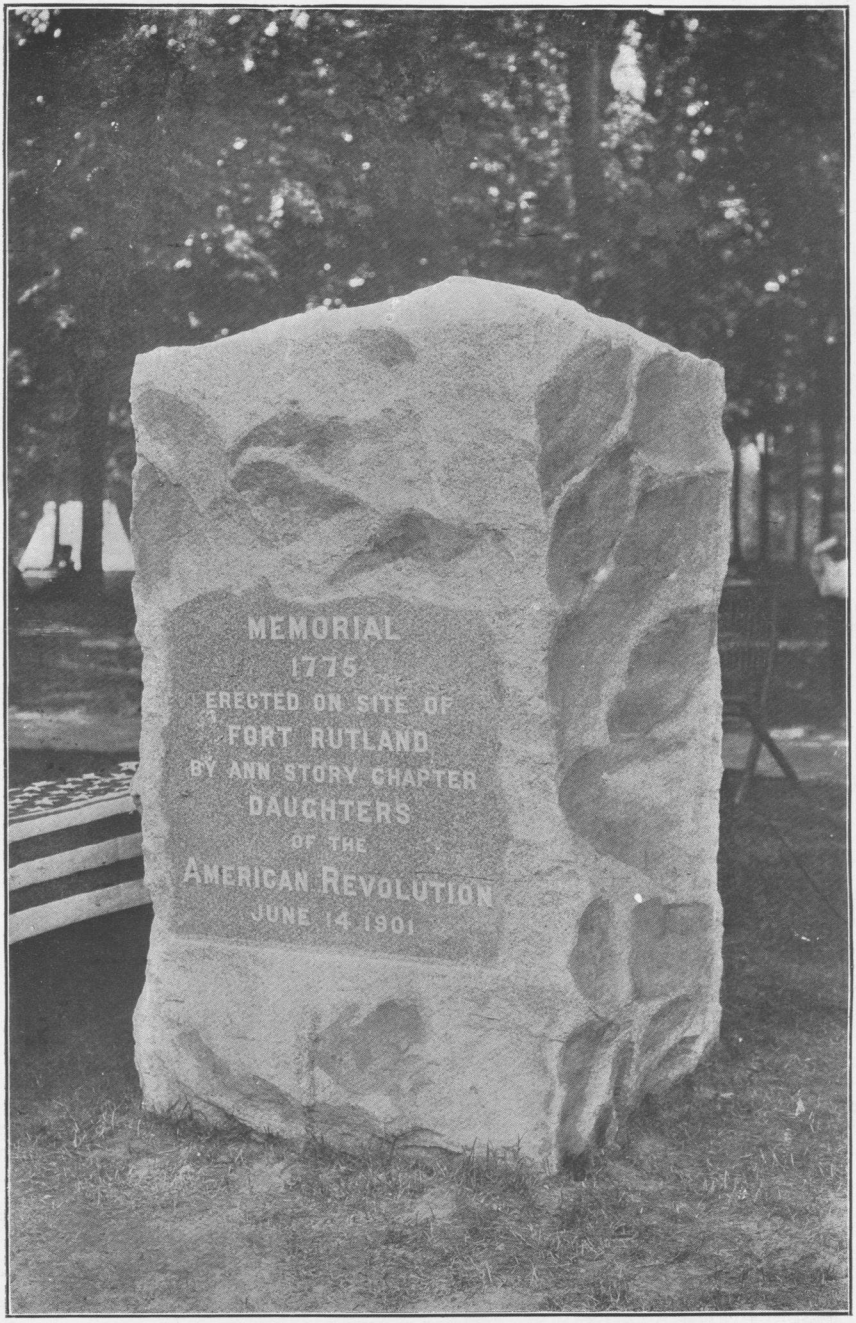
Lady Washington Chapter, of Houston, is closely related by ties of kinship to the George Washington chapter of Galveston, and the two chapters have exchanged many courtesies. The Houston chapter has undertaken as its chief work to fill those shelves in the new public library which are devoted to United States history. Several donations of books for this purpose have already been received. The members are striving to arouse interest in their work by making most prominent the social features of our organization.

Mary Isham Keith Chapter, of Fort Worth, in a locality where even the name and purpose of the society was almost unknown, is slowly increasing in numbers, and hopes to accomplish something in the near future. A contribution of $10 to the Memorial Continental Hall fund in 1901 is an earnest of its good will.

Thankful Hubbard Chapter, of Austin, is named in honor of another woman whose loving service to "Home and Country" is still an inspiration to her descendants. She also gave of her best to the country's need, sending the four stalwart sons of her household to quit themselves like men in the days of battle. And two came back no more. An idealized sketch of her ancestry and life is found in the little booklet *Her D. A. R. Insignia*, written by one of her descendants, Mrs. James B. Clark, honorary state regent



CUP, PRESENTED TO MRS. JOHN HENRY LANE, STATE REGENT, BY JANE DOUGLASS CHAPTER, OF DALLAS, TEX.



BOWLDER ON SITE OF FORT RUTLAND, PLACED BY ANN STORY CHAPTER, OF RUTLAND, VT.

of Texas, and sold for the benefit of the Memorial Continental Hall fund. The members of the chapter are planning a fine addition to this fund in memory of the sacrifice of their patron saint.

UTAH.

[Mrs. Inez G. H. Wallace, *State Regent.*]

Spirit of Liberty Chapter, of Salt Lake City, 37 members, mourns that in Utah there are no historic sites to mark, no Revolutionary homes to restore, and no battlefields or ancient cemeteries to preserve as object lessons for future generations. There is practically nothing in the line of historic or commemorative work for Utah daughters to undertake, but patriotic they can and may be, and certainly are, and they are serving well their day and generation by keeping alive in the community, as well as in the chapter, a helpful spirit of liberty.

Following its usual custom, the chapter has this year given two medals (at a cost of $15) for best historical papers written by girls of the senior class of the Salt Lake High School.

VERMONT.

[Mrs. Julius J. Estey, *State Regent.*]

Ann Story Chapter, of Rutland, 74 members, unveiled a monument on the site of Fort Rutland June 19, 1901. Most appropriate exercises were held on this occasion, including addresses by the president-general, Mrs. Fairbanks, Mrs. Estey, State regent, and Mrs. J. Heron Crosman, and the reading of an original poem and an interesting historical paper. The paper presented facts relating to the settling of Rutland and the building of the old fort. The monument is of granite, 5 feet high and 3 feet square. On its western face is this inscription (Plate 76):

Memorial
1775
Erected on site of
Fort Rutland
by Ann Story Chapter
Daughters
of the
American Revolution
June 14, 1901.

When Company A of the First Regiment of Vermont Volunteers in the Spanish-American war returned from Chickamauga the members thereof presented the Ann Story Chapter with a gavel (Plate 77) made from a tree on Lookout Mountain and having a bullet embedded in the wood. This gift was made as a token of Company A's gratitude for the boxes of supplies sent by the chapter to the "boys" during their time of service at Chickamauga.

The chapter desires to chronicle at this time a hitherto unreported contribution to Continental Hall fund of $54.50.

An interesting item is that in May, June, and July of 1899, and also in 1900, Mrs. Horace H. Dyer, of the Ann Story Chapter, gave special prizes amounting to $32 to pupils of different schools in Rutland for best essays on historical subjects.

Ascutney Chapter, of Windsor, 16 members, gave $10 to Continental Hall fund and $3 for Army and Navy relief. The graves of eight revolutionary soldiers have been located. A record of the service rendered by revolutionary ancestors of members of this chapter will be found in Appendix H.

Bellevue Chapter, of St. Albans, 27 members, sent a contribution toward the restoration of Pohick Church, in Virginia, of which Washington was a vestryman.

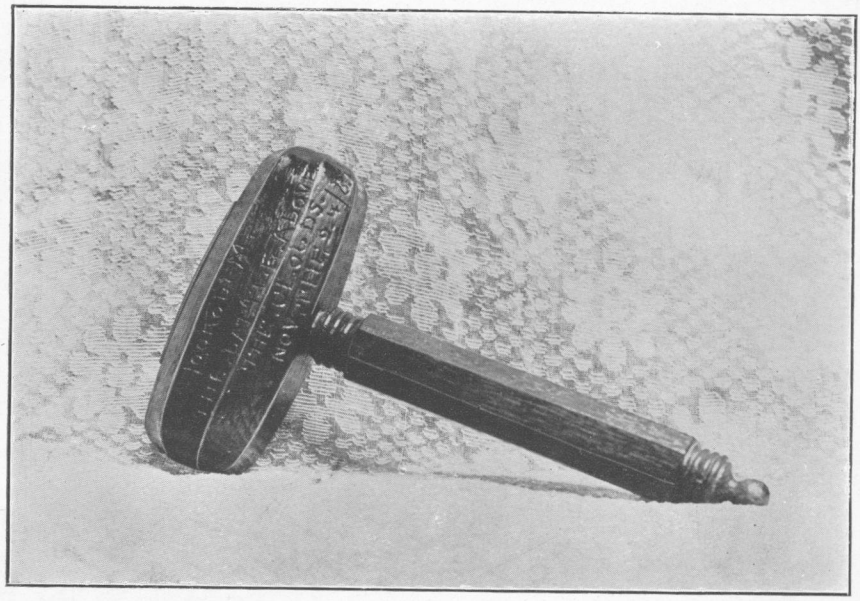
Brattleboro Chapter, of Brattleboro, 79 members, gave $10 to the Jacksonville (Fla.) relief fund. The graves of several soldiers of the Revolution have been located, and are as follows:

James Chase: Buried in West Dummerston.

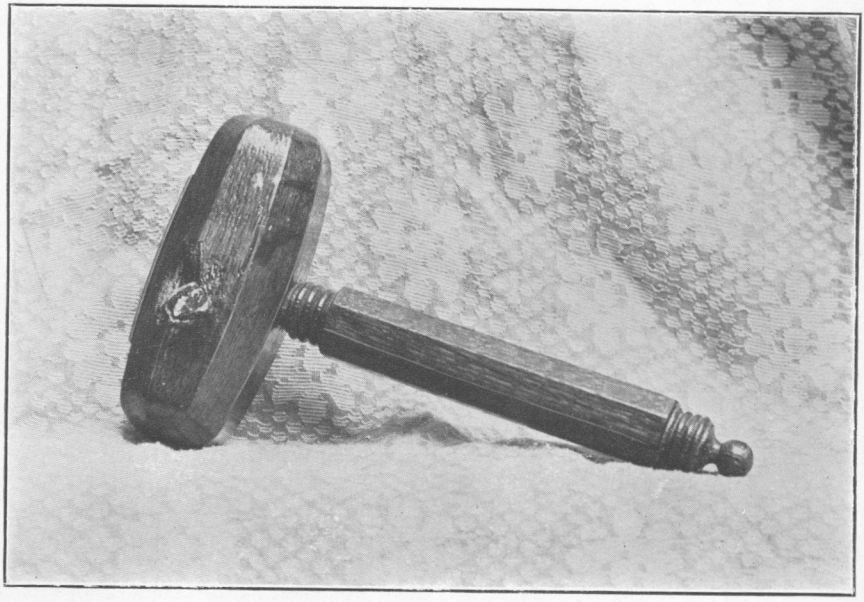
Daniel Harris: Buried in Wardsboro.

Thomas Farnsworth: Born in Westminster, Mass., 1752; died West Halifax, Vt., 1839; buried at Halifax Cemetery. He was in Capt. John Whitcomb's regiment.

Jonathan Knight, Dummerston, Vt.: Chosen captain of a militia company from Dummerston June 22, 1775; belonged to the Vermont Lower Regiment under Col. William Williams (Lieut. Col. Benjamin Carpenter). (Reference: *Hall's History of Eastern Vermont.*) Jonathan Knight was born (probably in Massachusetts) January 3, 1732; married Tamar Russell; came with family from Worcester, Mass., to Dummerston, Vt., in 1774; was a member of the safety committee, representative to general assembly, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1783; was in the Westminster (Vt.) Court-House fight March 13, 1775; received a charge of buckshot in the right shoulder, which he carried for more than thirty years. The blood shed at the court-house fight is said to have been the first in the



HISTORIC GAVEL, PRESENTED TO ANN STORY CHAPTER, OF RUTLAND, VT.



HISTORIC GAVEL, PROPERTY OF ANN STORY CHAPTER, OF RUTLAND, VT.

cause of liberty. Jonathan Knight died March 13, 1819, aged 87 years, and is buried in Dummerston, Vt. (Reference: *History Dummerston*, p. 137, vol. 5; *Vermont Historical Gazetteer.*)

John Kent: Son of Samuel and Ruth Kent; born in Warwick, R. I., September 11, 1759; died in Guilford Center, Vt. Private in Col. Archibald Craig's regiment, in 1776. Enlisted in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, June 5, 1777; served on militia guard of Barrington, R. I., from April 5 to May 2, 1778; corporal, Capt. Viall Allen's company of militia, 1780; represented the town of Barrington, R. I., in the general assembly, 1798, 1799, and 1801. Removed soon after to Guilford, Vt., where he died in 1807.

Brownson Chapter, of Arlington, 18 members, is raising funds to erect a marker over the well dug by Ethan Allen in 1776.

Ethan Allen Chapter, of Middlebury, 36 members, has bought a bookcase for the town library, to hold the library of the chapter, the use of which will be open to all.

Green Mountain Chapter, of Burlington, 47 members, has this year contributed $25 to Continental Hall fund. The chapter has also contributed $50 toward a soldier's monument to be erected in Burlington. Books were sent to the United States army post at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., for the use of the soldiers stationed there.

Hands Cove Chapter, of Shoreham, 28 members, takes its name from the place on the shore of Lake Champlain where Ethan Allen and his 130 Green Mountain boys assembled when they crossed the lake to capture Fort Ticonderoga. The graves of 20 Revolutionary soldiers have been located. Their names are as follows:

IN SHOREHAM CEMETERIES.

Stephen Barnum.

Thomas Barnum: Born February, 1752; died February, 1836.

Amos Callender: Born September 13, 1744, at Sheffield, Mass.; died September, 1831.

Noah Jones: Born September 12, 1758, at Worcester, Mass.; died September 24, 1850.

Elijah Kellogg.

John Larrabee: Born 1732, at Plainfield, Conn.; died June 7, 1818.

Daniel Newton.

Hopkins Rowley.

Thomas Rowley: Born 1721 or 1722; died between 1796 and 1803.

Eli Smith: Born November 10, 1751, at Nine Partners, N. Y.; died June 16, 1816.

Maj. Nathan Smith: Born at Nine Partners, N. Y.; died about 1800.
Samuel Wolcott.
Samuel Wolcott, jr.
Elijah Wright.

IN WEST ADDISON CEMETERY.

Lieut. Benjamin Everest. **Zadock Everest.**

IN ORWELL CEMETERY.

Elias Bascom: Born May, 1738; married Eunice Allen; died November 29, 1833.
Lemuel Clark.
James Conkey.
Ebenezer Hulburd.
Jacob Perkins.

Lake Dunmore Chapter, of Brandon, 18 members, voted $15 toward Continental Hall fund. The graves of 7 soldiers of the revolution have been located.

McKinley Chapter, Middletown Springs, is so nearly organized that it is mentioned this year, though its full report must appear in some future volume. It is an offshoot of Heber Allen Chapter, of Poultney. The members are engaged in identifying the graves of revolutionary soldiers; 17 such graves have been located. Fifteen of the soldiers' names appeared in last year's report, pages 261–262, under the work of Heber Allen Chapter.

Ormsby Chapter, of Manchester, 18 members, has devoted itself to literary work the past year.

Ottauquechee Chapter, of Woodstock, 24 members, has located the graves of 15 soldiers of the revolution and will mark them later. The names of 11 of these soldiers appeared in our last report. The chapter has given to the memorial fund, for the monument to be erected to revolutionary soldiers in the town, $10.

Ox Bow Chapter, of Newbury, 25 members, gave $5 to the Florida sufferers and $25 toward Continental Hall fund. The latter amount has not been credited in any previous report. The regent of Ox Bow Chapter has a journal kept by Col. Thomas Johnson, of revolutionary fame. It contains a fine description of the troublesome times of the

revolution in this locality, his experiences as soldier and prisoner, and interesting letters from distinguished men, several from Gen. George Washington.

About 75 revolutionary soldiers are buried at the Ox Bow Cemetery. Of these about 40 graves can be identified. The most noted of these were:

Capt. John G. Bailey.	**Col. Thomas Johnson.**
Col. Frye Bayley.	**Col. Robert Johnston.**
Capt. Jacob Bayley.	**Col. Jacob Kent.**
Gen. Jacob Bayley.	**Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell.**
Maj. Joshua Bayley.	**Capt. Simeon Stevens.**

St. John de Crèvecœur Chapter, of St. Johnsbury, 15 members, is planning to systematically locate graves of revolutionary soldiers within its boundaries.

VIRGINIA.

[Mrs. Hugh Nelson Page, *State Regent.*]

Virginia has been most active in her work of keeping alive the interest in the objects of our organization. The continued exchange of historic papers has not only been of great benefit to the State, but to many sister States. Virginia responded to the call for aid from Jacksonville.

Albemarle Chapter, of Charlottesville, 32 members, is lending every effort to the erection of a memorial stone to mark the birthplace of Thomas Jefferson.

Betty Washington Lewis Chapter, of Fredericksburg, 13 members, has been successful in a work in which historians and antiquarians have failed for years, and that is discovering the grave of William Paul,[a] brother of John Paul Jones, in the cemetery of Old St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, and of his will in Spottsylvania court-house. The chapter gave a prize to a public school pupil for best historical paper.

Beverley Manor Chapter, of Staunton, 25 members, has recently revised and reprinted its chapter by-laws. It has awarded a medal to a pupil in the public school. Its commemorative work has been the erection of a memorial

[a] Further mention of the discovery of the stone is found in the report of Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, of Auburn, Ala.

tablet in the new court-house of Augusta County to the first officials. The inscription is as follows (Plate 78):

The First Officials of Augusta County.
Dec. 9, 1745.
John Lewis, Presiding Justice.
Gabriel Jones, The King's Attorney.
John Madison, Clerk of Court.
Thomas Lewis, Colonial Surveyor.
James Patton, High Sheriff.
William Beverley, Donor of title for Court House.
This Tablet is erected by the Beverly Manor Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The dedication of this tablet occurred early in the year 1901

Blue Ridge Chapter, of Lynchburg, 33 members, has enjoyed a year of prosperity along the lines of its local interests. It has given a medal to a high school pupil for best historical essay.

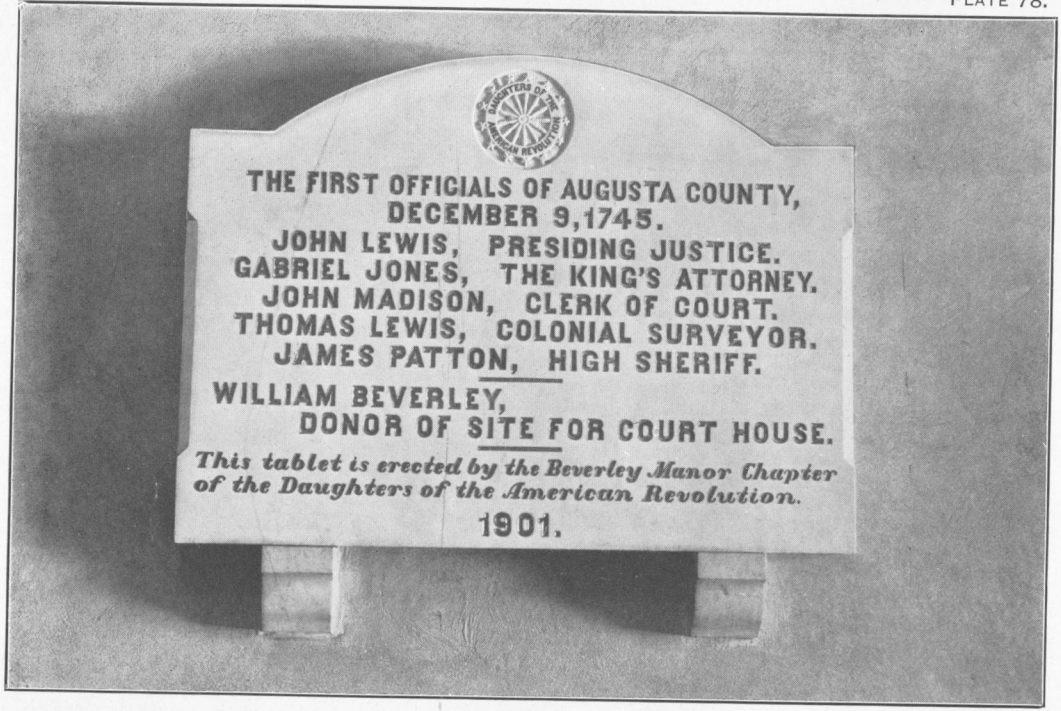
Dorothea Henry Chapter, of Danville, 89 members, is the largest chapter in the State. It has given a gold medal for best work by a public school pupil, and has a special fund in the treasury for the erection of a monument to a revolutionary hero.

Fort Nelson Chapter, of Portsmouth, 27 members, is a very active chapter. It gave $25 to the Jacksonville sufferers and $15 toward the restoration of Pohick Church.

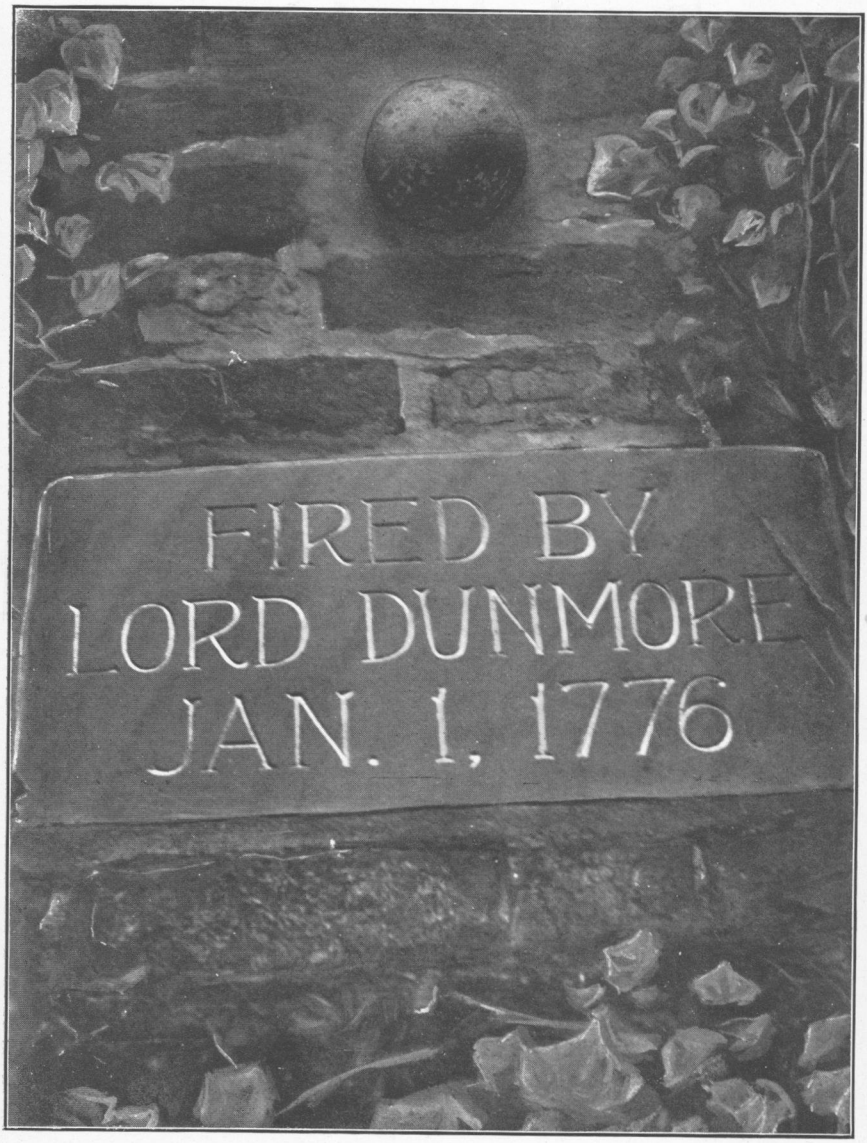
Frances Bland Randolph Chapter, of Lynchburg, has 38 members. This is the youngest chapter in the State and is one of the most active. It has the third largest membership. It has contributed to the John Smith monument fund and other patriotic objects.

Great Bridge Chapter, of Norfolk, 53 members, has marked by a tablet the cannon ball in old St. Paul's Church, which was fired from Dunmore's fleet during the siege of Norfolk, January 1, 1776. (Plate 79.) It has also marked the site of the battlefield of Great Bridge with a stone bearing the following inscription (Plate 80):

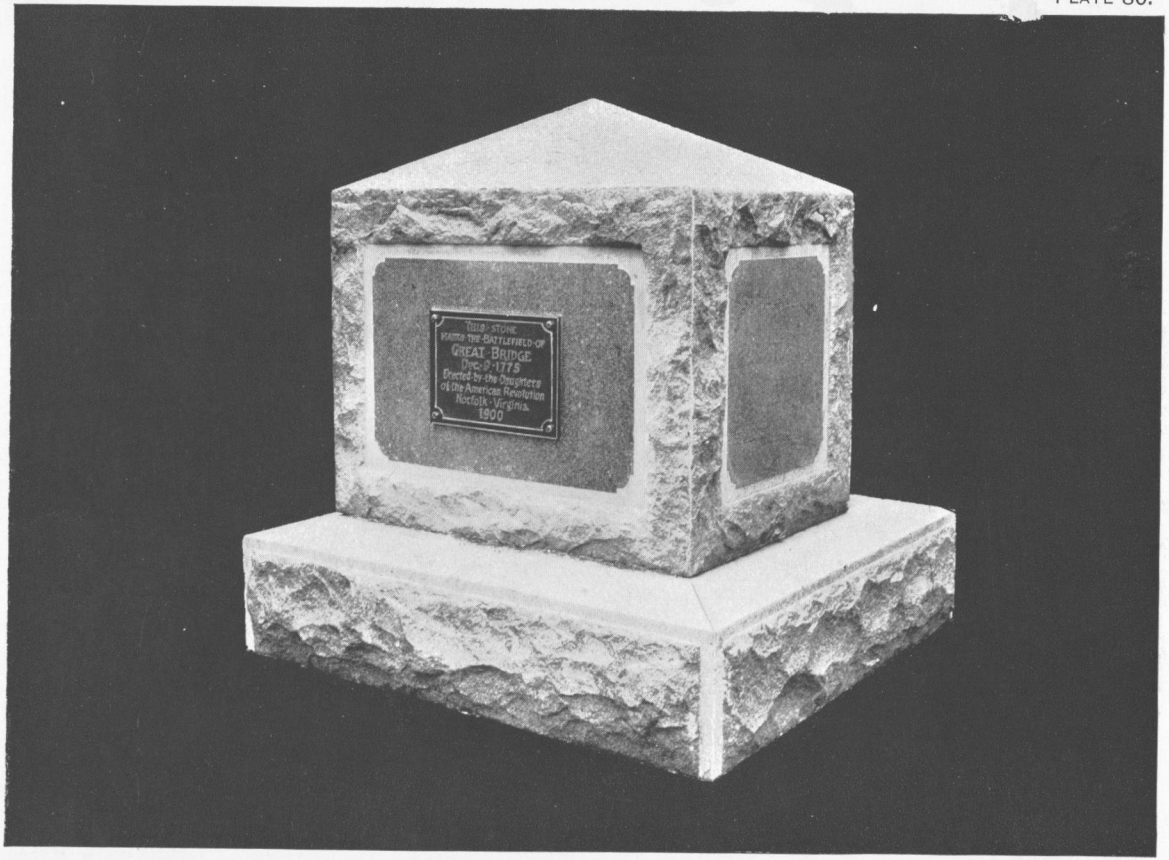
This Stone
Marks the Battlefield of
Great Bridge.
Dec. 9 – 1776.
Erected by the Daughters of the American Revolution.
Norfolk, Virginia.
1900.



TABLET, PLACED BY THE BEVERLEY MANOR CHAPTER, OF STAUNTON, VA.



TABLET, PLACED BY GREAT BRIDGE CHAPTER, OF NORFOLK, VA., SHOWING CANNON BALL IN THE WALL OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.



MONUMENT, PLACED BY GREAT BRIDGE CHAPTER, OF NORFOLK, VA., ON THE GREAT BRIDGE BATTLE GROUND.



GEORGE WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT of the UNITED STATES of AMERICA.

To all who shall see these Presents Greeting:

Know Ye, That reposing special Trust and Confidence in the Patriotism, Valour, Fidelity and Abilities of James Glenn, I have nominated and by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, do appoint him a Lieutenant in the Fourth Sub-Legion in the Service of the United States: to take Rank from the Fifth of March One thousand Seven hundred & Ninety Two He is therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of Lieutenant by doing and performing all Manner of Things thereunto belonging. And I do strictly charge and require all Officers and Soldiers under his Command, to be obedient to his Orders as Lieutenant. And he is to observe and follow such Orders and Directions from time to time, as he shall receive from me, or the Future President of the United States of America, or the General or other superiour Officers set over him, according to the Rules and Discipline of War. This Commission to continue in Force during the Pleasure of the President of the United States for the Time being.

Given under my Hand, at Philadelphia this Nineteenth day of March, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Three. and in the Seventeenth Year of the Independence of the United States.

By Command of the President of the United States of America

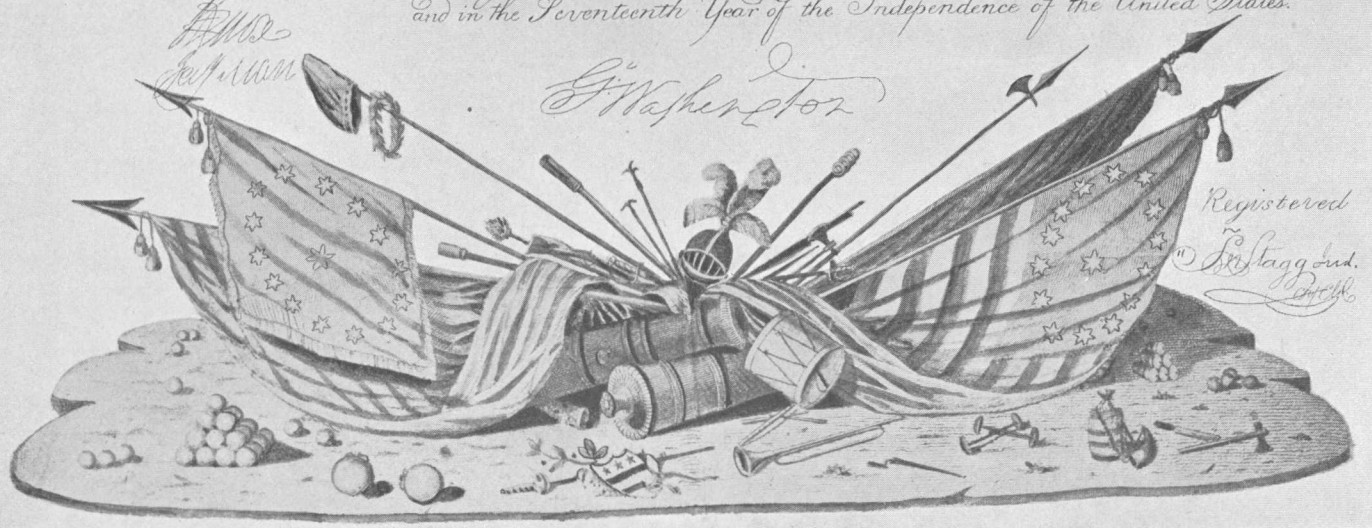
Alexander Hamilton

G. Washington

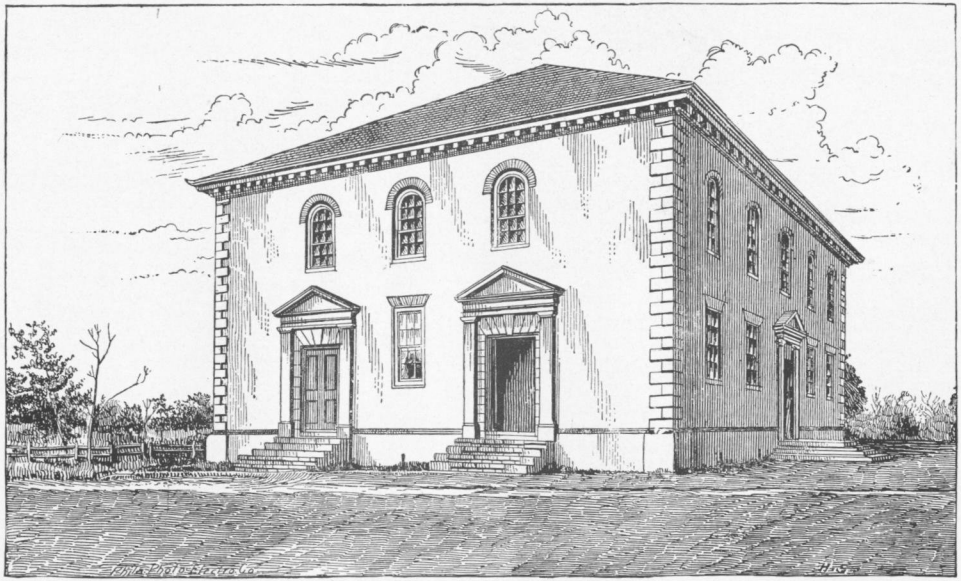
Registered

Jno. Stagg Jnd.

Clerk



COMMISSION OF LIEUT. JAMES GLENN.



POHICK CHURCH, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VA.

The chapter has given to the new public school a large portrait of George Washington, this last gift making all the public schools in the city the proud possessors of a picture of Washington, all having been given by the Great Bridge chapter. The chapter gave a gold medal to a pupil in the public school for best historical work and $25 toward the restoration of Pohick Church.

Hampton Chapter, of Hampton, 15 members, gave a prize to a graduate of Hampton High School for best essay on a selected historical subject.

Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, of Roanoke, 24 members, gave a gold medal to a high school pupil for best composition on a given historical topic. It has added to the large fund already in its treasury for a monument to mark the grave of General Andrew Lewis.

Massanulton Chapter, of Harrisonburg, 11 members, has among them a "Real" daughter, Mrs. Fannie G. Stewart, daughter of Lieut. James Glenn, of the Fourth Sub-Legion in the service of the United States. During the revolution he carried dispatches and served afterwards on the Pennsylvania frontier in 1793. His commission, signed by Washington, and his orders, signed by Knox, are among the most precious possessions of his daughter. The commission, reduced one-fourth, is seen on Plate 81.

Montpelier Chapter, of Orange, has 16 members. This chapter lent itself this year to the work of raising funds for a public library in Orange, and has already the building lot and money in hand for the edifice.

Mount Vernon Chapter, of Alexandria, has 52 members. In the first part of this report, on page 61, occurs a statement regarding a circular issued by this chapter for the purpose of raising funds to restore Pohick Church (Plate 82). The distribution of the circular cost the chapter about $42. Its wording is as follows:

NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, MOUNT VERNON CHAPTER,
ALEXANDRIA, VA.

To all who sympathize with us in our much-needed and sacred work:

We appeal to you to aid us in the restoration of Pohick Church, the

parish church of Mount Vernon, of which General Washington was a vestryman and regular attendant.

The site was chosen and the plans prepared by General Washington himself, and the church was erected in 1772. He chose the present site as more accessible and desirable than that of the original church—a wooden structure on the other side of Pohick Run from Mount Vernon.

Not only were the ground plans and front elevation drawn by General Washington with his own hand, but also the plans for the aisles, the disposition of the pews and chancel, and the location of the pulpit. The old walls, covered with ivy,[a] still stand intact, as they did when the General sat and listened to the ministrations or Parson Lee Massey; but the interior is now dismantled, having only temporary seats and primitive chancel furniture.

It is our wish to restore the interior as it was designed and carried out by the Father of his Country.

Mr. Dodge, the superintendent of Mount Vernon, is a vestryman of Pohick Church. He has access to these original plans, and it will therefore be a simple matter to restore the interior. Twelve thousand dollars will be required to do this work thoroughly, and it is very necessary that restoration should be commenced at once. As it is especially urgent that at least $2,500 of this amount be in hand for immediate use, it is asked that all contributions be sent in as soon as possible.

The church is situated in a farming neighborhood, thinly settled; but what the members lack in numbers and wealth they make up in zeal.

It is the privilege of the Mount Vernon Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the local historical society, the society representing the parish, to make this appeal.

We ask that all contributions be sent to the treasurer, Judge James Keith Marshall Norton, 128 South Fairfax street, Alexandria, together with name and full address of contributor.

ELIZA WASHINGTON HUNTER, *Regent.*

[Indorsements.]

At a meeting of the council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of Virginia, held in Christ Church, Alexandria, on the 10th day of May, 1901, Right Rev. R. A. Gibson, bishop coadjutor, presiding, the following, upon the motion of Rev. Everard Meade, was unanimously passed:

"Whereas the council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of Virginia has heard of the efforts of the Mount Vernon Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution to raise funds to restore Pohick Church, Fairfax County, Va.: Therefore, be it

"*Resolved by the bishop, clergy, and laity in council assembled,* That we heartily indorse this work and trust that their efforts may be crowned with success.

"EVERARD MEADE, *Secretary.*"

---

[a] The ivy covers a part of the church not shown on Plate 82 which shows the building as it was in Washington's time.

807 East Leigh Street, Richmond, Va., *May 24, 1901.*

I gladly indorse and commend the effort which the Daughters of the American Revolution are making to raise money to restore Pohick Church, Fairfax County, Va., the old colonial church of General Washington. I trust they may be entirely successful.

Francis M. Whittle,
Bishop Diocese of Virginia.

(On account of ill health Bishop Whittle was unable to attend the council of 1901.)

The General Convention House of Bishops,
Twelfth Day of the Session,
San Francisco, October 15, 1901.

The bishop of California commended to the attention of the house an effort to raise a fund for the restoration and preservation of Pohick Church, Fairfax County, Va., under the auspices of the vice-regents of Mount Vernon and the Daughters of the American Revolution. He pointed out the fact that the Pohick Church is an object of interest to churchmen and Americans because it was built by George Washington and was his place of worship.

From the record.

Attest:

Samuel Hart, *Secretary.*

The response to this circular has not yet reached a sum sufficient to warrant commencing the needed restorations, but it is hoped that the fund will grow as the nature of the undertaking is better understood. In addition to this work, the chapter gave $10 toward the relief of the sufferers at Jacksonville, Fla., and one member gave $50 to the Memorial Continental Hall fund at the congress of 1901. Under the guidance of this chapter is the "Ann McCarty Ramsay Society of Children of the American Revolution." The parent chapter defrayed the expense of the charter for the young people. A committee has been appointed to collect, for the coming exposition at Charleston, S. C., photographs of persons and places connected with the history of Alexandria.

Old Dominion Chapter, of Richmond, 101 members, has, during the year, bent every effort to the preservation of Virginia antiquities, and is trying to secure an appropriation from Congress to mark the burial place of George Wythe, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Stuart Chapter, of Wytheville, 17 members, has had successful meetings, and its interest in historic work is growing.

WASHINGTON.

[Mrs. George W. Bacon, *State Regent.*]

Esther Reed Chapter, of Spokane, 26 members, has purchased a handsome flag for chapter use, and is gradually collecting books for a chapter library. The chapter united with other patriotic societies of Spokane in giving a lecture free to the general public upon *The Pilgrim Era.*

Lady Sterling Chapter, of Seattle, just organized, has no report to make for the current year.

Mary Ball Chapter, 53 members, and the Virginia Dare Chapter, 16 members, both of Tacoma, have been husbanding their resources to expend in beautifying their city. The regent of the latter chapter has in her possession many valuable letters written by one of her ancestors during the revolutionary war.

Rainier Chapter, of Seattle, 53 members, has presented the *American Monthly Magazine* to the city library, and for its own use is collecting books as the nucleus of a library on genealogical matters. Contributions have been sent to Florida for the benefit of the Jacksonville sufferers by fire, and to Virginia toward the fund for the restoration of Pohick Church.

WEST VIRGINIA.

[Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw, *State Regent.*]

Colonel Charles Lewis Chapter, of Point Pleasant, was organized on the 11th of June, 1901, with 25 members. In this case it was not necessary for the chapter members to go out into the highways and byways in search of something to do for home and country. Their work had long been cut out for them. It was ready and waiting for the willing hearts and ready hands of the patriotic women of that locality. To suitably commemorate the battle of Point Pleasant and to mark the historic spot was sufficient warrant for the organization of the Colonel Charles Lewis Chapter, D. A. R. If the battle at Point Pleasant was—as it is claimed—the first battle fought in the war of the American Revolution, then the first and last guns in our war for independence were fired on the banks of the Ohio, within the borders of West Virginia, for,

in September, 1782, eleven months after the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Wheeling was attacked for the last time, and it was the last battle of the revolutionary war. At the first meeting of the chapter it was voted to assist in the purchase of a park and the erection of a monument to the memory of those who fell in the battle of Point Pleasant. During the summer the monument commission, appointed, at the request of the D. A. R., by the governor of West Virginia, purchased the square at the junction of the Kanawha and Ohio rivers, containing the reservation where the remains of the heroes who fell in the battle of Point Pleasant were buried. This ground will be laid out as a park, and it will be the site of the future monument. An old log mansion house, which has stood on the reservation for three centuries, has been turned over to the chapter by the monument commission, and it is the hope of the chapter to repair it in such a way that it will serve as a museum for its colonial and revolutionary relics.

William Henshaw Chapter, of Hedgesville, 13 members, has for its object the locating and marking of the graves of revolutionary soldiers of West Virginia. The soldiers whose graves have already been located are as follows:

Captain Arbuckle: Buried in a private cemetery, about 8 miles from Debby, W. Va.

Maj. Henry Bedinger: Born October 16, 1752; died May 14, 1840; buried in the graveyard at Christ's Church, Bunker Hill, W. Va. In June, 1775, he volunteered in a company raised in the county of Berkeley, under command of Capt. Hugh Stephenson.

Capt. Leonard Cooper: Buried in the family graveyard near Debby, W. Va.

Gen. William Darke: Born in 1736; died November 26, 1801; and was buried near Duffields, W. Va. General Darke was a native of Pennsylvania, removed with his parents to Virginia, and at the age of 19 joined the Army. At the beginning of the revolutionary war he was made a captain and was taken prisoner at the battle of Germantown. As colonel commanding the Hampshire and Berkeley regiments he was present at the capture of Cornwallis. He died as major-general of the militia, in Jefferson County, W. Va.

Lieut. William Henshaw: Born in Virginia; died April 9, 1799; and was buried in the oldest graveyard in West Virginia, which is near Bunker Hill, at Christ's Protestant Episcopal Church, where he worshiped. Lieut. William Henshaw served in Capt. Hugh Stephenson's company, which was the first company organized south of the Potomac. Their banner was emblazoned with the device of the "Culpeper Min-

ute Men," a coiled rattlesnake ready to strike, and the significant motto "Don't tread on me." Each man wore a buck tail in his hat and had a scalping knife in his belt. They were called the "minute men," who, as John Randolph said in the United States Senate, "were raised in a minute, armed in a minute, fought in a minute, and vanquished the enemy in a minute."

Capt. William Mackey: Born, 1738; died, 1812; buried in Norborne Cemetery, Martinsburg, W. Va. He volunteered in the revolutionary army at the beginning of the war; was taken prisoner at the battle of Brandywine.

Capt. James Neal, who was one of the first settlers of Parkersburg, is buried near the site of the Wack House, which was erected by him.

Capt. Abraham Shepherd: Buried in the family plot at Shepherdstown, W. Va. Captain Shepherd served with distinction in the revolutionary war under Col. Hugh Stephenson. He marched with his company from Shepherdstown to Boston in July, 1775, and in March, 1776, returned to New York. He was in the celebrated battle of King's Bridge, November 16, 1776, and after Colonel Rawlings and Maj. Otho H. Williams, of Maryland, were wounded, he commanded the Rifle Regiment of Maryland and Virginia during the remainder of the action. He received a letter from General Washington but two months before the General's death, speaking of him as a valuable officer in the revolutionary war. Captain Shepherd died September 7, 1822.

Maj. Gen. Adam Stephen: Born in the year 1718; died 1791; buried at Boydville, Martinsburg, W. Va. There is an unfinished monument over his grave. In 1754 the general assembly of Virginia authorized the raising of six companies to protect the colonies against the depredations of the French and Indians. Stephen raised a company and was made major, under Washington, in June, 1754. In 1755 he was in the memorable battle of the Monongahela, usually called "Braddock's defeat," and was wounded, though not seriously. In 1756 Colonel Stephen was placed in command of Fort Cumberland. In 1757 he accompanied Washington in his expedition to Fort Duquesne. General Stephen, now brigadier-general of the State militia, enjoyed to a high degree the confidence of Washington, for, in 1758, when Washington was required to visit Boston on important business, he left Stephen in command of all the troops in service in Virginia. On the 4th of September, 1776, he was appointed by Congress a brigadier-general of the Continental troops, and February, 1777, was promoted to the rank of major-general. General Stephens was with Washington in 1776 at the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

WISCONSIN.

[Mrs. James Sidney Peck, *State Regent.*]

In preparing any annual report of D. A. R. work a state regent realizes the limitations of the work in the middle or far west, compared with the more highly favored colo-

nial, or eastern states, where historic traditions are household words, and scenes associated with the American revolution easy of access; hence, the preservation of both records and places becomes an object of interest which naturally makes the commemoration of special days an inspiring feature of work, and leads up to the marking of noted places, the building of monuments, etc., all of which makes pleasant reading and a creditable showing of patriotic effort.

After almost ten years' official experience in the middle west, the state regent of Wisconsin seems convinced that it is impossible to place their work on a plane with that of the localities alluded to, but that they must consider it largely under the head of educational or philanthropic effort. By "educational" she means the study of American history, the introduction of papers relating to revolutionary subjects, the offering of prizes, of money or medals, to schools—private or public; by "philanthropic" she refers to generous contributions of money, supplies, or clothing, as in the Spanish-American war, later sending supplies last year to Santiago, and this year, in June and July, the forwarding of money and boxes of clothing to Jacksonville, Fla., in response to an earnest appeal to the D. A. R. of the land, sent out by the state regent of Florida, Mrs. Dennis Eagan.

She desires to emphasize the spirit of this phase of last summer's work as an illustration of the kind of material of which the Wisconsin chapters are composed. As the appeal came in summer, when the chapter meetings were ended and members somewhat scattered, the state regent hesitated about issuing the appeal. But the ready response proved its wisdom.

To sum up the work of the year, it may be stated that there has been more active educational work than before and a more ready response on general lines; for example, the observance of June 14 as Flag Day, the arranging of memorial services for the opening meeting last autumn in honor of the martyred President, William McKinley, the offering of prizes to schools, and a prompt response in philanthropic projects.

The chapters in Wisconsin are fifteen in number. De-

tailed reports could not be obtained from all of these, but the record which follows shows a good average for the State.

Fay-Robinson Chapter, of Reedsburg, 13 members, gave an 18-foot flag to the public library, a gift which was gracefully acknowledged by the board of directors. For the sufferers by the Jacksonville fire an amount of clothing was collected, and relief for the needy in other directions was furnished many times.

Fond du Lac Chapter, of Fond du Lac, 20 members, has been diligently studying American history, and putting the patriotic fervor thus aroused into practical work for the benefit of those made homeless and penniless by the fire at Jacksonville, Fla.

Fort Atkinson Chapter, of Fort Atkinson, 36 members, responded generously to the need of those whose all had been taken away by the hurricane in Porto Rico and the fire at Jacksonville. Four large pictures of Washington were placed in as many public schools. As will be noted in the list on pages 126–145, the chapter has among its members two "Real" Daughters, Mrs. Jane A. Walker, of Waupun, Wis., and Mrs. Betsey Robinson Mead, of Waldo, Wis.

Janesville Chapter, of Janesville, 50 members, gave $25 to the Memorial Continental Hall fund at the congress of 1901. In June, 1901, the sum of $11.50 was sent to the state regent of Florida, Mrs. Dennis Eagan, for her relief work at Jacksonville. In the same month a gold medal was awarded to Ruth Fifield, an eighth grade pupil, having the best average standing for the year's work and the best examination in American history.

John Bell Chapter, of Madison, 24 members, was organized May 17, 1901, with 20 charter members. The name taken is that of the great-great-grandfather of the regent, Miss Louisa Atwood. John Bell was one of the selectmen of Bedford, N. H., and among the first to enlist in April, 1775. He served under General Stark, at Bennington, and had a son, Joseph Bell, but 16 years old, in the militia. One of his ancestors, a Scotchman, John Austin by name, is said to have invented the tulip-shaped bell, an invention so much appreciated that he was knighted by Queen Elizabeth under the title of Sir John Bell. Religious persecution in the

next century drove the family to Ireland, whence two descendants emigrated to America a hundred years later and settled in New Hampshire, one at Bedford and one at Londonderry. In every generation, from the original Sir John to the present, the name of John Bell is found. The John Bell of Bedford, from whom the chapter derives its name, married Sarah Bell, a descendant of the family at Londonderry, thus reuniting the two branches.

That the old patriotic spirit is still strong in the Wisconsin descendants of these sturdy New Hampshire patriots is evidenced by the first work of this young chapter, whose efforts caused Flag Day to be publicly observed in Madison for the first time June 14, 1901. A special memorial service was held after the death of President McKinley.

Kenosha Chapter, of Kenosha, 25 members, is devoting itself to the thorough study of American history under the instruction of a teacher from Kemper Hall. The practical result of this study is seen in the effort to better the conditions of life in our country's new possessions by the gift of $65 to the Maternity Hospital in Porto Rico and in the work at home to secure a fine, large flag to be given to the public library.

Milwaukee Chapter, of Milwaukee, 197 members, provided a lecture for the local society of Children of the American Revolution on the anniversary of the battle of Lexington and made the exercises especially interesting to the young people. In June, 1901, three barrels of clothing and $15 in money were sent to the needy at Jacksonville. The regent of the chapter, Mrs. Walter Kempster, is chairman of our committee which has for years been striving to secure from the United States Congress the passage of a law forbidding the use of the flag for any but patriotic purposes.

Oshkosh Chapter, of Oshkosh, 57 members, offered in January, 1901, prizes of $6 and $4 to the school children for the best essays on the American Revolution. In February four books published in 1788 were given to the public library of Oshkosh, and in June $12 were sent, in response to the appeal of the State regent of Florida, to the sufferers at Jacksonville.

Racine Chapter, of Racine, 25 members, is also studying history and endeavoring to utilize its teachings for the bene-

fit of the present need. The leaflets of *Loyal Songs*, mentioned last year, as given to the public schools, show one line of this effort, and a contribution soon to be given to the Memorial Continental Hall fund will bear testimony to the interest in another part of our work.

Stevens Point Chapter, of Stevens Point, 18 members, donated $5 to the Jacksonville fire sufferers and sent $10 to the Memorial Continental Hall fund.

Tyranena Chapter, of Lake Mills, 15 members, was organized May 18, 1901, so recently that but little has yet been accomplished suitable for this report.

Wau Bun Chapter, of Portage, 34 members, takes its name from an Indian word signifying "The Dawn," a title first given by the wife of an Indian agent stationed at Fort Winnebago to her volume describing the local history and experiences in and around the fort in the days when it was an active army post. The name was deemed especially fitting for an organization which strives to commemorate the work which led to the dawn of liberty for our land. In February, 1901, a gift of $10 for the Memorial Continental Hall fund was received from this chapter. On Memorial Day it is the custom of the chapter to remember the grave of a revolutionary soldier buried in Fort Winnebago cemetery by an ivy wreath, placed by the hand of the youngest daughter of one of the members. It is hoped that in such ways as this the duties of their heritage may be impressed upon the children who are to carry on the work begun by those who gave their lives for the cause of freedom.

WYOMING.

[Mrs. Harriet Richards, *State Regent.*]

The two chapters in Wyoming, located at Cheyenne and Laramie, report progress in interest along the lines of effort suggested by the constitution of the National Society. There are, however, in the State no historic sites to mark and no graves of Revolutionary ancestors to keep green. Chapter members are interested in the writing of historical papers and in collecting such historic relics as they can and may, including spinning wheels, warming pans, snuffers, jewelry, etc., all of which may, later on, serve as the nucleus of an historical museum.

ROLL OF NEW CHAPTERS.

CHAPTERS ORGANIZED BETWEEN OCTOBER 11, 1900, AND OCTOBER 11, 1901.

Name of chapter.	Location.	Date of organization.
ALABAMA.		
Lewis	Eufaula	May 3, 1901
Mobile	Mobile	Feb. 11, 1901
Tuscaloosa	Tuscaloosa	Feb. 20, 1901
ARIZONA.		
Maricopa	Phoenix	Feb. 16, 1901
CALIFORNIA.		
El Toyon	Stockton	Jan. 9, 1901
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		
Lucy Holcombe	Washington	Feb. 6, 1901
GEORGIA.		
Elijah Clarke	Athens	Feb. 12, 1901
George Walton	Columbus	July 4, 1901
Lachlan McIntosh	Savannah	May 2, 1901
Stephen Heard	Elberton	June 6, 1901
ILLINOIS.		
Elder William Brewster	Freeport	Nov. 10, 1900
Nelly Custis	Bunker Hill	Oct. 4, 1901
Rebecca Park	Galesburg	Feb. 10, 1901
INDIANA.		
Ann Rogers Clark	Jeffersonville	Jan. 15, 1901
IOWA.		
Cedar Falls	Cedar Falls	Dec. 8, 1900
KENTUCKY.		
Henry Clagett	Shelbyville	Jan. 3, 1901
MAINE.		
Hannah Weston	Machias	Feb. 12, 1901
MASSACHUSETTS.		
Attleboro	Attleboro	June 27, 1901
Lydia Darrah	Lowell	June 21, 1901
John Hancock	Boston	Feb. 15, 1901
Polly Daggett	do	Dec. 11, 1900
MINNESOTA.		
Monument	Minneapolis	Dec. 11, 1900
MISSOURI.		
Nancy Hunter	Cape Girardeau	Feb. 12, 1901
NEW JERSEY.		
General Mercer	Trenton	Dec. 28, 1900
Oak Tree	Salem	Jan. 4, 1901
Peggy Waren	Phillipsburg	Jan. 13, 1901
Tempe Wicke	Seagirt	Jan. 3, 1901

Chapters organized between October 11, 1900, and October 11, 1901—Continued.

Name of chapter.	Location.	Date of organization.
NEW YORK.		
Adirondack	Malone	Feb. 9, 1901
James Madison	Hamilton	Dec. 9, 1900
Jamestown	Jamestown	Nov. 28, 1900
Nathaniel Woodhull	New York	May 10, 1901
Saugerties	Saugerties	Feb. 13, 1901
Tioughnioga	Cortland	Dec. 6, 1900
West Point	New York	Feb. 7, 1901
Women of '76	Brooklyn	Dec. 28, 1900
OHIO.		
Colonel George Croghan	Fremont	Jan. 7, 1901
Old Northwest	Ravenna	Feb. 22, 1901
PENNSYLVANIA.		
Du Bois	Du Bois	Jan. 9, 1901
Tidioute	Tidioute	Nov. 8, 1900
SOUTH CAROLINA.		
Sumter's Home	Sumter	Nov. 2, 1900
TENNESSEE.		
Jackson-Madison	Jackson	June 14, 1901
VERMONT.		
Hand's Cove	Shoreham	June 17, 1901
VIRGINIA.		
Frances Bland Randolph	Petersburg	Feb. 6, 1901
WEST VIRGINIA.		
Colonel Charles Lewis	Point Pleasant	June 11, 1901
WISCONSIN.		
John Bell	Madison	May 16, 1901
Tyranena	Lake Mills	May 18, 1901
Waukesha Continental	Waukesha	Jan. 22, 1901
WYOMING.		
Cheyenne	Cheyenne	Oct. 15, 1900

PART III.

WORK OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

PART III.

WORK OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

[Prepared by Mrs. George M. Sternberg, National President, and Mrs. A. Howard Clark, National Vice-President, in charge of organization.]

The National Society of the Children of the American Revolution was incorporated April 11, 1895, and has been closely affiliated in its work with the Daughters of the American Revolution. The presidents of its several local societies, now numbering 151, are members of the "Daughters," who direct the patriotic work of about 5,300 boys and girls in this organization, representing most of the States and Territories. The children during the past year have given several hundred dollars toward the monument to the Prison Ship Martyrs, besides erecting or aiding in the construction of a number of memorial tablets and monuments. The general influence of the society has been marked in arousing patriotic interest among the school children of the country. The annual convention was held in February, 1901, when the general reports showed the society to be in a flourishing condition.

Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, founder of the society, was, at this convention, made honorary president for life, and Mrs. George M. Sternberg was elected national president; Mrs. A. Howard Clark was elected vice-president in charge of organization of local societies; Mrs. James Knox Taylor was elected corresponding secretary, the other officers being reelected. The national constitution was revised during the year to meet the requirements of the society's growth.

The annual historic exercises were held around the tree which was planted at Mount Vernon in 1896 to mark that, the first year of the founding of the national society. At the conclusion of the exercises a large memorial wreath

with the national colors was placed over the tomb of Washington.

In the summer of 1901 Mrs. Sternberg, the national president, during a visit to the Philippine Islands, took steps toward organizing a Children's Society in Manila.

A statement of the work in each State will not here be given; yet it seems proper to mention some of the more important achievements of the local societies.

The **General Nelson** Society, of Denver, Colo., raised in April the sum of $418 to place a bas-relief in the U. S. cruiser *Denver*.

The **Anna Warner Bailey** Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of Connecticut, invited the local societies of the children to participate in its annual celebration on September 6, when medals of honor were given to members of the Children of the American Revolution who had served in the war with Spain. The regent of this chapter, Mrs. Cuthbert H. Slocombe, is State director of the Connecticut Societies of the C. A. R.

On Memorial Day the **William Latham, Jr.**, Society, of Stonington, Conn., dedicated a fine granite stone to the memory of Hulda Hall, of that village, for her bravery during the battle of Stonington, fought August 11, 1812.

On October 11 the **Jonathan Brooks** Society, of Stonington, Conn., subscribed $100 for a window in memory of Jonathan Brooks.

The **William Ledyard** Society, of Groton, Conn., has contributed $100 for the State Memorial Annex to the monument house at Groton.

William J. Ten Eyck, of the **Lyman Hall** Society, of Meriden, Conn., returned from military duty in the Philippines, where he was wounded, and was honored with the society's medal of honor for his patriotic service. Sergt. Richard Smith, of the **Jonathan Brooks** Society, of New London, Conn., and Lieut. Walter T. Fish, of the **Isaac Wheeler** Society, of Mystic, Conn., also received the society's medal of honor for "duty done."

The local societies in Connecticut have already raised more than the $500 pledged by them for the Groton monument. Many graves of revolutionary soldiers have been located and marked by this society in that State.

Master Edwin P. Brereton, of Milford, Conn., but a charter member of the **Red, White, and Blue** Society, of the District of Columbia, gave $25 to the Continental Hall fund.

The **Molly Pitcher** Society, of Newark, N. J., sent presents to our soldiers in the Philippines and purchased stones in the colonial and revolutionary barracks at Trenton. As will be remembered, the restoration of this old landmark was mentioned in our last report as the work which the daughters in New Jersey had set themselves to accomplish.

In New York the Society of **Little Men and Women of '76,** of Brooklyn, gave $10 to the Continental Hall fund, and John C. Giles, a member of this society, raised $172 for the Prison Ship Martyrs' Monument fund, and received the prize of $20 in gold awarded to the individual raising the largest amount for this fund. This society reported a chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution formed during the year from the graduates from the Children of the American Revolution who had attained the age limit of 18 years.

The **New York City** Society gave $50 to the Continental Hall fund.

The **Bemis Heights** Society, of Saratoga, N. Y., gave a prize to Reynolds Frink for the best essay on the life of Washington. Three dollars was given by this society for the Betsy Ross Memorial and $5 toward a monument to the memory of the soldiers and sailors of the civil war.

The **Sacoyewaltha** Society, of Buffalo, raised $30 for marking historical spots along the Niagara frontier.

The **Colonial Willet** Society, of Gloversville, contributed $5 to the Martyr's Monument fund.

Ensign Robert Wilson Society, of Brockport, Monroe County, N. Y., gave $10 to the Continental Hall fund and raised $100 for general patriotic work.

The Society at Urbana, Ohio, sent $10 to the fund for the prison ship martyrs.

The societies in Pennsylvania have done good work during the year. On the anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis there was planted a scion of the historic charter oak tree, of Connecticut, at Old Forty-Fort Church, at Wilkesbarre. The planting was done by a descendant of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, who hid the charter in the his-

toric oak. At the conclusion of the exercises the monument was unveiled by members of the Children of the American Revolution.

At the call of the State director, the Children's Society of Philadelphia celebrated the one hundred and twenty-third anniversary of Washington crossing the Delaware by an enthusiastic meeting, when a thousand interested people were present.

One of the Philadelphia societies contributed liberally to the Continental Hall fund at the congress of 1901.

At the national convention of February, 1901, Pennsylvania was awarded the national emblem presented by the founder of the society in 1896 to the State having the largest number of societies, and the emblem remained on exhibition in Independence Hall during the year.

The State director of North Dakota has been instrumental in having the pledge of allegiance and the salute to the flag given in all the public schools of the State every morning. Little Dorothea Clendenen, 9 years of age, who comes every year to represent this State at the convention, gave $5 to the Continental Hall fund.

The **Westerly** Society of Rhode Island gave $40 to the General Nathanael Greene Monument fund.

The **Commodore Abram Whipple** Society, of Pawtucket, gave $10 to the Continental Hall fund and a like sum to the Prison Ship Martyr's Monument fund.

The **George Rogers Clark** Society, of Milwaukee, raised $26 at a candy sale in December. This society has to its credit in bank the sum of $112.93 to be used to purchase a bust of George Rogers Clark, to be placed in the children's room in the public library. This society has contributed $10 toward the Prison Ship Martyr's Monument.

Local societies of Children of the American Revolution, October 1, 1901.

Name of society.	Location.
ALABAMA.	
Talladega	Talladega.
ARKANSAS.	
Francis Marion	Little Rock.
CALIFORNIA.	
Valentine Holt	San Francisco.
San Jose and Santa Clara.	Santa Clara.
COLORADO.	
General Thomas Nelson.	Denver.
James Noble	Colorado Springs.
CONNECTICUT.	
Jonathan Brooks	New London.
Thomas Star	Groton.
Thomas Avery	Poquonock Bridge.
Isaac Wheeler	Mystic.
Laura Wolcott	Torrington.
Capt. William Latham, jr. (Little Powder Monkey).	Stonington.
Stephen Hemsted	New London.
Lyman Hall	Meriden.
Joel Cook	Do.
Bridgeport Society	Bridgeport.
Ebenezer Huntington	Norwich.
Belton Allyn	Gales Ferry.
Amos Morris	New Haven.
Col. William Ledyard	Groton.
Stars and Stripes	Waterbury.
DELAWARE.	
Blue Hen's Chickens.	Wilmington.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.	
Capital	Washington.
Piram Ripley	Do.
George Washington	Do.
Red, White, and Blue	Do.
Trenton and Princeton.	Do.
GEORGIA.	
Dolly Madison	Atlanta.
ILLINOIS.	
Paul Revere	Rock Island.
ILLINOIS—continued.	
Streator	Streator.
Lieutenant Decatur	Geneseo.
INDIANA.	
Nathanael P. Greene.	New Albany.
IOWA.	
Dubuque	Dubuque.
Rebecca Bates	Marshalltown.
KANSAS.	
Susanna Lawrence	Lawrence.
KENTUCKY.	
Washington and Lafayette.	Lexington.
Caleb Stark	Covington.
Joseph Bulkley	Louisville.
Col. George Mason	Paris.
MAINE.	
Jock Greenleaf	Lewiston.
MARYLAND.	
Lord Baltimore	Baltimore.
MASSACHUSETTS.	
Old North Bridge	Concord.
Asa Pollard	Billerica.
Alice Stearns	Auburndale.
Charles Warren	Danvers.
Ephraim Sawyer	Boston.
Edgartown	Edgartown.
Capt. John Swift	Fall River.
Somerville	Somerville.
Capt. John Ford	Lowell.
Jonathan Warner	Williamsburg.
Martin Severance	Shelburne Falls.
Wyoming	Melrose.
Cape Ann	Gloucester.
Cambridge	Cambridge.
Ruth Bennet	Lawrence.
Nathaniel Bosworth	North Adams.
Johnathan Thompson.	Charlestown.
Seth Pomeroy	Northampton.
Gen. Artemus Ward	Newtonville.
MICHIGAN.	
Paul Jones	Detroit.
Lexington Alarm	Grand Rapids.
Gen. Arthur St. Clair	St. Clair.
St. Joseph	St. Joseph.

Local societies of Children of the American Revolution, October 1, 1901—Continued.

Name of society.	Location.
MINNESOTA.	
Lewis Malone Ayer	St. Paul.
Betsy Ross	Minneapolis.
Justin Blanchard	Faribault.
George Custis	Duluth.
MISSOURI.	
St. Louis	St. Louis.
Monticello	Jefferson City.
Betsy Johnson	St. Louis.
NEBRASKA.	
Elizabeth Zane	Lincoln.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	
Joseph Cogswell	Manchester.
Waumbek Mathua	North Conway.
Abigail Coffin	Pembroke.
Monadnock	Keene.
NEW JERSEY.	
Nathan Hale	Bound Brook.
Elias Boudinot Caldwell.	Elizabeth.
Molly Pitcher	Newark.
New Brunswick	New Brunswick.
NEW YORK.	
Iroquois	Rochester.
Lafayette	Cooperstown.
New York City	New York City.
Washington Heights	Do.
General Montgomery.	Poughkeepsie.
Fort Schuyler	Utica.
Bemis Heights	Saratoga.
Little Men and Women of '76.	Brooklyn.
Nathan Beman	Plattsburg.
Sagoyewatha	Buffalo.
Mohegan	Sing Sing on Hudson.
Ta-ca-rew	Yonkers.
Hiawatha	Syracuse.
Ithaca	Ithaca.
Pompanuck	Cambridge.
Prison Ship Boys	Brooklyn.
Little Falls	Little Falls.
Colonel Willetts	Gloversville.
Ensign Robert Wilson.	Brockport.
NEW YORK—cont'd.	
Isaac Van Wart	Brooklyn.
Seneca Falls	Seneca Falls.
OHIO.	
Fort Washington	Cincinnati.
Miami	Dayton.
Nicholas Sweet	Cleveland.
Liberty	Urbana.
Oliver Sheed	Columbus.
PENNSYLVANIA.	
Conrad Weiser	Reading.
Moconoqua	Wilkesbarre.
Martha Williams	Philadelphia.
Anthony Wayne	St. Davids.
Independence Hall	Philadelphia.
Philadelphia	Do.
General Muhlenberg	Do.
John Hart	Pittsburg.
Lancaster	Lancaster.
Flying Camp	Milton.
Oak Lane	Philadelphia.
Sunbury	Sunbury.
Delaware County	Wallingford.
New Castle	New Castle.
Allentown	Allentown.
Bellefonte	Bellefonte.
RHODE ISLAND.	
Joseph Bucklin	Providence.
Samuel Ward	Westerly.
Commodore Abraham Whipple.	Pawtucket.
Commodore Silas Talbot.	Providence.
L'Esperance	Bristol.
Lucretia Allen	East Greenwich.
James H. Varnum	Edgewood.
SOUTH CAROLINA.	
Society of '76	Rock Hill.
TENNESSEE.	
Kings Mountain	Knoxville.
Wasiota	Nashville.
Grace Warren	Franklin.
Adam Dale	Memphis.
Columbia	Columbia.
Andrew Jackson	Pulaski.

Local societies of Children of the American Revolution, October 1, 1901—Continued.

Name of society.	Location.	Name of society.	Location.
TEXAS.		VIRGINIA.	
Samuel McDowell....	Dallas.	Patrick Henry	Richmond.
Nancy Stout	Fort Worth.	Archie Woods.....	Charlottesville.
VERMONT.		Ann McCarty Ramsay	Alexandria.
George Washington Lafayette.	Montpelier.	Bristol Parish	Petersburg.
Ethan Allen	Arlington.	WASHINGTON.	
Mercy Holmes Mead.	Rutland.	Mary Lamphen	Tacoma.
Vina Howard	Manchester.	WISCONSIN.	
Brattleboro	Brattleboro.	George Rogers Clark .	Milwaukee.
Children of the Green Mountains.	St. Albans.	Janesville.....	Janesville.

Total, 151.

APPENDIX A.

CONNECTICUT MUSTER ROLLS.

Appendix A.

[The originals of the following lists are in the possession of the New London (Conn.) County Historical Society. Verified copies were furnished the committee through the courtesy of Miss Gorton, secretary of the historical society, and Mrs. Ernest Rogers and Mrs. Frederick M. Smith, members of the Lucretia Shaw Chapter, D. A. R., of New London, Conn. It is not known that these lists have ever before been published.]

A LIST OF THE FIRST ALARM LIST COMPANY IN THE 3d REGT. OF MILITIA IN THIS STATE UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. JOHN DESHON.

Lieut Winthrop Saltonstall.
Ensign John Richard
Serjt John Huntle 1 Two Month State.
• Serjt John Crocker 6 Month Contintll
• Serjt Nathll Hempsted Junr 2 Month State.
• Serjt Jamis Smith 2 Months State.
• Corpll Jamis Coulver No Tower.
• Cor Joseph Holt. 1 Month State.
• Cor Binjn Hempsted No Tower.
x • Cor John Harris 2d 2 Months State.

OVER 50 YEARS.

• Samll Coit.
• Clark Elliott.
• James Harris.
• John Griffing.
Danll Hendrey (?) No 4 in the Continental Sirvce.
• John Turner.
• Joshua Hempsted.
• Nathll Hempsted
• Jabez Manwaring
• Hugh Miner
• John Smith Over 50 yr
• Thomas Coit. Gon
• William Brooks.
• Amo Lester.
Charles Turner.
Isac Fellows.
Danl Truman.

UNDER 50 YEARS.

• David Manwaring hired for 3 years.
x • John Harris 1st Two Month State.
• Christopher Coulver. No Tower.
• Nathll Thorp 2 Month State.
• Ephraim Brown. Nine Month contintal
x William Holt 2d 2 Month State.
x William Harris 2 Month State.
x William Howard. Incurable.
x John Howard. No Tower.
Ded. x Samll Champlain 2 Months State
No x Boanerges Beebe Continental Service.
x • James Davenport 2 Months State.

N° x 2 • William Weaver hired during y^e^ war.
x • Joseph Fellows Incurable
N° 3 • Dan^ll^ Hurlbut hired during War.
• Thomas Hempsted 2 Months State
Dead. Joshua Hempsted Jun^r^ Sick.
• Sam^ll^ B. Hempsted No Tower.
• x Richard Strowd 2 Months State.
• Timothy Green. Hired for 3 Year.
x Peter Holt Continintal Service During War.
x • Job Rathbone No Tower
x • Jared Starr hired a man
• James Holt One Year Continental
x • Robert Manwaring Incurable.
• John Tinker 3^d^ One Year Contint
x • Thomas Bowhey Incurable.
x John Barr (?) No Tower.
Stephen
x Stephen Chappel hired for three years.
• Simon Wolcott No Tower.
• x Thoma Manchester No Tower.
x Michael Love No Tower
• William Rogers 6 Months Continentall
• John Chapman No Tower
x William Mellary Reported to be Dead.
Sam^ll^ Roberts No Tower Dead
• x James Rogers Mariner No Tower
• x James Rogers 4^th^ No Tower 2 Months Tower
• x Richard Potter No Tower
• x Thomas Hancock No Tower
• x Amos Throp No Tower
• x Aron Jones No Tower
• Oliver Stone No Tower
• Daniel Stowel No Tower
x • Jer^h^ Brown Incurabel

Francis Harris
• John Blackley
• Jn^o^ Rogers hog neck
• W^m^ Clark
• Stephen Waterous
• Nath^ll^ Way
• Peter Darrow
• Edward Ashcraft
• W^m^ Ashcraft
• Jery Ashcraft
• Turner Miner
• Joshua Munrow
• Dan^ll^ Shaw
—— Roshat
• John Rogers 2^d^
• John Pinvert

• —— Braynerd
Step^n^ Babcock.
• Win^t^ Saltingstall
• Gurden Saltingstall.
• Eph^m^ Miner
• Doct^r^ Brown
Tho^s^ Shaw
Peter Rogers
• James Pinimen
• W^m^ Coit
• Clemant Miner
• John Prentis
Roswel Harris
Edw^d^ Tinker
John Tinker 4^th^
John Harris 3^d^

NEW LONDON *June 26th 1782*
A True List of the afores^d^ Company
Test
EBEN HOLT CLARKE

x Those With this Mark Stand. Detach^t^
Those With a Dot Constitutes the Muster Role.

A ROLL OF THE FIRST COMPANY OF MILITIA IN NEW LONDON SEPT. 1782

Jn^o^ Hempsted Cap^t^ Eben^r^ Douglas Lieu^t^
• Japheth Mason Ju^r^ Ens^n^

SERJANTS

Sperry Douglas.
Thomas Holt
Eliph^{t} Harris
Jon^{a} Douglas
Dan^{l} Holt Clerk.

CORPORALS.

Thad^{s} Brooks
Wm Hempsted
x Nath^{l} Harris
Josh^{a} Bradley

PRIVATES.

Peter Rogers Jur
x Jn^{o} Blackley Muster R
x Benj^{a} Sprague Sick
• James Darrow
Jabez Miner
Eben^{r} Holt Jur
• Jn^{o} Shepherd
Jn^{o} Lester
• Jacob Fink
• Amos Keeney
• Sam^{l} Mason
Nich^{s} Darrow
Jn^{o} Burnes
• Sam^{l} Coit Jur
• Israel Rogers
• Dan^{l} Keeney
• George Rogers
x John Rogers Muster R
x Wm Clarke Muster R
• Nathan Miner
• Dan^{l} Holt Jur
Present List for May 1783
Nath^{l} Hempsted 3^{d}
Hallam Hempsted
• Henry Harris
x Stephen Waterhouse Later Muster R
Jesper Harris
Jesper Payne
x • Russell Hubbard Mov^{d}
• Nathan Harris
• Joseph Lewis
Nath^{l} Way
• Chris^{r} Christophers
Josiah Tinker
• David Coit
• Joseph Griffing *34*
• Wm Ashcraft 17 Retur^{d} to Maj^{r} Wait
Stephen Waterhouse
Gurden Miller
Edward Chapman
Daniell Capman
Daniel Starr
Joseph Sheles

A LIST OF TOWARS OFF DUTY DUN BY THE OFICRS AND PRIVETS BELONGING TO THE FURST COMy IN THE 3^{d} RIGMENT Vz—

Capt. John Hempsted—111
Li^{t} Eber^{r} Douglas—1
En^{n} Japeth Mason—1
Sar^{t} Spary Douglas—11
Tho^{s} Holt—1
Eliph^{t} Harris—1
Jonath^{n} Douglas—1
Clar^{t} Dan^{ll} Holt
1 Corp^{l} Tha^{s} Brook—1
2 Wm Hempsted—1
4 Joshua Bradley—1
3 Nath^{ll} Harris—1
Wm Rogers Drum^{r}—1

PRIVETS UNDER 45.

Peter Rogers Jur—11
John Blackley—11
Ben^{n} Sprague—11
James Darrow—11
Jabez Miner—11
Eben^{r} Holt Jur—111
John Shephard—11
John Lester—11
Jacob Fink—111
Amos Keeney—11
+ Sam^{ll} Mason—11
Nich^{s} Darrow—11
John Burnes—11
x Joseph Lewis
x Nath^{ll} Way.
Chri^{r} Christophers—1
x Josiah Tinker
x David Coit Detc^{d}
Joseph Griffing—1
x Nath^{n} Harris
James Griffing—1
Sam^{ll} Coit Jur—1
x Isrel Rogers.—1
Dan^{ll} Keeny—11
Jam^{s} Chapman Jur—1 Gon.
x George Rogers Detc^{d}
John Rogers 1 *See*
x Wm Cleark.—1
Nath^{n} Miner—11
x Nath^{ll} Hempsted 3^{d}
Hallam Hempsted—1
x Henery Harris
x Dan^{l} Holt Jur—1
x Jasper Harris
Jasper Payne—1
x Rusel Hubart—1 Mov^{d}

OF THOSE THAT HAVE HIRED MEN IN THE SARVIS.

x Jon[a] Starr Jur 3 years.
x Dan[ll] Chapman Dead.
Peter Christophers D Wor.
John Tilley 3 years.
x Wm Stewart 3 years.
Jam[s] Tilley
Steph Holt May 1783 movd 3 years.
John Way 2d 3 years.

x Those that are Crost Stand. Detach[t]

TOTAL 48

Armd	20
Sick	1
Fit for Duty	34
Durin Wor	9
3 years	5
Totall	48

MEN IN THE SARVIS DUREING Ye WOR

Robart Frazer 1
Dan[ll] Culver 2
John Daniels 3
Pete[r] Holt D W or 4
John Butler D W 5
Wm Hall D W 6
Ele[r] Allen
James Barned D W 7
Dan[ll] Davis D W 8
John Pawl D W 9
Joseph Weeks

N. B. + Those With this Mark Stand. Detach[t]

APPENDIX B.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES, LOCATED BY COLONEL TIMOTHY BIGELOW CHAPTER, WORCESTER, MASS.

Appendix B.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS WHOSE GRAVES HAVE BEEN LOCATED BY COL. TIMOTHY BIGELOW CHAPTER, WORCESTER, MASS.

OLD COMMON BURIAL GROUND.

Timothy Bigelow (Col.): Born in Worcester August 12, 1739; died April 4, 1790. Member of committee of correspondence from March, 1775, to April, 1775, when called into active service. He organized and commanded the company of minutemen which marched from Worcester on the alarm, April 19, 1775; on the organization of the army at Cambridge was appointed major; took part in the expedition against Quebec; in 1777 became commander of the Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment; was present at Saratoga, Verplank's Point, Robinson's Farms, Peekskill, Monmouth, Valley Forge, West Point, and Yorktown.

Samuel Brown (Lieut.): Born in Worcester October 28, 1743; died May 25, 1785. In Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company of minutemen; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; first lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Fay's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, 1775; adjutant under Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg on the alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777; loaned money to Government during war.

Abel Flagg: Born in Worcester October 12, 1753; died September 18, 1775; marched on alarm at Lexington April 19, 1775, in company of minutemen under Capt. Benjamin Flagg; served five days.

Phinehas Flagg: Born in Worcester October 9, 1751; died October 1, 1791; marched with Captain Bigelow's company of minutemen on alarm at Lexington; served under Capt. Jonas Hubbard three months fifteen days; enlisted April 25, 1775; also with Capt. William Gates's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment; marched to New York July 17, 1776.

Ebenezer Lovell: Died December 6, 1817, aged 88; ensign of minutemen under Capt. Benjamin Flagg; marched from Worcester April 19, 1775; representative to the General Court, 1777.

John Mahan: Born in Worcester July 16, 1759; died October, 1789; served in Capt. John Cutler's company, 1781–1783.

Robert Smith: Died July 4, 1807, aged 80; marched on the alarm at Bennington under Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg, August 28, 1777; service, five days.

William Treadwell (Lieut.): Died April 10, 1796, aged 46; marched on alarm on Lexington in company of minutemen under Captain Bigelow, April 19, 1775; second lieutenant in Col. Thomas Crafts's regiment of

artillery, 1775. "Twice, when his own division was at rest, he obtained leave of absence and joined another corps on the eve of battle."

RURAL CEMETERY.

Daniel Baird (Sergt.): Died December 9, 1819, aged 77; sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company, April 19, 1775; also in Colonel Crafts's regiment of artillery, 1776; marched on alarm at Bennington in Capt. David Chadwick's company, August 28, 1777. Lot 563.

Nathaniel Brooks: Died February 3, 1838, aged 97; marched on alarm at Bennington, Capt. David Chadwick's company, August 28, 1777; service, five days. Lot 202.

Samuel Gates: Born January 1, 1751; died December 19, 1831; private in company of minutemen under Capt. Benjamin Flagg, April 19, 1775, seven days; also in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company; enlisted April 25, 1775, served three months, fifteen days; also with Capt. William Gates, stationed at New York, marched July 17, 1776; marched on alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777, Capt. David Chadwick's company; service, five days; also service in Rhode Island, Captain Whitney's company, Colonel Denny's regiment. Lot 315.

Silas Harrington: Baptized May 21, 1752; died June 15, 1831; private in company of Capt. David Chadwick; marched on alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777; service, five days. Lot 764.

***Timothy Merrifield:** Born in Dedham January 4, 1739; died May 6, 1806; private, Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Hawes's regiment, service in Rhode Island; enlisted July 28, 1778; service, one month seven days; also Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Abner's regiment, on alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged August 8, 1780.

Nathan Patch: Died June 28, 1808, aged 72 years; private, Capt. David Chadwick's company; marched on alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777; service, five days. Lot 98.

***Ethan Smith:** Died August 28, 1849, aged 87. East Boundary avenue.

***Isaiah Thomas:** Born January 19, 1749; died April 4, 1831; was at battle of Lexington April 19, 1775. Publisher of *Massachusetts Spy*, which became the organ of the Patriot cause. Tomb.

***William Warren:** Died July 29, 1831, aged 80. "He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and served his country faithfully from April, 1775, to the close of the war." (Inscription on monument.) Lot 745.

Ebenezer Whitney: Died January 17, 1836, aged 76; private in Captain Pierce's company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment, September 14, 1777–December 31, 1779.

HOPE CEMETERY.

Daniel Chadwick: Born Worcester April 4, 1754; died May 23, 1836; private in Capt. William Gates's company, Colonel Holman's regiment, for service in New York; marched July 17, 1776. Tier G.

Eli Chapin: Born in Worcester June 9, 1754; died March 7, 1830; minuteman in Captain Bigelow's company; marched April 19, 1775; also enlisted April 25, 1775, in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company; service

three months fifteen days; also marched on alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777, in Capt. David Chadwick's company. Tier D.

Simon Duncan, jr.: Born in Worcester October 22, 1755; died February 22, 1836; private in Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company of minutemen April 19, 1775; also in Capt. William Gates's company, Colonel Holman's regiment, for service in New York; marched July 17, 1776; also in Col. Thomas Crafts's regiment of artillery; service February 1 to May 8, 1777; also marched on alarm at Bennington in Capt. David Chadwick's company, August 28, 1777; service, five days. Tier F.

Benjamin Flagg (Lieut. Col.): Born in Worcester February 1, 1724; died October 8, 1818; captain of a company of minutemen who marched on the alarm April 19, 1775; commissioned lieutenant-colonel February 2, 1776; lieutenant-colonel in Col. Samuel Denny's regiment; marched August 19, 1777, to reenforce northern army. Lot 962.

Benjamin Flagg, jr. (Sergt.): Born in Worcester March 10, 1746; died March 9, 1819; minuteman in Capt. Benj. Flagg's company, April 19, 1775; service, seven days; also in Capt. William Gates's company, Colonel Holman's regiment; service in New York; marched July 17, 1776; enlisted for nine months' service on Hudson River; return dated May 19, 1778. Tier B.

Simon Gates: Born in Worcester June 6, 1756; died February 2, 1849; private in Capt. Benj. Flagg's company; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; service, seven days; also in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, three months fourteen days; also Capt. Jesse Stone's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment; marched July 27, 1777; service, one month nine days; company marched to Bennington.

William Gates (Capt.): Born in Worcester March 27, 1735; died July 7, 1811; sergeant in Captain Bigelow's company of minutemen; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; also ensign in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company, Colonel Ward's regiment; also lieutenant same company; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, three months fifteen days; commissioned first lieutenant February 13, 1776; commissioned captain April 5, 1776, second company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment; Captain Gates, with a company of 85 men, marched to New York July 17, 1776, under Col. Jonathan Holman; pay accounts for service January 1, 1777–November 25, 1778; reported resigned November 25, 1878. Tier C.

Jonathan Gleason: Died June 4, 1827, aged 82; private in Captain Bigelow's company, April 19, 1775, service five days; also enlisted April 24, 1775, in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company, Colonel Ward's regiment; service three months fifteen days. Lot 739.

Phinehas Gleason: Born in Worcester, February 21, 1753; died December 26, 1809; private in Captain Chadwick's company; marched on alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777. Tier A.

Nathaniel Harrington (Lieut.) Died February 28, 1831, aged 89; sergeant in Captain Bigelow's company minutemen; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; also enlisted, April 24, 1775, in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company, Colonel Ward's regiment; service three months fifteen days; also second lieutenant, Capt. William Gates's company, commissioned

April 5, 1776; also first lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Whitney's company, commissioned June 5, 1776; also lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Stone's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment; marched July 27, 1777; discharged August 29, 1777; service one month nine days; also company marched to Bennington. Tier G.

Samuel Harrington: Died March 27, 1838, aged 84; private in Captain Bigelow's company, April 19, 1775. Tier B.

Jedediah Healy: Died February 7, 1821, aged 63; enlisted November 2, 1776, in Capt. David Henshaw's company, Colonel Craft's regiment of artillery; service, two months twenty-eight days; also matross same company and regiment; service February 1, 1777, to May 8, three months seven days. Tier D.

Jeffrey Hemenway: Died August 15, 1819, aged 82 (colored); private in Capt. Francis Wilson's company, October 26, 1779, to November 23; also list of six-months' men return dated October 25, 1780, Camp Totoway; also Capt. Benjamin Pike's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment; pay rolls, August–December, 1780; also Capt. John Cutler's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment; marched August 20, 1781; discharged November 28, 1781. Lot 1245.

Daniel Heywood: Born in Worcester, November 9, 1754; died December 15, 1809; marched on the alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777, under Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg. Tier A.

Phinehas Jones, (Lieut.): Born in Worcester, January 10, 1748; died March 22, 1814; sergeant in Capt. David Chadwick's company; marched on alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777; service, five days; also second lieutenant Capt. Joshua Whitney's company; commissioned April 28, 1778; also first lieutenant; service, one month seventeen days, at Tiverton, R. I. Tier A.

Edward Knight: Born in Worcester, October 29, 1751; died September 15, 1819; private in Capt. David Chadwick's company; marched on alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777; service, five days. Tier H.

William McFarland (Lieut.): Died January 27, 1805, aged 83; with company of minutemen under Capt. Benjamin Flagg; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; also marched on alarm at Bennington in Captain Chadwick's company August 28, 1777. Lot 1489.

Joseph Patch: Died April 8, 1836, aged 76; private in Capt. Samuel Page's company, Colonel Francis's regiment. Tier B.

Lemuel Rice: Died May 17, 1806, aged 66; private in Capt. David Chadwick's company; marched on alarm at Bennington August 28, 1777. Tier B.

David Richards: Died January 29, 1829, aged 78; private in Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company minutemen April 19, 1775; also marched on alarm at Bennington, Captain Chadwick's company, August 28, 1777. Tier E.

Peter Slater: Died October 13, 1831, aged 71; member of the Boston tea party; private in Capt. William Gates's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment; service in New York; marched July 17, 1776; also in Capt. William Treadwell's company artillery, Colonel Crane's regiment, April 6, 1777, to December, 1799.

William Trowbridge: Born in Worcester, March 20, 1751; died September 30, 1833; private in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company minutemen; marched April 19, 1775; also enlisted June 7, 1775, in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company; also with Col. Thomas Craft's regiment of artillery, 1775. Tier C.

Asa Ward: Born in Worcester, February 17, 1748; died June 27, 1818; private Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company April 19, 1775; service, five days. Tier B.

Phinehas Ward: Born in Worcester, October 12, 1729; died November 20, 1808; private in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company minutemen, April 19, 1775; also enlisted April 24, 1775, under Capt. Jonas Hubbard, three months fifteen days. Tier B.

Joshua Whitney (Capt.): Died May 7, 1809, aged 72; captain in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service at Rhode Island, July 31, 1778, to September 14; also other active service; active in drilling and furnishing men during early part of war. Lot 310–313.

Ebenezer Wiswall: Born in Worcester, October 17, 1754; died January 20, 1822; private in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company minutemen April 19, 1775; also enlisted April 24, 1775, with Capt. James Hubbard's company; service near Boston, three months fifteen days; also corporal in Capt. William Gates's company, Col. Jonathan Holmes's regiment; marched July 17, 1776; service in New York. Lot 310–313.

TATMAN BURYING GROUND (QUINSIGAMOND VILLAGE).

John Tatman: Born in Worcester, May 5, 1746; died October 2, 1833; private in Colonel Bigelow's company minutemen; marched on alarm April 19, 1775.

AUBURN CENTER CEMETERY.

The South Parish was a part of Worcester until in 1778, when it became Ward, afterwards Auburn. The service of the following men from the South Parish is given only to the time when it was a part of Worcester.

Jonas Bancroft: Born in Worcester, October 26, 1744; died January 12, 1821; fourth sergeant in Capt. John Crowl's company, Colonel Learned's regiment; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; service, eight days; also Captain Chadwick's company; marched on alarm at Bennington, October 28, 1777, Captain Chadwick's company.

Peter Boyden: Born in Worcester, July 28, 1745; died July 28, 1777; private in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company of minutemen; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; service, five days; also Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, three months and fifteen days.

Joseph Clark: Died December 26, 1807, aged 88; private, Capt. Benj. Richardson's company, Colonel Dike's regiment; Dorchester Heights, November 28, 1776.

Samuel Clark: Died October 21, 1812, aged 76; private, Capt. Benj. Flagg's company; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; service, seven days.

Levi Eddy: Died May 6, 1821, aged 76; private, Capt. John Crowl's

company; minutemen marched on alarm April 19, 1775; service, six days.

David Gleason: Died April 29, 1833, aged 86; matross, Capt. James Swan's company, Colonel Craft's regiment; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to, Boston, June 8, 1776.

Samuel Holman: Died December 29, 1793, aged 48; private, Capt. John Crowl's company, Colonel Learned's regiment; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; service, ten days.

Daniel Jennison: Died February 4, 1836, aged 81; private, Capt. John Crowl's company, Colonel Learned's regiment; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; service, ten days; also Captain Chadwick's company; marched on alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777.

Jonathan Rice: Born in Worcester March 7, 1764; died May 3, 1834; private in Capt. John Cutler's company, Colonel Drury's regiment; service, 1781–1783.

Israel Stone: Died January 3, 1844, aged 91; corporal, Capt. Benj. Richardson's company, Colonel Dike's regiment; 1776.

Jonathan Stone: Died December 21, 1806, aged 81; private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company, minutemen; April 19, 1775.

***Jonathan Stone, jr.:** Died November 24, 1809, aged 59; private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company, minutemen; April 19, 1775.

Joseph Stone: Born in Worcester March 20, 1758; died February 22, 1837; private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company, minutemen; April 19, 1775.

James Wiser: Born in Worcester November 1, 1752; died April 22, 1811; private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company, minutemen; April 19, 1775; also Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company, enlisted April 24, 1775; service, three months fifteen days.

WEST CEMETERY, AUBURN.

Robert Fitts: Died December 29, 1831, aged 74; private, Capt. John Crowl's company, Colonel Learned's regiment; marched on alarm April 19, 1775.

(Those marked with a * at time of enlistment were not inhabitants of Worcester.)

GRAVES LOCATED NOT IN WORCESTER.

Gershom Bigelow, jr.: Died 1807, Royalston; private, Capt. David Chadwick's company; marched on alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777.

Samuel Cook: Died August 25, 1838, Petersham; private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company, minutemen, April 19, 1775.

Edward Crafts (Capt.): Died April 11, 1806, aged 60, Middlesex, N. Y.; private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company; marched on Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also captain in Col. Thomas Craft's regiment of artillery, 1775; also, same year, Col. Richard Goodlye's regiment.

Robert Crawford: Died September 10, 1785, Royalston; private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company, minutemen, April 19, 1775.

Oliver Curtis: Died March 10, 1815, Pelham; private, Capt. David

Chadwick's company; marched on alarm at Bennington, August 28, 1777.

William Dana (First Lieut.): Died, Belpre, Ohio, 1809; sergeant, Captain Bigelow's company, minutemen, April 19, 1775; also, first lieutenant, Capt. Edward Craft's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment artillery, 1775; also, same year, Col. Richard Goodlye's regiment.

Samuel Duncan (Sergt.): Born in Worcester, January 9, 1747; died July 28, 1820, Dummerston, Vt.; private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company, minute men, April 19, 1775; also, sergeant, Capt. David Henshaw's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment artillery, 1776–77.

Joseph Dwelle: Died April 27, 1839, Oakham. In descriptive list Captain Lovell's company, March 3, 1780, for three years.

Thomas Gates: Born in Worcester, June 29, 1753; died, Rome. N. Y.; private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company, minutemen, April 19, 1775; also Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company; enlisted April 24, 1775, three months fifteen days; also corporal, Capt. William Gates's company, Colonel Holman's regiment, marched July 17, 1776, service, New York.

Joshua Harrington, jr.: Born 1751; died October, 1817, Pelham; private, Captain Bigelow's company, minutemen, April 19, 1775; also Capt. William Gates's company, Colonel Holman's regiment, July 17, 1776, service, five months; also Captain Hubbard's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, 1777, three months.

Noah Harrington: Died July 18, 1832, aged 73, Millbury, matross, Capt. William Todd's companv, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment November, 1776 to May 8, 1777.

Silas Henry: Died August 5, 1832, Princeton; private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company; enlisted, May 1, 1775, service, three months ten days; also Capt. William Gates's company, Colonel Holman's regiment; marched July 17, 1776, service in New York.

Nathaniel Heywood (Second Lieut.): Died 1834, Shrewsbury; corporal, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company, minutemen, April 19, 1775; also sergeant, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company; enlisted April 24, 1775, three months fifteen days; also second lieutenant, Capt. William Gates's company, Colonel Holman's regiment; marched July 17, 1776; service in New York.

Levi Hubbard: Born in Worcester, December 19, 1762; died February 18, 1836, Paris, Me. In a descriptive list of six months' men, Capt. Benjamin Warren, July 20, 1780.

Reuben Hubbard: Born in Worcester, September 13, 1761; died before November, 1802, Norway, Me. In a descriptive list of six months' men, Capt. Benjamin Warren, July 20, 1780.

John Knower (Sergt.): Died 1817, Shrewsbury; private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company, minutemen, April 19, 1775; also Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company, enlisted April 24, 1775, three months fifteen days; also sergeant, Captain Gates's company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment, July 14, 1777–December 31, 1779; service in New York.

Thomas Lynde: Died 1812, Leicester; private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company, minutemen, April 19, 1775.

Benjamin Russell: Died January 4, 1845, aged 83, Boston, Granary

Burial Ground, No. 100. Descriptive list of six months' men, Capt. Benjamin Warren, July 20, 1780.

Daniel Stowell: Born in Worcester, baptized December 25, 1757; died September 20, 1828, Paris, Me.; private, Capt. Edward Craft's company, Colonel Goodlye's regiment, 1775; also Capt. William Gates's company, Colonel Holman's regiment, July 17, 1776; service in New York; also Capt. Samuel Hubbard's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, September–December, 1777.

William Stowell: Born in Worcester, baptized August 15, 1756; died January 8, 1829, Paris, Me.; private, Capt. William Gates's company, July 17, 1776; service in New York; also Captain Hubbard's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, September–December, 1777.

Samuel Whitney: Died June 1, 1831, Gilsum, N. H.; private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company; marched on alarm April 19, 1775.

APPENDIX C.

HISTORICAL COLLECTION OF GENERAL FRELINGHUYSEN CHAPTER, SOMERVILLE, N. J.

Appendix C.

Historical collection of the General Frelinghuysen Chapter, D. A. R., deposited in the Wallace House, Washington's headquarters in 1778–1779, Somerville, N. J.

The chapter takes its name from Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen, of revolutionary fame, who had both illustrious ancestors and descendants. The derivation of the name is most interesting. Free means free: ling, holder; huysen, house; literally, Freeholder; a distinguished honor bestowed on a scholar and learned man, exempting him from tribute to the King and serving in the Army.

1. Large pewter plate.
3. Brass bedroom candlesticks.
4. Perforated copper tobacco box.
7. Luster-ware sugar bowl, cream pitcher, and teapot from Zabriski family, descendants of Sobreski, King of Poland.
8. Wedgewood teapot.
9. Martha Washington cup and saucer.
11. Cut-glass decanter and wine glass.
12. Brown and white earthen coffeepot.
13. Figure painting on white velvet, unframed.
19. Ancient cups and saucers—various patterns.
22. Dishes—scenes of battles.
23. Blue and white water plate.
28. Set of fine china, including tea caddy marked with coat of arms and monogram "M. C."
29. Bowl with motto, "Better times to us," from which George Washington ate corn bread and milk when he spent the night at John Van Doren's home at Millstone.
30. Openwork fruit dish and stand, green and white china.
31. Blue and white cream pitcher.
32. Teapot—purple gilt decorations.
33. Very large dark-blue landscape platter.
35. Ancient silver tablespoon and teaspoon.
36. Wallace House cup and saucer.
37. Pewter porringer.
38. Glass souvenir of Bunker Hill.
39. China plaque D. A. R.
55. Sixteen pieces of china, including tea caddy, inkstand with quills, in corner closet.

56. China (blue and white) bath tub (children Yard family).
57. Blue and white landscape washbowl.
58. Blue and white jar.
59. Blue and white vase.
60. Mustard pot, pewter top.
62. Several old blue and white china plates.
63. Samples worked by first cousin of Thomas Jefferson.
64. Collection of steel engravings presented by Hiram E. Deats, framed by the chapter in San Domingo mahogany:
    - Portrait of George Washington.
    - Portrait of Martha Washington.
    - Portrait of Andrew Jackson.
    - Portrait of Henry Clay.
    - George Washington crossing Delaware.
    - George Washington's farewell to his mother.
    - George Washington's first interview with Mrs. Custis.
    - George Washington with horse and servant.
65. Portrait of Theodore Frelinghuysen.
66. First prayer in Congress—Carpenter's Hall.
67. Washington bidding adieu to his generals.
68. Print of General Lafayette.
69. Modern games.
70. Photo of silhouette—Colonel Kline
71. Photo of Colonel Johnson.
72. Photo of revenue officer.
73. Origin of Stars and Stripes.
74. Wood engraving, Washington.
75. Lady Washington's reception.
76. The drum corps.
78. Portrait in oil of Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen.
79. Portrait on tin of Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen.
80. Portrait in oil, George Miller.
81. Portrait in oil, Mrs. Miller.
82. Portrait in oil, Mrs. Cathrine Taylor, born 1744, died 1829.
83. Portrait in oil, Elizabeth La Grange.
84. Embroidered picture, America Lamenting the Death of Washington; design, Goddess of Liberty and Pocahontas at his tomb.
85. Samplers worked by Margaret Kernockan.
86. Samplers.
87. Photo of New Brunswick headquarters.
88. Photo of monument at Coochs Bridge, Del., where Stars and Stripes are said to have been first unfurled in battle.
89. Figure painting on white velvet.
90. Framed letter of Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen to his wife, 1795.
91. Frelinghuysen coat of arms.
92. Small engraving of Washington.
93. Small engraving of Washington.

94. Center and side brass lamps; very handsome.
95. 1 pair hand-wrought brass andirons.
99. Brass standard, shovel, tongs, and poker.
100. Brass charcoal burner.
101. Tall brass candlestick.
103 Pair brass bedroom candlesticks.
104. Brass shaving dish; Gen. John Frelinghuysen's.
106. Pair of silver and blue glass salt cellars.
107. Pewter plate.
108. Fireplace broiler.
110. Fireplace pots (2).
111. Loom candlestick.
112. Flint fire lighter; very old.
113. Huge hickory nut, marked "Presented by Betty Dumont to Ann Beekman, 1790."
115. Two marble blocks.
116. Press board.
117. Pig-skin saddlebags.
118. Pair of bellows; Elizabeth Yard Elmendorf.
120. Hetchells (2).
121. Spice mill.
122. Tobacco box.
123. Snuff box.
124. Lantern, 1779.
125. Sand blotter.
126. Etched powderhorn.
127. Ancient keys.
128. Pair silver-bowed spectacles, with side glasses.
129. Fireplace wafer iron.
130. Pair bellows.
131. Queer window shades.
132. Boston tea chest.
133. Holland shoe.
135. Two spinning wheels.
136. Rope wheel.
137. Twine twister.
138. Butter spatter.
139. Large brass kettle.
140. Double hetchell.
141. Fireplace oven.
142. Old candle molds in frame.
143. Crane.
144. Iron andirons, Washington and Lafayette.
145. Blue and white tile.
146. Etched powderhorn.
148. Plain powderhorn (2).
149. Shot bag.
150. Foot stove.
151. Box of flints.

152. Old wooden lock and key.
153. Iron candlestick.
154. Marble blocks.
155. Bullet from Ticonderoga battlefield.
157. Flint and piece of wood taken from British prison ships.
158. Box of flints.
159. Blue and white tile.
160. Large high circular shell comb.
161. Fan.
162. Pothook and trammel.
163. Bible, silver clasp and chain.
165. Old Bible, 1762, first used in Millstone Church, printed in Dutch.
166. Domini Johannes Frelinghuysen Testament; family record.
167. Dutch Bible, brass clasps.
168. Memoirs William L. Dayton.
169. Genealogy of Zabriski family, descendants of John Bobeski, of which James Yard Elmendorf was one, as well as grandson of Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen.
170. Proceedings of legislative council of New Jersey, 1792.
. Volume of Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen's sermons.
. Old copy of Josephus.
185. D. A. R. Lineage books, 14 volumes.
187. Copy of Washington's Farewell Address and will.
188. Ulster County Gazette, announcing death of Washington.
190. Sentinel of Freedom, 1812.
196. Six original papers of Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen, 1799.
197. Address of Frederick Frelinghuysen, esq., and organization of Somerset County Bible Society.
198. Collection of psalms and tunes, 1767.
199. Dr. Corwin's Manuel Dutch Church.
214. Valuable box of papers containing deeds on parchment, wills, letters, addresses, inventories of Elmendorf, Yard, Frelinghuysen, and Wilson families.
215. Dr. Elmendorf's commission as surgeon First Brigade, 1819.
216. Book of Laws, Province of New Jersey, 1703.
217. Laws of New Jersey, 1820.
218. Almanac, 1775.
219. Almanac, 1810.
220. Almanac, 1800-1815, inclusive.
221. Original pledge for circulating library at Millstone.
222. Handkerchief stamped with Declaration of Independence.
223. Lottery ticket for Raritan Church, 1793.
232. Continental money, 9 pieces.
233. Mahogany high-back chair; John Elmendorf's.
234. Old Holland chair.
235. Low rocking-chair.
236. Mahogany table, camel's feet, brought from Holland, 1600.
237. Mahogany stand.

238. Standard with 13 flags.
239. Two consistory chairs which were in the church at Millstone when pillaged by the British, 1777.
241. Two mulberry wood chairs.
242. Two mahogany footstools.
243. Mahogany frame mirrors, two with gilt, two plain, one with picture.
244. One old desk, made and used by soldiers of the revolution (walnut).
245. Sofa.
256. One tester bedstead, curly maple, feather bed, pillows, linen sheets, pillowcases, linen straw bed, linen valance and cover, woolen blanket, all homespun, one quilt, "Philadelphia Star."
263. Trundle-bed and furnishing, all homespun, 6 articles.
264. One top cradle, mahogany, and furnishings.
265. Washstand.
266. Brown and white landscape bowl and pitcher.
267. Dressing table and glass.
268. Hair trunk, brass nails.
269. Blue and white coverlid.
270. Red, white, and blue coverlid.
271. Homespun linen curtain.
272. Fancy needlework quilting.
273. Brown linen towels.
274. Homespun tablecloth.
275. Brown linsey-woolsey.
276. Black silk dress, trimmed with crape.
277. Pair infant's stockings, knit 1780, linen yarn, fancy stitch.
278. Pair woolen stockings, men's.
279. Pair linen stockings, women's.
280. Silk reticule.
281. Piece of lace, style of making, "lost art."
282. Leather and silk bag.
283. Bunches of flax and thread.
284. Mexican sombrero.
285. Silk calash—Mrs. E. Y. F. Elmendorf's.
286. Linen pillowcase dropped by British soldiers in their flight.
287. British officer's red coat taken by Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen at the battle of Trenton, thought to belong to Colonel Rahl.
288. Japanese silk coat—James Yards's.
289. Pair of silk wedding gloves.
290. Shoulder shawl.
291. Piece of embroidered linen 200 years old.
292. Piece of fancy ribbon.
293. Ruffled boughten linen shirt, made of a scarf worn by Minard Van Arsdalen at the funeral of Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen, given him for service as bearer in accordance with the custom of that day.

295. Silver sleeve buttons and buckle worn with the above-mentioned "funeral" shirt.
300. Shield of arms, with sword, saber, stiletto, tomahawk.
301. An officer's sword, silver hilt and tip.
303. Two flintlock guns, one marked "Peter Stryker, 1777."
304. Spear.
306. Two brass bed warmers.
307. Two Venetian blinds.
308. Grandfather clock. To secure the works of this clock during the invasion of the British in Somerset County, they were incased in a waterproof box and sunk in the Millstone River; when all danger was over they were taken up and replaced in the old mahogany case to resume their duty of keeping time, which they continue to do. "This clock was brought from Holland by our ancestor, Peter Von Zuten, in 1600—Peter Sutphen, M. Gertrude Sutphen."
309. Frelinghuysen Chapter gavel is mounted with gold decoration, with a furled flag in enamel, and gold star. The handle has a silver plate bearing this inscription: "This gavel was carved from an ancient Locust Tree on the Frelinghuysen Farm, Millstone, New Jersey, and is the property of the General Frelinghuysen Chapter, organized Jan'y 11, 1896, E. Ellen Batcheller, Regent."
310. The General Frelinghuysen charter is framed with wood from an old oak tree 24 feet in circumference, grown on the Wallace House grounds, and was the tree under whose spreading branches Mrs. Washington sat with her books and her needlework. Frame has a silver plate with this inscription: "Ye Historic Oake—Washington's Headquarters, Wallace House, Somerville, N. J., October 2, 1896—Centuries old, eight feet in diameter."

Prepared by a committee appointed by the Regent, Mrs. Henry Hardwicke.

APPENDIX D.

COPY OF ENTRY IN ACCOUNT BOOK OF CAPT. DAVID TARBOX, OF HEBRON, CONN.

ROLL OF MILITIA COMPANY IN REVOLUTION.

Appendix D.

[Acknowledgment is due to Mrs. Henry F. Tarbox, of Batavia, N. Y., for this copy of an "entry" in the account book of Capt. David Tarbox, of the Revolutionary Army. Captain Tarbox commanded the Ninth Company of the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment. The original document is in the possession of Mr. Horace Porter, of Hebron, Conn.]

Hebron *April ye 1 1777.*

We the Sipcribers acnolig that we have rec'd of Cap. David Tarbox our wagies Dew for an Expidition to new york under the Comand of the afor sad Capt. from the State of Connecticut in Sept. last who belong to the ninth Com. of the twelvth Regiment of Connecticut militi we say Rec'd.

March ye 30 1777.

	£	s	d
Benjamin Pepoon			
Recd towards his wagies	4	16	0
Recd the wholl	0	6	8

April ye 1.

Hezekiah Cutting Recd towards his waiges	4	4	0
Samuel Jones Recd towards his waiges	4	19	0
Levy Washborn Recd his waiges.	2	4	0
Daniel Waters Recd his waiges by the hand of his honored father.....	4	11	3
Larrey Powers			
Recd his traivel.....	16	8	0
Recd his sass money.....	3	4	0
Recd his waiges	4	10	8
David Skinner Recd his waiges .	4	8	0
Diah Stark Recd his waiges	4	13	4
John Birg Recd his waiges	4	13	4
Hazel Crandel Recd his waiges..	4	13	4
Zebedaa Cutting Recd his waiges	4	13	4
Jonathan Dunham Recd his waiges	4	13	8
Serj. Chris Chrouch Recd his waiges	5	12	0
Daniel Waters			
Recd his traviel	16	8	0
Recd his Sass money	4	11	0
Samuel Jones			
Recd his loss.....	3	2	0
Recd his traviel	0	16	8
Recd his Sass money	0	4	11

April ye 1—Continued.

	£	s	d
John Birg			
Recd his traviel.....	0	16	8
Recd his Sass money.....	0	4	11
Sarj. Joseph Waters Jnu.			
Recd his loss.....	5	0	0
Recd cost of sickness.....	4	3	2
Recd traviel money.....	0	16	3
Recd his Sass money.....	0	4	11
Diah Stark			
Recd his loss.....	0	4	6
Recd his traviel.....	0	16	8
Recd his Sass money.....	0	4	11
Sarj. Chris Chrouch			
Recd his loss.....	1	1	0
Recd his traviel.....	0	16	8
Recd his Sass money.....	0	4	11
Jarod Allig			
Recd his loss.....	4	13	5
Recd his traviel.....	0	16	8
Recd his Sass money.....	0	4	11
Hezekiah Cutting			
Recd his loss.....	0	2	16
Recd his traviel.....	0	16	8
Recd his Sass money.....	0	4	11
Zebedy Cutting			
Recd his traviel.....	0	16	8
Recd his Sass money.....	0	4	11
Joshua Bigelow			
Recd traviel	0	16	8
Recd Sass money	0	3	4
Nathanial Pease			
Recd his traviel.....	0	16	8
Recd his Sass money.....	0	3	4
Recd his cost of sickness.....	0	8	0

April ye 1—Continued.

	£	s	d
Zenes Tarbox			
Reed his traviel	0	16	8
Reed his Sass money	0	3	4
Drum. Joel Jones Reed his waiges	5	2	8
William Darbey Reed his waiges by Joel Jones	4	10	8

Feb. 1777.

Lieut. Solomon Tarbox			
Reed his Rate	1	10	7
Reed his Sas money	0	3	4
Reed his cost of Sickness	0	10	0
Ens. Elisha Beach			
Reed his Rate	2	10	0
Reed his Sas money	0	3	4
Reed his cost of sickness	0	10	0
David Skinner			
Reed his travel money	0	16	8
Reed his Sas money	0	3	4
John Kellogg			
Reed his traviel	0	16	6
Reed his Cost of Sickness and loss	6	18	4

Feb. 1777—Continued.

	£	s	d
Joel Jones			
Reed his Traviel money	0	16	8
Reed his Sas money	0	4	11
Reed his loss	5	10	0
Benjamin Pepoon			
Reed his loss	0	15	0
Reed his traviel money	0	16	8
Reed his Sas money	0	4	11
Clark. Joseph Pepoon			
Reed his traviel	0	16	8
Reed his Sas money	0	4	11
Levy Washborn			
Reed his traviel	0	16	8
Reed his Sas money	0	3	4
William Darby			
Reed his traviel	0	16	8
Reed his Sass money	0	3	4
Jonathan Dunham			
Reed his traviel	0	16	8
Reed his Sass money	0	3	4
Hazel Crandel			
Reed his traviel	0	16	8
Reed his Sass money	0	4	11

APPENDIX E.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DELAWARE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, 1775–1783.

PREPARED BY MARGARET B. HARVEY, OF MERION CHAPTER, PENNSYLVANIA.

Appendix E.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DELAWARE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, INCLUDING CONTINENTALS, MILITIA, FLYING CAMPS, ETC.

[Compiled in 1901 by Margaret B. Harvey, regent of Merion Chapter, of Bala, Montgomery County, Pa.]

A.

Adair, John.
Adams, Bartholomew.
Adams, D. G., brigadier-general.
Adams, Daniel Jenifer, major.
Adams, Nathan, captain.
Adams, Peter.
Adley, George.
Ake, William.
Alexander, John.
Alford, John.
Allen, John.
Anderson, Enoch, second lieutenant, captain.
Anderson, Herdman, drum major.
Anderson, James.
Anderson, Joseph, major.
Anderson, Stephen.
Anderson, Thomas, quartermaster, lieutenant.
Anderson, William, colonel.
Anderson, William, ensign.
Anderson, William.
Andrews, John.
Armstrong, Edward, lieutenant.
Armstrong, Hugh.
Armstrong, John.
Armstrong, Thomas.
Arnel, William.
Arnet, William.
Arnot, Nathan.

B.

Badger, Benjamin, sergeant.
Bail, Robert, quartermaster.
Baily, Robert.
Baily, William, fifer.
Baily, Zechariah.
Banning, Charles.
Barclay, James.
Barnes, John.
Barrett, Wallace.
Bass, Samuel.
Bateman, George.
Battle, French, major.
Bayley, Henry.
Beatton, James, corporal, sergeant.
Beckett, Mark.
Bedford, Gunning, lieutenant-colonel.
Bell, James.
Bell, Stephen.
Bellach, ——, captain.
Belt, Abraham.
Bennel, James.
Bennett, Benjamin.
Bennett, Caleb P., ensign, lieutenant.
Bennett, Jacob.
Bennett, James.
Benson, John.
Bentley, John.
Benton, Jacob.
Berry, Benjamin.
Berry, David.
Berry, James.
Berry, John.
Berry, Mordecai, sergeant.
Berry, Mordecai, private.
Berry, Thomas, ensign.
Berry, Thomas, sergeant.
Bersine, James.
Betson, John, ensign, lieutenant.
Bice, Peter.
Biggs, James.
Bignall, John.
Bildstein, Francis.
Bise, William.
Black, William, corporal.
Blackshire, Ebenezer.
Blair, Francis.
Blake, John.
Blaney, Daniel.
Blaney, James.
Blaney, John (1).
Blaney, John (2).
Bolland, Andrew.

Blee, Charles.
Bougham, Peter, sergeant.
Boughman, John.
Boughman, Paul, sergeant.
Boughum, Paul, sergeant.
Bowen, Nathan.
Bowen, Stephen.
Boyce, John.
Boyle, Timothy.
Boyles, Daniel.
Bozman, Thomas.
Bradford, James.
Brady, John.
Brannen, Matthers.
Brant, John.
Bratton, James, ensign, lieutenant.
Bready, Thomas.
Bright, Levy.
Brinckley, Joseph.
Britt, William.
Brooks, John.
Brooks, Seth, sergeant.
Brooks, Seth.
Brown, Caleb, ensign, lieutenant.
Brown, Caleb.
Brown, Greenbury.
Brown, James (1).
Brown, James (2).
Brown, Jeremiah.
Brown, John (1).
Brown, John (2).
Brown, Joshua.
Brown, Nicholas.
Brown, Thomas.
Brown, William.
Bryan, Jonathan.
Bucket, John.
Buckhannin, David.
Buckworth, Charles.
Burch, William.
Burchard, Samuel, corporal.
Burk, Patrick.
Burke, Peter,
Burress, Thomas.
Burris, Patten.
Bush, John, captain.
Bush, Lewis, major.
Butler, John.
Butler, Thomas.

C.

Cade, John, corporal.
Cades, Jonathan.
Cahoon, James, sergeant.
Cahoon, Jared, sergeant.
Cahoon, John, corporal.
Cahoon, John.
Caldwell, Jonathan, captain.
Caldwell, Joseph, captain.
Callaway, Lowder.
Callinan, John.
Cally, John.
Camble, John.
Camble, Samuel.
Campbell, James, ensign, lieutenant.
Campbell, James, private.
Campbell, Joseph, sergeant.
Camphert, Valentine.
Campwell, James (1).
Campwell, James (2).
Cannon, Alexander (1).
Cannon, Alexander (2).
Cannon, John.
Cantwell, Richard, colonel.
Carlisle, Patrick.
Carman, John.
Carpon, James.
Carr, James.
Carr, John.
Carrall, Isaac.
Carrell, Isaac.
Carson, James (1).
Carson, James (2).
Carty, Abram, ensign.
Carvar, Lare.
Carvel, Isaac.
Castle, John.
Castleton, Samuel M.
Caton, Robert.
Catts, William, corporal.
Cazier, John, sergeant-major.
Cazier, Levi.
Charles, James.
Cherry, James.
Childes, Thomas.
Chuck, John.
Cirwithen, John.
Clark, Alexander.
Clark, Harmon.
Clark, John, captain.
Clark, Thomas.
Clark, William.
Clarke, Harmon.
Clifton, Dalancy.
Clifton, Elihu.
Clifton, George.
Clifton, John.
Clifton, Robert.
Clifton, Whittenton.
Cloak, Ebenezer, captain.
Cob, Samuel.
Cochran, Daniel, sergeant.
Cochran, William.
Coctran, William.
Coffil, Richard.
Cogan, Richard.
Coggan, Richard.
Coleman, John.
Coleman, Patrick.
Collins, George, sergeant.
Collins, Richard.
Collins, Salathel.

Collins, Thomas, lieutenant-colonel, brigadier-general.
Collins, Thomas, private.
Collins, William.
Colman, Patrick.
Comegys, Cornelius, fifer.
Connelly, Charles.
Connelly, Patrick.
Conner, Edward.
Conner, John.
Conner, William.
Conniway, Samuel.
Conoly, George.
Conway, Rowland.
Cooch, Thomas, colonel.
Cooch, Thomas, jr.
Cook, Jacob.
Cook, James.
Cook, John.
Cook, Timothy, fife-major.
Cook, Timothy.
Cooke, Jonathan.
Coote, Jonathan.
Corbit, John.
Corel, John, captain.
Cork, Jacob.
Cornell, John.
Cornwell, Avery.
Corse, James, corporal.
Corse, John, captain.
Corse, John, sergeant.
Coulter, Charles, sergeant.
Coulter, Cornelius.
Coupleditch, John.
Coverdale, Benjamin.
Cox, Daniel P., lieutenant, captain.
Cox, Isane.
Cox, John, sergeant.
Cox, John Gunn.
Crage, Robert.
Craighead, ——, colonel.
Crampton, James.
Crawford, Alexander.
Crawford, John (1).
Crawford, John (2).
Criste, John.
Crockett, Jesse.
Crockett, Jonathan.
Croft, Peter.
Cronk, John.
Cronk, Christopher.
Crosby, John.
Cross, David.
Cross, Samuel, corporal.
Crowder, Thomas.
Cullen, John.
Culver, Joseph.
Cunningham, Peter.
Curren, William.
Currey, Thomas.
Currey, William.
Curry, Benjamin.
Curry, John, corporal.
Curryfoot, Richard.
Cutting, John P., apothecary.

D.

Dagness, Patrick.
Dagworthy, John, brigadier-general.
Daily, Daniel.
Dale, Enos.
Daley, Andrew.
Dalraven, William.
Damat, Joseph.
Dana, John.
Darby, Henry, captain.
Darby, Henry.
Daugherty, Benjamin.
David, Samuel, sergeant.
Davis, David.
Davis, Davis.
Davis, James.
Davis, John.
Davis, Peter.
Davis, Richard.
Davis, Samuel, sergeant.
Davis, Samuel.
Delaney, John.
Delavonia, Anthony.
Demar, James.
Dempsey, Dennis, corporal.
Dempsey, Richard.
Depoister, John, sergeant.
Derich, John.
Derrick, Thomas.
Desham, Benjamin.
Devlin, Lazarus.
Devlin, Patrick.
Dewees, Isaac, mariner.
Dewees, John, corporal.
Dick, Thomas.
Dickey, David.
Dickinson, John.
Dickinson, Philemon, brigadier-general.
Dickson, John, lieutenant.
Dickson, William.
Dilks, James.
Dill, Robert, paymaster.
Dillon, John.
Dixon, Andrew.
Dixon, John.
Dodd, Eli.
Dodd, Samuel.
Dodd, William.
Dolby, William.
Donaldley, James.
Donaldson, William.
Donnelly, Hugh.
Donoly, Hugh.
Dononby, James.
Dorman, Matthew, sergeant.
Dorman, Michael.

Dorry, John.
Dougherty, James, sergeant.
Dougherty, Michael.
Doughty, Nathaniel.
Dowd, Charles, corporal.
Dowd, Charles.
Dowdes, William, lieutenant.
Downs, Robert.
Drew, William.
Driskill, Joseph, lieutenant.
Driskill, Joseph.
Ducy, Patrick.
Duff, Harry.
Duff, Henry, captain.
Duff, ——, captain of militia.
Duff, Thomas.
Duffe, John.
Duffy, John.
Dune, Abraham.
Dunlap, Alexander.
Dunn, Abner, ensign lieutenant.
Dunn, Abner Martin, lieutenant.
Dunn, James, captain.
Dunn, James.
Dunn, Patrick, sergeant.
Dunn, Patrick (1).
Dunn, Patrick (2).
Dutton, Henry.
Duzey, Thomas.
Dyer, Joseph, fifer.
Dyer, Robert.

E.

Eccles, Robert.
Eccles, William.
Edingfield, John.
Edingfield, William.
Edy, Peter.
Eglin, Richard.
Eirving, John.
Ellis, David.
Elwood, Michael, corporal.
Emerson, Joseph, corporal.
Esham, John.
Evans, Henry F., third lieutenant.
Evans, Jenkins, sergeant.
Evans, John.
Evart, Robert, sergeant.

F.

Fabricius, John C.
Fabricius, John Christian.
Fagan, Garrett.
Ferguson, Joseph.
Ferrell, Robert.
Finly, Jacob.
Finn, Thomas.
Fish, William.
Fisher, Thomas.
Fitzgerald, Isaac.
Fitzgerald, Timothy.
Flavin, Dennis.
Flecher, John.
Fleetwood, Johnson.
Fleetwood, Purnal.
Fleetwood, Thomas.
Fleming, Hugh.
Fleming, John.
Fleming, William.
Flemming, Archibald.
Flemming, George.
Flemming, Robert.
Flinn, Patrick.
Flinn, Thomas.
Flower, Alexander.
Flower, Ellis.
Ford, David.
Ford, Isaac.
Ford, Ruben.
Ford, Thomas.
Ford, William.
Foreum, John.
Fortescue, Aaron.
Foster, William.
Frazer, William, captain.
Freeman, Charles.
French, James.
Furbis, John.
Furbus, John.
Furbush, John.
Furbush, William.
Furguson, Robert.

G.

Gaimes, Richard.
Gaines, Richard.
Gale, Thomas.
Galoon, Roger.
Gandy, William.
Gans, Nathan.
Gardiner, John.
Garland, William.
Garretson, John.
Garrison, Alpheus.
Garvin, Michael.
Gasford, John.
Gattery, William.
Gauslin, John.
Geddes, Henry, captain
Gettzen, Patrick.
Gibbons, John.
Gibbons, Samuel.
Gibbons, Steven.
Gilder, Reuben, surgeon.
Gillespie, John.
Ginnes, Arthur M.
Glever, William.
Goodritch, John, corporal.
Gordon, Coe, lieutenant.
Gordon, James, lieutenant.
Gordon, James, private.
Gordon, Thomas.

Gorman, John.
Gould, James.
Gozzin, John.
Graham, Robert.
Grannon, Thomas.
Grave, William.
Gray, Frazier.
Gray, James.
Green, John Hayes.
Green, Michael, fifer.
Greenwood, Joseph (1).
Greenwood, Joseph (2).
Grewell, Peter.
Grier, Andrew.
Griffen, George.
Griffin, George (1).
Griffin, George (2).
Griffin, Isaac.
Griffith, John.
Grimes, Cornelius.
Grimes, Hugh.
Grimes, James.
Griss, John.
Groves, Robert, drummer.
Guthrie, William.

H.

Hackney, John, fifer.
Haden, Peter.
Hagney, Cornelius.
Hall, Casey.
Hall, David, captain, colonel.
Hall, James (1).
Hall, James (2).
Hall, Jesse.
Hall, William, sergeant.
Hall, William, corporal.
Hall, William, private (1).
Hall, William, private (2).
Hallowell, Edward.
Halor, Robert.
Hamilton, Charles, corporal.
Hamilton, George, corporal.
Hamilton, John.
Hamilton, Matthew, corporal.
Hamilton, Robert.
Hamilton, William.
Hammon, James.
Hanby, Joseph.
Handley, Daniel.
Handy, John L.
Haney, Patrick.
Hanna, Robert.
Hannen, Thomas.
Harkins, Samuel.
Harman, Edward.
Harney, Genethan, lieutenant.
Harney, Joshua.
Harper, Allen, corporal.
Harper, David.
Harper, John, corporal.
Harper, Joseph, corporal.
Harper, Thomas.
Harris, George.
Harris, Jacob.
Harris, John.
Harris, Richard.
Harris, Thomas.
Hart, John.
Haslet, John, colonel
Haslet, Kimber.
Haslet, Kinley.
Hastings, Robert.
Hatfield, John.
Hattabuck, Jacob.
Hazlett, Kinley.
Hazlett, Rinley.
Hazlett, William.
Hazzard, Cord, lieutenant, captain.
Hazzard, Joseph.
Heagans, William.
Heastings, Robert.
Heldston, Thomas.
Hendrickson, John.
Henrilow, Reuben.
Henry, James (1).
Henry, James (2).
Herbert, John.
Hereford, James.
Heres, Matthew.
Hern, John.
Hetherington, John.
Hewes, Robert, sergeant.
Hickman, Spencer.
Hicks, John.
Hicks, Levin.
Hicks, William, sergeant.
Higgins, Andrew.
Higgins, James.
Highway, John.
Hilford, Matthew.
Hill, George.
Hill, John (1).
Hill, John (2).
Hitchens, Major, private.
Hodgson, Robert, major.
Hodgson, Rufus, major.
Holden, Frederick.
Holding, Benjamin.
Holdston, Thomas.
Holiston, Thomas.
Holland, Thomas, captain.
Holland, Thomas.
Hollandsworth, John.
Hollingsworth, Jephtha.
Holston, Thomas.
Holston, William.
Holt, William.
Hook, William, drummer.
Hook, William, private.
Hopkins, John.
Hopkins, Nathaniel.

Horman, Joseph, sergeant.
Hosman, Joseph, ensign, lieutenant.
Houston, Abijah, corporal.
Howard, William.
Howell, Lewis, lieutenant.
Howell, Richard, major.
Hudson, Richard.
Humphreys, Lewis.
Hurbert, John.
Hurley, Joanor.
Hurt, Beecham.
Husbands, James, corporal.
Hutchinson, James.
Hutchinson, John.
Hyatt, John.
Hyatt, John Vance, lieutenant.

I.

Ireland, Jonathan.
Israel, Israel.
Istgate, Henry.
Istgate, William.
Ivans, Mark.

J.

Jackson, John, fifer.
Jackson, Levi.
Jackson, Moses.
Jackson, Samuel, captain.
Jacquett, Peter, ensign, lieutenant, major, colonel.
Jacquett, Peter, jr., ensign.
Janvier, Isaac.
Jeffres, John.
Jeffs, James.
Jester, Daniel.
Jester, Ebenezer [Jestar].
Jindius, John.
Joab, Moses, corporal.
Joanes, Benjamin.
Joanes, Francis.
Joanes, James.
Joanes, William.
Joans, Edward.
Johnson, Adam.
Johnson, John, fifer.
Johnson, Joshua.
Johnson, William.
Johnston, John.
Joland, Adam, drummer.
Joland, John.
Jones, Benjamin, drummer.
Jones, Ebenezer.
Jones, Evan.
Jones, James, surgeon.
Jones, Matthias.
Jones, Moses.
Jones, Neals.
Jones, Nelce.
Jones, Thomas.
Jones, Vincent.
Jones, William, drummer.
Jones, William.
Jonston, John.
Jordan, Griffith, ensign.
Jordan, Jonathan, sergeant.
Jump, Benjamin.

K.

Kain, Thomas.
Keane, Thomas, captain.
Kelley, Thomas, sergeant.
Kelly, John.
Kelly, William.
Kelty, William.
Kennedy, David, corporal.
Kennig, James.
Kerrell, William.
Kersey, Archibald.
Kersey, William.
Kershaw, Mitchell, sergeant.
Keyes, William.
Kidd, Charles, lieutenant.
Kidd, Charles, sergeant.
Kilkenny, Timothy.
Killen, James.
Kilpatrick, John.
Kilty, William.
King, Alexander.
King, John, corporal.
King, John, private.
Kinnamon, John.
Kirkpatrick, David, captain, lieutenant.
Kirkwood, Robert H., lieutenant, captain, colonel.
Kirshan, Mitchell.
Knock, Thomas, corporal.
Knock, William.
Knotts, John, sergeant.
Kollock, Shepherd, lieutenant.
Kowan, John, sergeant.

L.

Lacatt, John.
Lacatt, Michael.
Lackland, Joseph.
Laftany, John.
Lahcat, John.
La Motte, ——, captain.
Lancaster, Samuel.
Larea, Dennis.
Lastley, William.
Lathburry, George.
Latimer, George, lieutenant-colonel.
Latimer, Henry, hospital surgeon.
Latimer, James, lieutenant-colonel.
Latimore, Samuel.
Lauglen, Robert, corporal.
Lawler, Daniel.
Lawtry, Daniel.
Layfield, Timothy.
Layton, Liliston.

Lea, George.
Lear, Benjamin.
Learmouth, John, lieutenant, captain, major.
Leary, Dennis, corporal.
Leary, Dennis.
Leascatt, Levin.
Leavenworth, John, captain.
Lecatt, Mitchell.
Legg, William.
Levinston, Neil.
Lewis, William, drummer.
Lewis, William.
Lindsley, Isaac.
Lingo, William.
Lingrell, Nehemiah.
Little, Adam.
Lockhart, John.
Lohea, Timothy.
Long, Robert.
Long, Samuel.
Lord, Thomas.
Lowery, James, corporal.
Lucas, James, lieutenant adjutant.
Luellin, John.
Lyman, James.
Lynch, John, sergeant.
Lyon, John.

M.

McAfee, Joseph.
McBride, Archibald, corporal.
McBride, Archibald.
McCall, George, lieutenant.
McCall, Mark, lieutenant.
McCallister, Patrick.
McCann, Neill.
McCann, Thomas.
McCannon, John, corporal.
McClare, William
McClean, Hector.
McColgan, John.
McColgan, Richard.
McColister, Patrick.
McCollister, James.
McConaughey, John.
McConouhy, John.
McCormick, Roger.
McCroden, Morris.
McCue, John.
McCullim, James.
McCullough, Arthur.
McCund, Joseph.
McCurdy, Patrick.
McCurdy, William, sergeant.
McDonald, Alexander, corporal.
McDonald, John (1).
McDonald, John (2).
McDonald, Philip.
McDonaugh, John.
McDonaugh, Michael.
McDonnell, Barnard.
McDonough, James, lieutenant.
McDonough, John.
McDonough, Thomas, major.
McDonough, Thomas.
McDowell, Alexander.
McFarlane, Robert.
McGee, ——.
McGibbon, Joseph.
McGill, James.
McGill, John.
McGill, John, jr.
McGinnes, Arthur.
McGinnis, John.
McGinnis, Michael.
McGlachlen, James.
McGloughlin, Cornelius.
McGonnigle, John.
McGrady, Cornelius.
McGuffin, Robert, sergeant.
McGuffin, Thomas.
McGuire, Peter.
McGuire, Thomas, sergeant.
McIlvaine, David.
McIlvaine, John.
McIntire, Noah.
McKean, Thomas.
McKennon, William, captain.
McKinley, Jacob.
McKinley, James.
McKinley, John, colonel.
McKinley, John, mariner.
McKinney, James.
McKnight, John.
McLane, Allen, major.
McLane, Benjamin, ensign.
McManus, John.
McMeechen, Benjamin.
McMullen, James.
McMullen, Robert.
McNaton, Daniel.
McNatt, John (1).
McNatt, John (2).
McNelos, Connolly.
McNight, John.
McPherson, John, captain; major.
McWilliams, Stephen, lieutenant.
Magahagan, William.
Maghee, Thomas.
Maguire, Thomas.
Malcolm, Henry, surgeon.
Manes, Michael.
Manghar, Thomas.
Manlove, Matthew, captain.
Manlove, Matthew, corporal.
Manlove, William.
Manning, John.
Marford, John, corporal.
Marrinar, Henry.
Marsh, James.
Marshall, Aaron, sr.

Marshall, David.
Martin, John.
Mason, Peter.
Mason, Thomas.
Massey, Robert.
Matthews, Isaac, corporal.
Matthews, John.
Matthews, Owen.
Matthews, Thomas.
Mattingley, Thomas.
Maxwell, William, sergeant.
Maxwell, William.
May, John.
Mears, Abraham.
Mears, Robert.
Meeker, Elias.
Meirs, Abraham.
Meredith, Luke.
Merony, William.
Mershaw, George.
Middleton, James.
Middleton, John.
Miller, David, drummer.
Miller, John.
Miller, Robert.
Miller, Samuel.
Miller, Thomas, corporal.
Miller, William.
Millington, James.
Milloway, Joseph.
Mitchell, Isaac.
Mitchell, John.
Mitchell, Nathaniel, lieutenant.
Mitchell, Nathaniel, major.
Monro, George, surgeon.
Montgomery, Hugh, captain.
Montgomery, James, captain.
Montgomery, James, private.
Montgomery, Joseph, captain.
Moody, George.
Moody, William, captain.
Moones, James.
Mooney, Patrick.
Moor, John.
Moore, Edward (1).
Moore, Edward (2).
Moore, Jacob.
Moore, James, captain; major.
Moore, James.
Moore, John.
Moore, Richard.
Morgan, John.
Morgan, Manlove.
Morris, Edward.
Morris, Michael.
Morris, Richard.
Morris, Zadock.
Morrison, Pierce.
Morton, Archibald.
Morton, David.
Mott, William.
Mounteague, James.
Muller, Edmund, corporal.
Murphey, James, sergeant.
Murphey, William.
Murphey, William Taylor.
Murphy, James.
Murphy, Taylor.
Murphy, William.
Murphy, William, jr.
Murray, Daniel.
Murray, Philip.
Murrey, John.
Murrey, Samuel.
Muscord, Jasper.

N.

Nash, Thomas, corporal.
Neill, James.
Neisbett Henry.
Nelson, John.
Nervil, William.
Nesbett, Henry.
Newell, William.
Newman, Michal.
Nichelson, Parker.
Nicholas, Samuel.
Nichols, Nehemiah, corporal.
Nickerson, John.
Niels, Moses.
Nisbet, Henry.
Nixon, Andrew, ensign, adjutant.
Nixon, Thomas, jr., ensign.
Noble, John.
Nodes, Thomas.
Norman, John.
Norton, Nathaniel.
Norwood, Henry.
Nottingham, Abel.
Nuff, Hance.

O.

O'Flinn, ——, captain.
Ogalsby, Thomas.
Oglesby, William.
O'Hara, Peter.
Oliver, George.
Oliver, Samuel.
O'Neal, Hambleton.
O'Neal, Hugh.
O'Neal, John.
O'Neal, Nehemiah.
O'Neal, William.
Oram, Robert. corporal, sergeant-major.
Orton, William.
Owens, Daniel.
Owens, Joseph.

P.

Painter, Levin.
Paris, Eliakim.
Park, James, drummer.

Parker, John.
Parker, William.
Parvis, George, captain.
Paswaters, David.
Paswaters, Ezekiel.
Patterson, John.
Patterson, Robert.
Patterson, Samuel, colonel, brigadier-general.
Pattigren, James, corporal.
Patton, John, lieutenant, captain, major.
Paulson, John.
Peasley, David.
Pegg, John.
Pegot, John.
Pemberton, John.
Pennington, William.
Pentland, Alexander.
Peoples, John.
Perkins, John, lieutenant.
Perry, William.
Peterson, John.
Pettigrew, James, lieutenant.
Pettigrew, John, captain.
Pettijohn, William.
Petty, Phineas.
Pharis, Moses, sergeant.
Phillips, John.
Pickron, Littleton.
Pierson, Emanuel, sergeant.
Pierson, Richard.
Pierson, William.
Pike, Steven.
Piles, Samuel.
Platt, John, surgeon's mate.
Platt, John, lieutenant.
Plowman, William.
Plunkett, Thomas.
Pointer, Levin (1).
Pointer, Levin (2).
Pollard, Andrew.
Ponder, John.
Pope, Charles, captain, lieutenant-colonel.
Popham, William, lieutenant, captain.
Porter, Thomas.
Powell, John.
Powell, Joseph, major.
Presley, Peter.
Preston, John.
Preston, Joseph.
Price, Dudley.
Price, Solomon.
Price, William.
Pride, Job.
Pride, Lake.
Pucham, Stephen.
Purnell, John.
Purvis [Parvis], George, lieutenant, adjutant, captain.
Pury, Joshua.
Pusey, John.

Q.

Queenault, Paul, captain.
Quenonault, Paul.
Quigley, Edward.

R.

Radger, Benjamin, sergeant.
Randorn, John.
Rawlins, Abel.
Rea, William, corporal.
Read, George.
Read, James, colonel.
Read, Thomas, captain, commodore.
Rearding, Darby.
Redden, William, sergeant.
Redmand, James.
Reid, Frederick.
Reumer, Henry.
Reylie, Matthew,
Reynolds, James.
Rhodes, John, lieutenant, captain, lieutenant.
Rhodes, Thomas.
Rhodes, William, lieutenant-colonel.
Riall, George.
Rich, William.
Richardson, John (1).
Richardson, John (2).
Richardson, Philip.
Richardson, Stephen.
Ricords, Peter.
Ridge, William.
Ridgeway, Zedekiah.
Riley, Jacob H.
Roach, John.
Robinett, Allen (1).
Robinett, Allen (2).
Robinson, Abraham.
Robinson, Edward, drummer.
Robinson, George.
Robinson, James.
Robinson, John, corporal.
Robinson, John.
Robinson, Joseph.
Robinson, Michael.
Robnet, Allen.
Roche, Edward, lieutenant paymaster.
Rodney, Cæsar, brigadier-general.
Rodney, Thomas, brigadier-general.
Roe, William.
Rohen, Paul.
Roper, John.
Ross, David.
Rothwell, Isaac.
Rowan, Henry, corporal.
Rowan, John, sergeant.
Rowland, Thomas.
Royall, Jesse.
Rudden, James.
Rummen, Thomas.
Russell, Robert.

S.

Sage, Thomas.
Salmons, Robert.
Sanders, Jabas.
Sapp, Daniel.
Sapp, Joseph.
Saunders, William, corporal.
Saxon, Thomas.
Scott, James.
Scott, John.
Scott, Timothy.
Service, John.
Seymour, William, sergeant.
Shadwick, John.
Sharp, Thomas, corporal.
Sharp, William.
Shearn, John.
Sheborn, Joshua.
Sheleton, Elijah, sergeant.
Shelton, John.
Sherry, Roger.
Shervin, Thomas.
Shirkee, Charles.
Shirkee, Cornelius.
Shriven, Thomas.
Simmons, John.
Simpson, Benjamin (1).
Simpson, Benjamin (2).
Simpson, William (1).
Simpson, William (2).
Sipple, Martemas.
Skidmore, Thomas.
Skillington, Elijah, lieutenant.
Skillington, Thomas, captain.
Skilton, John.
Skinner, George.
Skinner, Robert.
Skinner, William, fifer.
Slay, William.
Smith, Ebenezer Augustus, hospital surgeon.
Smith, George.
Smith, James (1).
Smith, James (2).
Smith, John (1).
Smith, John (2).
Smith, Richard.
Smith, Samuel, captain.
Smith, Samuel, sergeant.
Smith, Solomon.
Smith, William, sr.
Smith, William (1).
Smith, William (2).
Snead, George.
Snow, Silas, lieutenant.
Solway, Robert.
Spencer, John, sergeant.
Spencer, Thomas.
Spring, John.
Stafford, Robert.
Stanton, William.
Starret, Alexander.
Staton, Joseph, fifer.
Staton, Thomas.
Stears, Richard, fifer.
Stedham, Joseph, captain.
Stenson, James, corporal.
Stephens, James.
Stephens, John.
Stephenson, George.
Stephenson, Joseph, corporal.
Stevens, James, ensign.
Stevens, John, alias Stephenson.
Stewart, George.
Stewart, John.
Still, Benjamin, fifer.
Stoarey, James.
Stoarey, Jeroboam.
Stokely, Thomas, colonel.
Story, James.
Strayton, Thomas.
Stuart, Alexander, jr., lieutenant.
Stuart, John.
Sulovan, John.
Swales, Benjamin.
Swampstead, Hutchins.
Sykes, ——, Dr.
Sykes, James.

T.

Taghey, Robert, fifer.
Tapp, Joseph.
Taylor, Richard.
Taylor, Robert.
Taylor, Stephen.
Thomas, Henry.
Thomas, James.
Thomas, Joseph Burk.
Thomas, Samuel.
Thompson, Benjamin.
Thompson, Daniel (Dr.)
Thompson, David (Dr.)
Thompson, Robert, drummer.
Thompson, Joseph.
Thompson, Thomas, sergeant.
Thompson, Thomas.
Tilton, James, surgeon.
Timmons, Jesse.
Timmons, Robert.
Timpson, Thomas.
Tims, John.
Todd, John.
Toole, Thomas.
Townsend, Ephraim.
Townsend, Thomas.
Tracey, Thomas.
Train, Thomas.
Treasure, Rich.
Triser, Emanuel.
Truitt, Joseph, lieutenant.
Truitt, Newbold.

Truitt, Philip.
Truitt, Purnell.
Trump, John.
Tucker, Zadock.
Turner, Barnaby.
Turner, James.
Turner, John.
Turner, Thomas.
Turnor, Henry.
Twining, Nathaniel, lieutenant.

V.

Vance, John, sergeant.
Vanderlip, Frederick.
Van d'Loadin, Cornelius.
Vandever, Andrew.
Vansandt, John.
Vanwincle, Peter.
Vaughan, John, lieutenant.
Vaughan, Joseph, lieutenant-colonel.
Vaughan, Joseph, captain.
Vaughan, William, ensign lieutenant.
Victor, Elijah.
Vinyard, John, drummer.
Virden, Hugh.
Virden, Levi.
Virden, Marnix, corporal.

W.

Wainwright, James.
Walker, Jesse.
Walker, Robert.
Walker, Thomas.
Walker, William, corporal.
Walker, William.
Wallace, Reuben, corporal.
Wallington, Abraham.
Wallis, William.
Ward, James.
Warrington, Jacob.
Warrington, John.
Warrington, William, corporal.
Watkins, John.
Watson, Thomas, sergeant.
Watson, Thomas.
Webb, John.
Weeb, John.
Weighnwright, James.
Weldon, Isaac.
Wells, James, lieutenant.
Wells, Thomas.
West, Alexander.
West, Luke.
Wharton, Charles.
White, William, sergeant.
Whittenton, Thomas.
Whittington, John.
Whitworth, William.
Wilcox, Peter.
Wilde, Richard, lieutenant.
Wildgoos, Thomas C.
Wildgoos, ——.
Wildgrose, Robert.
Wiley, John.
Wilkins, Truitt.
Wilkinson, James.
Willaby, David.
Willers, Henry.
Willet, Christ., corporal.
Willet, Christ.
Willey, Hugh.
Williams, Francis.
Williams, Isa.
Williams, John.
Williams, Lambert.
Williams, Solomon.
Williams, Thomas.
Williamson, Cuthbert.
Willis, Henry.
Willis, William.
Wills, Thomas.
Wilson, Hosea, sergeant.
Wilson, Hosea, private.
Wilson, Jacob.
Wilson, John, captain.
Wilson, John, ensign.
Wilson, John, private.
Wilson, Richel, corporal.
Wilson, —— , ensign.
Wilson, Thomas, sergeant.
Wilson, Thomas.
Wimberd, Elijah.
Wise, John.
Wood, John.
Woodgate, John, captain.
Worden, Samuel.
Worrell, Lewis, lieutenant.
Worthington, Seth.
Wotters, James.
Wright, James.
Wright, Thomas.
Wright, William.

Y.

Yates, John, paymaster.
Young, David, corporal.
Young, David.

The above list is not complete. Delaware is credited with about 4,000 revolutionary soldiers, of which 2,386 were continentals and the remainder militia, flying camp, independents, etc. These figures are given for the whole revolutionary period, from 1775 to 1783, inclusive. The foregoing names of officers and men, continentals and others, give a total of 1,235, leaving about 2,765 still unaccounted for.

These names were gathered from the following sources:

Saffell's *Records of the Revolutionary War.*

Heitman's *Historical Register, Pennsylvania Archives,* second and third series.

List of members of the Delaware Society of the Cincinnati.

United States Pension rolls.

Journal of Continental Congress.

Original muster rolls in possession of Capt. Henry Hobart Bellas, U. S. A.

Original muster rolls in possession of Dr. George W. Marshall, Milford, Del.

Scharf's *History of Delaware,* which includes copies of muster rolls in possession of Judge William G. Whiteley.

Lineage Books of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution.

APPENDIX F.

HISTORIC SPOTS IN BLOCKLEY, PA.

Appendix F.

HISTORIC SPOTS IN BLOCKLEY, PA.

[Prepared by Margaret B. Harvey, of Merion Chapter.]

Blockley Township, Philadelphia County, extends along the west bank of the Schuylkill River, from Pencoyd to Maylandville, and is bounded on the northwest by the townships of Lower Merion, in Montgomery County, and Haverford, in Delaware County; on the southwest by Upper Darby, in Delaware County, and on the south by Kingsessing, in Philadelphia County. During the revolutionary period Lower Merion was in Philadelphia County, Montgomery not being cut off until 1784. Blockley and Merion were then practically one district, as in certain places they are to-day, although Blockley is now within the city limits. The name was given to this latter township by the first English settler, William Warner, of Blockley, England, who landed at the Swedish town of Upland (now Chester) and "penetrated the wilds of Blockley" in 1677. He built his homestead on the spot which afterwards became the corner of Forty-fifth street and Westminster avenue, West Philadelphia. His title was confirmed by William Penn, who was accompanied to Pennsylvania by several of William Warner's brothers, the best known of whom was John. William and John Warner were prominent Quakers and members of the first Pennsylvania legislature. During the colonial period a portion of Blockley was known as the "Liberty Lands."

West Fairmount Park.—The West Park extends along the Schuylkill River, from City avenue, at Pencoyd, to Fairmount dam, and beyond It comprises about 2,000 acres of grandly wooded hills, sloping fields, and romantic ravines, presenting very nearly the same picturesque appearance as during the revolutionary period. Fairmount is the finest pleasure ground in the world, and more than half of it is included in old Blockley Township, the other portion being on the east bank of the Schuylkill in what was before the city's consolidation the "Northern Liberties," and Roxboro Township. Many historic spots are included within the West Park, among them a number of antique mansions. These will be described more at length.

The Centennial grounds.—Here the one hundredth anniversary of the nation's birth was celebrated in the summer of 1876. The grounds are in the West Park, extending from Lansdowne to George's hill, and bounded on the north by Belmont and on the south by Girard and Elm avenues. These were part of the 5,000 acres granted in 1681 to Dr.

Thomas Wynne, of Caerwys, Wales, friend and physician of William Penn. A portion of the same land was presented to the city of Philadelphia by Jesse George and his sister, Rebecca, in 1868. Lansdowne is included within the Centennial grounds.

The Garrett Mansion.—In the West Park, near the Falls of Schuylkill, now called "The Lilacs." The Garrett family are of Swedish descent, their ancestor being one Garretson, who came to Delaware at an early date. The Swedes settled at Wilmington in 1638, and claimed both banks of the Delaware River as far north as Trenton, and both banks of the Schuylkill as far as Reading. This domain constituted "New Sweden." William Penn recognized the claims of the Swedes to ownership in the land. The Welsh, who settled in Lower Merion and Blockley in the summer of 1682, made friends with their Swedish neighbors. The Garrett family retained their plantation up to the time that the city of Philadelphia acquired it for park purposes. In extending the park the city became possessed of a number of old Swedish and Welsh land claims. At the time of the American revolution the Garrett mansion was occupied by Capt. (afterwards Major) Morton Garrett, of the Philadelphia County militia.

Brunnenwald.—The old mansion stands on the crest of Cedar hill, in the West Park; long the property of the Ott family. The Otts were of German origin. The Germans, under Francis Daniel Pastorius, settled at Germantown in 1683, thence spread into the neighboring townships of Roxboro, Blockley, Lower Merion, and up the Schuylkill Valley. They were among the best citizens that Pennsylvania ever had, their record being quite as creditable as that of the Welsh and Swedes. At the time of the revolution, Brunnenwald farm was occupied by Lieut. Peter Ott, of the Philadelphia County militia.

Mount Prospect.—In the West Park, overlooking the Falls of Schuylkill; now called Chamounix; part of the old Swedish domain of Swan Lums; long the property of the Johnson family. In the old mansion resided for a time Robert Morris, son of the revolutionary financier, Robert Morris. The younger Morris well-nigh impoverished himself in the attempt to make glass.

Greenland.—In the West Park, on the slope of Cedar hill, thence extending to the river bank; once part of the Garrett and George properties. The mansion house is built in the same solid style as the other George mansions in Blockley. From the revolutionary period down to the time of its acquisition by the city Greenland farm was held by the Craig family. James Craig, a member of this family, was a soldier in the famous Philadelphia City Troop, in 1778–79. The troop still exists, and is said to be the oldest military organization in the United States.

Belmont, or "Peters farm."—In the West Park, near the Columbia Bridge. In 1745 William Peters, of Yorkshire, England, purchased the property from the widow of Daniel Jones, a descendant of the early Welsh. Here were born Richard and Thomas, the sons of William Peters. At the outbreak of hostilities with Great Britain William Peters returned to England, but his sons espoused the cause of the colonies.

Richard was the illustrious Judge Peters—patriot, wit, poet, scholar, and statesman—a captain in the Philadelphia County militia and secretary of the board of war, the friend of Washington and all the notables of the day. Judge Peters performed many acts of service for his country. After the war he went to England to induce the high dignitaries of the Established Church to confer Episcopal ordination upon the Rev. William White, of Philadelphia, in which mission he was successful, thus becoming one of the founders of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America. He was the first president of the Pennsylvania Agricultural Society, and introduced many improvements in farming, among them the use of gypsum as a fertilizer. In 1782–83 he was a member of Congress, and from 1789 until his death, in 1828, United States district judge of Pennsylvania. Thomas Peters was a soldier in the Philadelphia City Troop. Belmont mansion still stands, in an excellent state of preservation. The Peters coat of arms, in stucco, still adorns the dining-room ceiling. In 1794, September 11–20, a troop of Pennsylvania militia encamped at Belmont, on the way westward to suppress the whisky insurrection.

Tom Moore Cottage.—A small stone structure on the river bank, at the foot of Belmont hill, once part of the Peters property. The Irish poet, while the guest of Judge Peters, played hermit for a short time by secluding himself in this cottage. Here he wrote a number of poems, among them those beginning with the lines, "Alone by the Schuylkill a wanderer roved," and, "I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curled."

Lansdowne.—Upon the spot now occupied by Horticultural Hall, in the West Park, stood until recent years a mansion once the residence of John Penn, grandson of William Penn, and the last royal governor of Pennsylvania. He was quite popular and was not an aggressive tory. Although the revolution deprived him of office, he spent the last years of his life in Pennsylvania, dying in 1795. The name "Lansdowne" is derived from John Penn's English title. Washington visited ex-Governor Penn at Lansdowne in 1787, during the sitting of the Constitutional Convention. After the death of John Penn, Lansdowne became the property of William Bingham, the well-known patriot. During the American revolution he was agent of the continental congress in the West Indies; afterwards captain of a troop of dragoons; also speaker of the Pennsylvania house of representatives and United States senator. His wife was Ann, daughter of Thomas Willing, member of the continental congress and the supreme executive council. Joseph Bonaparte, ex-King of Spain, lived at Lansdowne in 1816. The last owner of the place before it passed into the hands of Fairmount Park commissioners was Lord Ashburton, whose family name was Baring. The same Lord Ashburton, with Daniel Webster, arranged the Webster and Ashburton treaty, which fixed the forty-ninth parallel as the northwestern boundary of the United States.

Camp Ground of the North Carolina Battalion.—Early in July, the North Carolina troops, under Gen. Francis Nash, encamped at Lansdowne. The continental army then occupied both banks of the Schuylkill, from

the Middle Ferry to the Falls. General Nash was killed at the battle of Germantown, October 4, 1777.

Camp Ground of the British.—While the British held Philadelphia, 1777–78, one of their camp grounds extended between Lansdowne and George's hill; that is, on the centennial grounds, where the overthrow of the British was destined to be celebrated nearly one hundred years later.

George's Hill.—A commanding eminence in the West Park, a part of the hundred acres presented to the city by the Quaker philanthropist, Jesse George, and his sister, Rebecca. The George property was a portion of the Wynne tract, but it passed into the hands of Richard George, of Wales, in 1708. Near the foot of the hill the George mansion is still standing, but it is outside the park limits. There are several other mansions in the neighborhood, of the same substantial style, once held by various branches of the George family. During the American Revolution the Georges were patriotic. Jesse George, an uncle of the later Jesse George, was a member of the committee of correspondence. William George was a lieutenant in the Philadelphia County militia. John George was another patriot of the name. The city's benefactor, Jesse George, died in 1872, aged 90. His sister, Rebecca, a few years younger, died in 1869.

The Ford.—At the foot of Greenland hill. On the west bank of the river this was known as "Garrett's Ford;" on the east bank "Robin Hood's Ford." There is no longer any ford at this point, for the reason that when the Fairmount dam was built, in 1824, it backed the water as far as Pencoyd, covering both the ford and the Falls of Schuylkill. The old Ford road extended eastward to the Delaware and westward to the Susquehanna, on the line of a prehistoric Indian trail. The Ford road can still be traced through the West Park from the river up to the city line at Bala, thence out through Lower Merion to the old Lancaster road. By the Ford road William Penn rode from the Treaty Tree, at Shackamaxon, out through his newly acquired domain with his Indian guides. By this road the Pennsylvania militia, under Gen. James Potter, and the Georgia Continentals, under Col. John White, marched up into Merion to join the main body of the Continental Army in the summer and early autumn of 1777. When General Howe threatened to attack Philadelphia, in September, 1777, a body of Pennsylvania militia, under Col. Jonathan Bayard Smith, was set to guard the ford.

The State in Schuylkill.—In May, 1732, a fishing club located itself at Eaglefield, which is just above the Pennsylvania Railroad and Girard avenue bridges. The club took the name of the "Colony in Schuylkill," and rented an acre of ground from William Warner, whom the members dubbed "Baron Warner," in order that "he might properly receive their homage." The organization was kept up until the outbreak of the American Revolution, when, as the members of the club were all eminent patriots, the name was changed to the "State in Schuylkill." Among those eminent patriots were Samuel Morris, Thomas Wharton, Thomas Mifflin, John Dickinson, and Richard Peters. The Philadelphia City Troop was largely an outgrowth from the State in Schuylkill. The club still exists, although now located on the Delaware, in Bucks County.

It is believed to be the oldest social organization in the world. The club has always been famous for its good dinners. The gentlemen themselves act as cooks. They possess a great number of secret recipes, which have been handed down from colonial and revolutionary days, and which have been tested by the most illustrious warriors and statesmen of those periods, and later entertained as guests. It is accepted as a fact that the State in Schuylkill wielded a powerful influence in behalf of American independence. John Dickinson, author of the "Farmer's letters," did more for the cause of the colonies than any other individual. "Fort St. David's," founded by the Welsh, was another fishing club, with a clubhouse, or "castle," on the east side of the river above the Falls. This was afterwards merged into the State in Schuylkill. Near the original home of this latter-named club stands a mansion known as "Sweet Briar." This was built later than the American Revolution by Samuel Breck, who resided here more than fifty years. He was a member of the Pennsylvania legislature, and one of the framers of the bill providing for the establishment of public schools.

Solitude.—Now the Zoological Garden, which is itself a part of the West Park. The mansion, still standing, was erected by John Penn, a nephew of Governor John Penn. The younger John Penn was a poet and philosopher. The house and grounds were among the last pieces of property held in Pennsylvania by the Penn family, who retained the place until purchased by the city for park purposes.

Shad Fisheries.—Before the Fairmount waterworks and dam were built, the Schuylkill was as famous for its shad as the Delaware is now. The breast of the dam prevented the fish from ascending the river, hence the fisheries were abandoned in 1824. One of the best known shad fisheries was at Willow Point, at the foot of Greenland Hill, below the ford. For many years this was operated by Jacob Sorber, who was, during the American Revolution, an ensign in the Philadelphia County militia. Several other fisheries were at the Falls of Schuylkill. The most famous was the one conducted by Godfrey Shronk, also a revolutionary soldier. The descendants of Godfrey Shronk still claim a "fishery right," which in early days was considered property quite as much as real estate. The claim, however, is of no use to anybody, as there are no longer any shad, and the river banks are within the park limits.

Roberts Hollow.—A romantic piece of woodland, partly within the West Park, and extending along the river bank to the city line at Pencoyd, for more than two hundred years in possession of the Roberts family, descendants of Hugh and John Roberts, who were among the earliest Welsh emigrants. The old mansion house stood until quite recently. Here resided, in 1704, Edward Roberts, one of the first mayors of Philadelphia, and son of Hugh Roberts, the emigrant Quaker preacher. At the time of the American Revolution the place was occupied by the patriot Phineas Roberts, who was one of a committee to purchase clothing for the relief of soldiers' wives and children. To the same family belonged Lieut. Col. Algernon Roberts, Lieut. Jesse Roberts, and Lieut. Robert Roberts, all of the Philadelphia County militia. A Mr. Rob-

erts, of this family, carried to Washington, at Valley Forge, on the morning of June 18, 1778, the news of the British evacuation of Philadelphia, thus enabling the Americans to follow promptly and defeat the enemy at Monmouth.

The Five Points.—Outside the park limits, near Bala, two old roads—the Monument road and the Ford road—cross each other, and a fifth, the Falls road, starts out from the intersection, thus forming five roads, pointing in five different directions: To Hestonville, to West Manayunk, to Lower Merion, to the ford, and to the Falls of the Schuylkill. The old Monument road extended from what is now Forty-ninth street and Lancaster avenue (Hestonville) up through the West Park, thence into Montgomery County, terminating near the Manayunk bridge. Until recent years the main entrance to Belmont, or Peters's farm, was a lane leading off the Monument road, near the present North Wynnefield. From the revolutionary period until about 1860 there stood at this point a rough stone monument or obelisk, 25 feet high. This is said to have been erected by Judge Peters in memory of the horses which were starved to death during the American Revolution. He said that the men would be remembered without a monument—not so the beasts. All of these old roads resounded with the tramp of contending Continentals and British. Near the Five Points stands a stone schoolhouse, more than fifty years old, built on ground presented by George Aston, of "Woodside." The building was named "Astonville School," in the expectation that a village would grow around it. This has never grown, but the great city is gradually encroaching upon the fields in which it stands. In this locality, while reconnoitering in the spring of 1778, Col. Edward Heston, of the Pennsylvania militia, was captured by a party of British troopers. He was sent as a prisoner to Long Island, where he was detained seven months.

Wynnstay.—Part of the 10,000 acres purchased by Dr. Thomas Wynne and John ap John in 1681. Outside the park limits, and extending along the city line near Bala. An old-time stone mansion, built in 1700 by Jonathan Wynne, son of Thomas, is still standing. Dr. Thomas Wynne was a noted Quaker preacher, and the first speaker of the first Pennsylvania legislature. About it has grown up the new suburb, Wynnefield, which name is a translation of the Welsh "Wynnstay." A portion of the property is still in possession of the family. At the time of the American Revolution the place was held by Lieut. Thomas Wynne, of the Pennsylvania militia, a great-grandson of Dr. Thomas Wynne. Lieutentant Wynne was taken prisoner by the British, and detained on Long Island for more than four years. In the winter of 1777–78 Blockley and Merion were completely ravaged by the British under Cornwallis. On one occasion Wynnstay was attacked by a foraging party. The house was bravely defended by Mrs. Thomas Wynne (Elizabeth Rees), assisted only by her children and servants, until relieved by a body of Americans.

Hestonville.—A village founded by Edward Heston, prior to the American Revolution. His homestead, the original "Heston Villa," stood until the summer of 1901, near what is now Fifty-second Street

Station on the Pennsylvania Railroad. A portion of the property is still in possession of the family. Colonel Heston's youngest daughter, Mrs. Louisa Heston Paxson, was born in the old homestead in 1801. Mrs. Paxson was Merion Chapter's "real daughter." She died at Schuylkill Haven, Pa., March, 1898, aged 97 years 4 months. Other old villages in Blockley Township are Haddington, Mantua, Hamiltonville, and Maylandville. These are all now included in the built-up portions of West Philadelphia.

Blockley Baptist Church.—This is one example of a survival of the old name "Blockley," another being found in "Blockley Almshouse." The church is situate at what is now known as Fifty-third street and Wyalusing avenue, Fifty-third street being a part of the old-time "Meeting House lane," which extended from the Lancaster Pike (now Lancaster avenue) to the West Chester road (now Market street). Blockley Baptist Church was built in 1804, upon ground given by John Suplee, a revolutionary soldier, whose remains rest in a vault under the structure. The Suplee family are descended from Arnaud Souplis, one of the numerous Huguenots who settled in and about Philadelphia in 1683. In the churchyard are buried a number of revolutionary soldiers, among them William Sheldrake and John Graham. For many years this was the only church of any denomination in all Blockley Township.

The Rose Family Burying Ground.—The Rose family were once extensive landowners in the vicinity of the present Fortieth, Market, and Chestnut streets. Their ground is now all built upon, except the family graveyard, which remains. Several revolutionary soldiers are buried here, among them the twin brothers, First Lieut. Peter Rose and Second Lieut. William Rose, of the Seventh Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia.

The Leech Family Burying Ground.—Near what is now Fifty-first street and Greenway avenue. Among the revolutionary soldiers buried here are John Leech, William Leech, Jacob Hoffman, and David Sheldrake. This last married into the Leech family. He served with Flower's Artillery Artificers, and was the father of the William Sheldrake who was buried in Blockley Baptist churchyard.

Woodlands Cemetery.—On the old Darby road, now called "Woodland avenue." The cemetery property was formerly the country seat of the Hamilton family, who gave the name to the adjoining village of Hamiltonville. "The Woodlands" tract was purchased by Andrew Hamilton, sr., about the middle of the eighteenth century. Here resided William Hamilton, the tory, at the time of the American Revolution. He was the son of Andrew Hamilton, jr., and the nephew of Governor James Hamilton. William Hamilton was so pronounced a tory that he barely escaped conviction for treason. Here also resided his nephew, William Hamilton, second. In the cemetery are interred a number of revolutionary soldiers, among them Col. Edward Heston, of Hestonville.

Washington's Camp Ground.—The main body of the continental army, under General Washington, encamped near the site of the present Mar-

ket street bridge on the night of September 12, 1777; that is, near the intersection of the old Darby and West Chester roads, now Woodland avenue and Market street. This was the night of the day after the battle of the Brandywine. Immediately after the battle Washington encamped at Chester, remaining there through the night of the 11th. In the morning he marched up through Darby, by way of the Darby road, and reached Schuylkill bridge by 9 o'clock p. m. on September 12. On the 13th he crossed the bridge and proceeded along the east bank of the river to the "former encampment" at the falls of Schuylkill, afterwards crossing into Lower Merion at Manayunk.

The Middle Ferry.—This was where the Market street bridge now stands. The land on the western bank of the river belonged to the Welsh Friends almost as soon as the city of Philadelphia was founded. A Quaker meetinghouse, known as "Schuylkill Meeting," stood near the present site of the abattoir. The most prominent resident in the vicinity was Thomas Duckett, clerk of the meeting, and a member of the first Pennsylvania legislature. The ferry was under the care of the meeting, and the Welsh had their own boat. As early as 1690 the Welsh of Merion laid out a road from Merion Meetinghouse to the Middle Ferry. This road is now Lancaster avenue and its continuation, the old Lancaster road (sometimes called "Blockley and Merion turnpike"). The first bridge at Market street was erected in 1776. It was reared as a military necessity by Gen. Israel Putnam, acting under the orders of Washington. This was a pontoon bridge—a bridge of boats or rafts. This was afterwards floated down to the Lower Ferry to prevent its use by the British. On September 16 the French general Du Coudray was accidentally drowned at the Middle Ferry. His horse becoming frightened, leaped from the boat, carrying the mounted general into the river. The body was not recovered until evening. Du Coudray and nine other French officers were on their way to the American encampment, where a body of continental troops still remained. At the time of the battle of Germantown the Middle Ferry was guarded by a detachment of Pennsylvania militia under Col. Edward Heston. These patriots, under a continued fir . from the opposite bank, cut the rope which extended across the river in order to prevent the British from using the boats.

The Lower Ferry.—Afterwards known as Grays Ferry. This was where the present Grays Ferry bridge now stands. The place was named after George Gray, an extensive landowner in both Blockley and Kingsessing townships. This George Gray was an eminent patriot, a member of the Presidential Convention, Committee of Safety, and Board of War. A ferry existed at this point as early as 1682. It was kept by Benjamin Chambers, and his passengers were mostly Swedes. During the revolution the British built a bridge of boats here, which bridge was afterwards improved by the Americans. Over this bridge of boats Washington passed in 1789 on his way from Virginia to New York to be inaugurated as President. The bridge was gaily decorated in his honor. Martha Washington also had a triumphal passage over this bridge on her way to join her eminent husband. Thomas Jefferson at

one time resided in the neighborhood. After the revolution Grays Garden became a place of popular resort. Grays lane extended from the old Darby road to the Haverford road, nearly parallel with what is now Sixtieth street.

The Upper Ferry.—This was near the Fairmount waterworks, where the Spring Garden street bridge now stands. This was some time known as "Ashtons" or "Powells Ferry." Here terminated the old Haverford road from Haverford Township, laid out by the Welsh Friends as early as 1690. No one had any ferry rights above this point until Roberts Ferry was reached at Pencoyd.

Old Roads.—Ford road, a prehistoric Indian trail; Lancaster avenue, to Fifty-second street, laid out in 1690; Lancaster avenue, west of Fifty-second street, laid out in 1770; old Lancaster road, or Blockley and Merion turnpike, branching off at Fifty-second street (the original continuation of Lancaster avenue), 1690; old Darby road, leaving the Lancaster road near the Middle Ferry and extending southward to Darby, 1690; West Chester road (now Market street), extending westward from the intersection of Darby and Lancaster roads, 1770; Marshall road, now West Walnut street, 1750; Haverford road, from Haverford Meetinghouse to the Upper Ferry, 1690; Upper Darby road, from Merion Meetinghouse, passing through Haddington (near Sixty-second and Sixty-fifth streets) to Upper Darby Meetinghouse, 1695. These historic roads are shown upon the military charts of that day, both American and British; also on the earlier maps.

The above list of historic spots in Blockley Township, Philadelphia County, was compiled by Margaret B. Harvey, regent of Merion Chapter. Papers describing these spots at length have been published in the *West Philadelphia Telephone* and the *Bryn Mawr Home News.*

APPENDIX G.

ROLL OF GENERAL SUMTER'S BRIGADE, SOUTH CAROLINA.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, *Executive Department.*

The within thirteen pages is a true copy of a roll of Sumter's Brigade, found in the statehouse at Columbia, S. C., in 1898, and to the best of my information has never been printed.

J. T. GANTT,
Deputy Secretary of State.

APPENDIX G.

ROLL OF GENERAL SUMTER'S BRIGADE, SOUTH CAROLINA.

CAPT. ISAAC ROSS.

Atkins, Wm.
Bell, Jas.
Boyce, Wm.
Bowden, Jno.
Brannon, Danl.
Boyd, Ed.
Carich, Adam.
Cunningham, Jas.
Campbell, George.
Cook, Burrell.
Carter, John.
Disto, Jesse.
Duggis, Leo.
Dash, John.
Egell, John.
Flint, Jno.
Gregory, Thos.
Griffin, Jno.
Gatham, Jno.
Graham, Anthy.
Gates, Thos.
Hayes, Jas.
Hill, Ludowick.
Hatfield, Saml.
Hardgrove, Jno.
Harris, Mason.
Harris, Griffin.
Harris, Edward.
Hinson, Jesse.
Houser, Andrew.
Irish, Martin.
James, Harry.
Jackson, Jno.
Jackson, Thos.
Jones, Britton.
Jenkins, Shadr.
Kerr, Hans.
Kitt, Martin.
Lowes, Matt.
Murphy, Wm.
Miskelly, Jas.
McWhorter, Saml.
Miller, Abram.
Martin, Martin.
McGrice, Wm.
Oatson, Jonathan.
Pullman, Wm.
Bennington, Kenchen.
Pawling, Wm.
Pone, David.
Ross, Isaac.
Switman, Stephen.
Sellars, Jacob.
Smith, Henry.
Tapley, Jno.
Ware, Wm.
Whitche, Jno.
White, Jno.
Wilhuison, Wm.
Wilhuison, Jno.
Wilhuison, Thos.
Watts, Thos.

CAPT. PETER BURNS.

[Pay roll A.]

Alexander, Abm.
Alexander, Nathl.
Alexander, Wm.
Burns, Peter.
Black, Joseph.
Beaver, Mathias.
Culpepper, Benj.
Campbell, Jno.
Campbell, Robt.
Caruthers, Hugh.
Crawford, Jas.
Cochran, Wm.

[Pay roll D.]

Giles, Nathl.
Greer, Thomas.
Harris, John.
Hayes, John.
Holloway, Tayler.
Harris, Drury.
Jones, John.
Jackson, Ambrose.
Kesler, John.
Lucust, Mathew.
Miller, Adam.
Maafield, John.
Newell, David.
Purvine, James.
Purvine, John.
Rass, Gustavus.
Roberts, John.
Sell, Philip.
Smith, David.
Smith, John.
Slown (or Sloan), John.
Shenpecker, Lawrence.
Team, Adam.
Wilson, Humphray.
White, David.
Young, Andrew.
Young, Jacob.

CAPT. JOHN REID.

Archibald, Saml.
Brotherton, Wm.
Bone, John.
Bowman, Jas.
Bone, Wm.
Baker, Barnabas.
Corson, Lindsey.
Corson, Robt.
Campbell, Danl.
Carter, Danl.
Dickey Danl
Gracey, Robt.
Harris, Edwd.
Hill, Abraham.
Love, Alexr.
Limerick, Patk.
Laurence, Michl.
Lansden, Robt.
McMillan, Jno.
McWharter, Alex.
McCafferty, Jno.
McGachey, Jno.
Neel, Wm.
Nichols, Joseph.
Nichols, Joshua.
Potts, Wm.
Robinson, Jno.
Reid, Jno.
Rodger, Jas.
Rutdledge, James.
Snoddy, Furgus.
Scott, Jas.
Worsely, Zach.
Ware, Jas.
Webb, Jno.

CAPT. NATHANIEL M. MARTIN.

Adams, Thomas.
Berryhill, Alex.
Black, Wm.
Bryan, Henry.
Clark, Jesse.
Clark, Jonas.
Cook, Nathl.
Davis, James.
Dickson, Jas.
Dunn, And.
Evants, Jas.
Freeman, Michl.
Frizell, John.
Gordon, Jas.
Grimes, Wm.
Hayes, Adam.
Hayes, Hugh.
Hayes, John.
Hayes, Mose.
Hayes, Wm.
Haynes, Barth.
Harris, Wm.
Hughey, Saml.
Irvin, Robt.
Martin, N. M.
McDowell, Thos.

McGivigin, Danl.
McGivin, Thos.
Miller, David.
Mitchell, Wm.
Parson, John.
Penny, Jas.
Reed, John.
Rhodes, Jacob.
Robinett, Jesse.
Rodger, Nathl.
Rodger, Seth.
Russell, Jno.
Sample, Wm.
Sanford, Saml.
Saxon, Jas.
Shelby, Moses.
Short, Abm.
Simons, Ishmael.
Smith, Saml.
Smith, Thos.
Smith, Wm.
Stewart, Tho.
Thompson, Wm.
Walker, Robt.
Walker, Robt.
Warden, Saml.
White, Benj.
Witherspoon, Wm.
Wood, Wm.
Wyatt, Jacob.

CAPT. P. WATERS.

Armstrong, John.
Bates, Dennis.
Bridges, John.
Colk, James.
Colk, Wm.
Chitwood, Dannell.
Chitwood, Jas.
Childers, Jacob.
Clark, Jas.
Collins, John.
Crane, Mayfield.
Crane, Wm.
Downes, Wm.
French, Joseph.
Jackson, Saml.
Jacob, Joshua.
Johnston, David.
Maguire, Elijah.
McEntire, John.
Mode, James.
Moore, Saml.
Morrison, John.
Morrison, Pat.
Murphy, Wm.
Nowland, Shadk.
Presnal, Jacob.
Pruet, Abraham.
Rife, Conrad.
Roberts, Benj.
Thompson, Chas.
Trammell, Sampson.
Turner, James.
Turner, Thomas.
Vaugh, Job.
Veach, Elijah.
Waldrop, John.
Waters, Phil.
Waters, Phil.
Waters, West.
Webb, Jesse.
White, Jerry.
White, Stephen.
Wilson, Wm.

CAPT. WM. ALEXANDER.

Albright, Simon.
Alexander, Wm.
Ballings, Fredh.
Bonds, Morris.
Boney, Jacob.
Cammich, David.
Chapman, Wm.
Culpeper, Jos.
Dobbins, David.
Earnwood, Wm.
Forrister, Jno.
Forrister, Wm.
Foust, Jno.
Foust, Wm.
Glass, Fredh.
Gosard, Isaac.
Hayes, David.
Hewet, Jno.
Hook, Martin.
Hyde, Martin.
Hylie, Jacob.
Jackson, Jno.
Jacob, Shadrack.
James, Benj.
Johannes, Peter.
Jon, Henry.
Joyner, Wm.
Knight, John.
Legran, Oliver, see Loch Alex.
Lyons, Wm., see Robert.
Mashburn, Jas.
McCloud, Donald.
Minich, Adam.
Osman, George.
Pellam, Wm.
Robertson, Jas.
Rodgers, Majr.
Sallyers, Jno.

Salsberry, Lethgrow.
Seastrunk, John.
Slappa, Henry.
Slappax, Fredh.
Syllaman, Jno.
Theus, S.
Theus, Simon.
Tomlinson, Thos.
Tomlinson, Thos.
Trull, Jos.
Trull, Joseph.
Watson, Jno.
Watson, Robert.
Wells, Edward.

CAPT. JACOB BARNETT.

Barnet, Capt. Jacob.
Barnett, Saml.
Barnett, Wm.
Bassett, Fra.
Baxter, Andrew.
Bourh, Robt.
Brewster, Hugh.
Brewster, Jno.
Brewster, Sheriff.
Brown, Thos.
Cain, Fras.
Caldwell, Robt.
Carter, Jno.
Chappel, Wm.
Clark, Gideon.
Colly, Mainyard.
Craig, Alex,
Dennis, Isaih.
Flanagan, Jas.
Forbes, Thos.
Franklin, Jno.
Gilham, Jacob.
Givens, Saml.
Gray, Jacob.
Grisham, Magr.
Grobble, Thos.
Hand, Jno.
Hargett, Jno.
Harris, Jas.
Haws, Jno.
Hazleton, Wm.
Hodge, Wm.
Howard, Wm.
Huff, Benjr.
Humphreys, Absalom.
Jenkins, Arthur.
Kelly, John.
Kerr, Wm.
King, Fras.
McCammin, Jno.
McCardy, Jno.
McKinzie, Alex.
McWorter, George.
McWorter, Jesse.
Moore, David.
Parker, Danl.
People, Jno.
Porter, Hugh.
Poston, Thos.
Prestly, Chas.
Righly, Jno.
Roberts, Jesse.
Shaddon, David.
Smith, Chas.
Smith, Ralph.
Stewart, Jno.
Stinson, David.
Tracey, James.
Walker, Saml.
Wallace, Sevy.
Watts, George.
Wharton, Aron.
White, Stephen.
Williams, Jno.

CAPT. JOHN MILLS.

Brown, Alex.
Brown, Saml.
Bishop, Jas.
Bunch, Huck.
Byrd, Jonas.
Cameron, John.
Cougaler, France.
Crosley, Saml.
Cummins, Jno.
Curtiss, James.
Dearmon, Wm.
Deshasser, Jno.
Duffie, John.
Fibger, Laurence.
Gill, George.
Griffin, Gideon.
Hamilton, Wm.
Hart, Jacob.
Hugh, Chas.
Hyatt, Jacob.
Kelson, Saml.
Kirk, Thos.
Lott, Wm.
McCammon, Math.
McClary, Robt.
McClure, Jas.
McClure, Saml.
McFadden, Isaac.
Miller, Jno.
Mills, Jno.
Morrow, John.
Off, Isaac.

Parson, Jas.
Paull, James.
Proudlove, Wm.
Singleton, Richard.
Taylor, John.
Walker, Phil.
Wallace, Davd.
White, Rich.
Wier, Wm.
Wylie, Jas.
Wylie, Jno.

CAPT. JAMES GILES.

Brian, Matthew.
Calhoun, David.
Clark, Jas.
Cohen, Hugh.
Cummins, Jon.
Cunningham, Mile.
Curry, Robert.
Davies, Joseph.
Davies, Jno.
Dowal, Jno.
Garrett, Wm.
Giles, James.
Graham, Geo.
Greer, Wm.
Hall, Sam.
Harris, David.
Henry, Jas.
Hill, Wm.
Hutchinson, Saml.
Inis, Will.
Inis, Martin.
Knox, Robert.
Knox, Sam.
Leviston, Abraham.
Leviston, Henry.
Liddy, Jno.
McCall, Jon.
McCall, David.
McGibney, Hugh.
Moore, George.
Moore, Jno.
Neilson, Jon.
Nichols, Thos.
Reid, Geo.
Reid, Thos.
Smiley, Will.
Smith, Jon.
Waker, John.
Ward, Will.
Williams, Thos.
Wilson, Jas.
Wilson, Jon.
Wilson, William.

CAPT. FRANCIS MOORE.

Abslian, Jacob.
Anthony, Jno.
Baker, Danl.
Baker, Jehu.
Baker, Jno.
Brandon, Mathew.
Brazell, Rich.
Brown, Rich.
Brown, Rich.
Brown, George.
Burns, Jas.
Croft, Jno.
Deal, Michl.
Evance, Jno.
Forbes, Jno.
Forbes, Robt.
Harrison, Constt.
Hart, Jos.
Hart, James.
Hood, Jno.
Huston, John.
Ken, Jos.
Killion, Daniel.
Mathison, Robt.
McCammon, Jas.
McCormick, Robt.
McCree, Wm.
McDowell, Thos.
McGotch, Jno.
McNeely, David.
McWorter, Jno.
Miller, Robt.
Miscampbell, Robt.
Moore, Francis.
Murry, David.
Murry, David.
Murry, Joshua.
Neel, Wm.
Owens, Jno.
Reid, Wm.
Richard, Jno.
Roney, Morris.
Sayler, Mich.
Scott, Rich.
Sloan, Jas.
Smith, Philip.
Spencer, Benj.
Steel, Jas.
Suthmier, Jacob.
Thompson, Mose.
Waddle, Robt.
West, Leonard.
Wilson, Ezekiel.
Wilson, Jno.
Winchler, Conrad.
Young, Henry.

CAPT. WM. SMITH.

Autley, George.
Bearden, Rich.
Bearden, Jno.
Bearden, Wm.
Bird, Nathan.
Caldwell, Wm.
Chandler, Jesse.
Dawkins, Jas.
Day, Saml.
Elliot, Charles.
Flinn, Jam.
Gaston, Jas.
Glasgo, Robt.
Griffis, Thos.
Harris, Jno.
Herrin, Wm.
Houldich, Wm.
Hughes, George.
Jackson, Wm.
Jefferies, George.
Jeffers, St. Berry.
Jeffers, Allen.
Jones, Jonathan.
Lancaster, Saml.
Lush, Robt.
Motlon, Jno.
Neel, Jas.
Neighbors, Benj.
Petitt, Henry.
Rest, Jno.
Scott, Robt.
Seigler, Wm.
Smith, Zopher.
Smith, Capt. Wm.
Smith, Nathan.
Steel, Jno.
Strother, Jas.
Swords, Wm.
Toney, Abraham.
Toney, Downing.
Walliston, Joseph.
White, Arch.
Yong, Wm.

CAPT. SAML. MARTIN.

Adams, Joseph.
Allen, Will.
Alexander, Joel.
Austin, Will.
Baker, Peter.
Barr, Will.
Barrow, Jas.
Benson, Thos.
Bonner, Will.
Cannon, Jno.
Carruth, Alex.
Cazza, Henry.
Clendeman, Maths.
Clendeman, Wm.
Coleman, Chas.
Compton, Thos.
Crayton, Chas.
Cross, Philip.
Cunningham, Robt.
Dupent, Will.
Dupriest, Jno.
Elliott, John.
Folter, Josiah.
Frazier, Sam.
Furman, Benj.
Garrison, Isaac.
Gillespie, Jas.
Gray, Jno.
Hager, Sam.
Hemphill, Saml.
Houston, George.
Huffman, Jno.
Irwin, Jno.
Jack, Jas.
Johnson, Matthew.
Kline, Michl.
Knowles, Abn.
Lisse, Leonard.
Lessonberry, Reuben.
Logan, Hugh.
Lynn, Alear.
Martin, Saml.
McCain, Hans.
McCain, Hugh.
McCall, Jno.
McCallister, Jno.
McCoy, Michl.
McCracken, Hugh.
McCracken, Jas.
McDonald, Patk.
McIntire, Robt.
Mitchell, Jas.
Merrical, Jas.
Moyer, Elias.
Nelson, Jas.
Nelson, Robt.
Oliphant, Robt.
Osburn, Robt.
Pendleton, Jno.
Phillips, Will.
Polk, Thos.
Robertson, Wm.
Rodger, Alex. Rea Robt.
Russell, Jno.
Russel, Thos.
Sadler, John.
Savage, Henry.
Scott, Wm.

Shield, Thos.
Shields, Robt.
Sloan, Robert.
Stonar, Peter.
Sullivan, Dan.
Taylor, Jno.
Walker, Jas.
Wells, Wm.
Williams, Thos.
Wilson, Joseph.
Young, Wm.

CAPT. WM. McKINZEY.

Adams, Jno. Carrol Arm.
Alexander, Abraham.
Armstrong, Nathen.
Baty, Simon.
Bowell, Thos.
Bryan, Jas.
Cobb, Abrous.
Collins, Jo.
Con, Wm.
Davis, Sneed.
Dowell, George Elkins Jno.
Fortinberg, Jno.
Green, Isaac.
Green, Thos.
Gules, Wm., or, Jiles, Wm.
Hodgiss, Saml.
Humberger, Josua.
Hunt, Jo.
Hunter, Edward.
Hunter, Jno.
Hutson, Drury.
James, Rollen.
Jiles, Wm., or Wm. Gules.
Lequeare, Jno.
Mattock, Wm.
McCain, Jos.
McCracken, Wm.
McGuinis, And.
McMichea, David, McGlane, Jno.
McKenzie, Wm.
Mullinax, Mathea.
Rackley, Francis.
Rackley, Parson.
Rackley, Jos.
Rhinehardt, Prunen.
Rhinehart, Coonrad.
Robertson, Israel.
Robertson, Jas.
Sallins, Jas.
Shope, Peter.
Smith, Thos.
Starnes, Jno.
Templeman, Aron.
Twitty, Wm.
Whitehead, George.
Withers, Valentine.

APPENDIX H.

REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS OF MEMBERS OF ASCUTNEY CHAPTER, WINDSOR, VT.,

AND

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS GRAVES AT WESTMINSTER, VT., IDENTIFIED BY MEMBERS OF THE CHAPTER.

Appendix H.

RECORD OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS OF MEMBERS OF ASCUTNEY CHAPTER, WINDSOR, VT.

[Compiled by Helen C. J. Davis, regent.]

Edward Ainsworth: Born in Woodstock, Conn., November 21, 1729; private in Colonel Bellew's regiment, raised in 1776 to reenforce the army in Canada; on the pay roll of this regiment of New Hampshire militia on the expedition to relieve Fort Ticonderoga, June, 1777; in engagement of June 28. Said to have been the first settled physician in Claremont, N. H.; was a farmer, and called lieutenant; died in Claremont, N. H., February 10, 1806. Service recorded in state archives at Concord, N. H.

Abner Aldrich: Born 1727; service mentioned in town history of Richmond, N. H.; died 1815.

Abel Amsden: Born at Southboro, Mass., September 1, 1765; served four years in the revolutionary war; enlisted at Groton, Mass., May 20, 1775, as private in Capt. Joseph Moore's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment; later, in Capt. John Denny's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, stationed at North Russ, N. Y.; discharged February 10, 1779; service recorded in Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.; died in Reading, Vt., July 25, 1828.

Constant Barney: Born 1732; enlisted 1778 in Capt. Oliver Caperon's company, Col. S. Ashley's regiment of militia which marched to the relief of Fort Ticonderoga; service recorded in New Hampshire State papers; died 1819.

Jeffrey Barny: Born 1760; fought at battle of Bennington (see *Men of Vermont.*, p. 148); died 1817.

Oliver Chamberlain: From Connecticut, was in Major Backus's regiment of light horse, September 16, 1776, to October 30, 1776. The regiment was dismissed by Washington.

Samuel Craft, of Westford, Mass.: Private in Capt. Timothy Underwood's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment of minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Served eight days. In list of men in Lieutenant-Colonel Brook's regiment who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service. (See *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*).

Jonathan Farrar: Served as a minuteman, according to records of Concord, Mass., which show that "there was paid to Lt. Jon^{a} Farrar £7, 9s, 8d. on March 21, 1776 for service as a minuteman." He was lieutenant of a company of minutemen at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Died in Rupert, Vt.

Joseph Fenno: Private in Captain John Bradley's company which marched on the Lexington alarm from Milton, Mass., and was on roll made up for service after fight at Concord. Received pay for eight months' service in 1779. (See *Archives State of Massachusetts*, vol. 2, p. 123; vol. 11, pp. 14, 35, 56, 67, 69; and vol. 12, p. 132.

Israel Fitts: Private, born in Connecticut. Served in Capt. Moses Bramle's company, Col. Obediah Johnson's regiment, January 8–February 16, 1778. Service recorded in Connecticut records on file in office of adjutant-general of Vermont.

James L. Flint, of Windham, Conn.: Served in Captain Humphrey's company, in Sixth Regiment of the Connecticut line. Enlisted May 7, 1778, for eighteen months. Made corporal, December, 1780, and sergeant, January 1, 1781. Service recorded in *Archives of the State of Massachusetts.*

Luther Graves: Born April 20, 1749; sergeant on roll of Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, probably from Lancaster. Service, seven days. Same rank on roll of Capt. Ephriam Richardson's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, dated August, 1775. Enlisted April 26, 1775; time of service, three months, thirteen days; residence, Lancaster. Same rank on roll of Captain Richardson's company, Colonel Whitcomb's regiment, dated Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775. Appears with rank of lieutenant on roll of Capt. Ephram Stearns company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, raised by resolution of April 22, 1778, for defense of North River; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged January 31, 1779. Service recorded in office of secretary of state of Massachusetts.

Asa Jones: One of the first settlers; removed from Colchester, Conn., to Claremont, N. H., 1768. The town records of August, 1769, mention that a meeting of the proprietors "voted to lay out a third division of upland. Chose Jeremiah Spencer and Asa Jones." October 15, 1773, he appears as selectman on the list of inhabitants of Claremont, requested by John Wentworth. August 3, 1774, he was one of a committee of three "to provide for the ordaining council on 19th October, next, at the town's cost, of Mr. Augustus Hibbard (Congregational). June 15, 1775, he was chosen one of three on the committee of safety from Claremont. December, 1775, he was present at a joint meeting of the committees of safety from Cornish and Claremont. March 15, 1776, he appears as second lieutenant on the return of officers in the Sixteenth Regiment, under Colonel Bellew. May 30, 1776, Matthew Stone and Asa Jones, as selectmen, certified to the signatures of those in Claremont who "subscribed to show our determination in joining our American Brothers in defending the Lives, Liberties, and Properties of the United Colonies." June 28, 1777, as lieutenant in Capt. Oliver Ashley's company, Col. Benjamin Bellew's regiment, he served

in the engagement for the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga. September 21, 1777, he is on a pay roll; on a roll of minutemen in 1780. His tombstone, in West Claremont cemetery, states that

> Here lies Lt. Asa Jones,
> One of the first settlers of the town,
> Who died June 15, 1810, aged 71 years.

Joseph Loveland: Born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 14, 1747; enlisted May 17, 1777, in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, which was ordered by Major-General Folsom to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. There were 160 men on roll. Died in Norwich, Vt., September 8, 1813. Service recorded in revolutionary war roll, on file in office of secretary of state of New Hampshire.

Gideon Olin: Born in Rhode Island, 1743; came to Vermont and settled in Shaftsbury in 1776; was one of the founders of the state. Was major of second regiment under Colonel Herrick in 1778, and afterwards under Lieutenant-Colonel Walbridge. Was later in Newell on the frontier during the revolutionary war; afterwards was a congressman. Service recorded in *Men of Vermont*, page 143. Died in Vermont, January, 1823.

Thomas Pratt: Born November 14, 1736, in Cohasset, Mass. Private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company, which marched to Dorchester. Died in Cohasset, Mass., October 18, 1818. Service recorded in Massachusetts archives.

James Robinson: Private, under Captain Alden and Colonel Sport. Enlisted at Lexington, Mass. When 57 years old he resided at Reading, Vt., and applied for pension April 2, 1818. Pension allowed for one year's service in the Massachusetts troops, revolutionary war. His widow, Judith, also received pension for his service.

John Sherman: Enlisted as private in Lieutenant-Colonel Vose's company, First Massachusetts regiment, July 9, 1780. Served six months.

Reuben Spencer: Born in Middletown, Conn., September 3, 1751. Later resided in Claremont, N. H. Enlisted 1775. Ordered from Claremont to Winter Hill December 17, where he arrived December 24. Was in Col. Benjamin Bellew's regiment, which was ordered to reenforce General Gates's army at Saratoga, 1777. Also in Capt. Joseph Tayler's company of Bedel's regiment in 1778. Lost a leg in September. Service recorded in *New Hampshire Provincial Papers*, volume 8, page 219; volume 15, page 371; volume 16, pages 313, 345.

Samuel Warren: Captain in Bead's Massachusetts regiment, May–December, 1775. Captain of Eighteenth Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776. Died in Swanzey, N. H., 1825. Service recorded in *Heitman's Historical Register Officers of Continental Army 1775 to 1783.* Family records say that he was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Timothy West: Born in Rochester, Mass. Was a private in Lexington alarm, in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's second company, which marched April 20 from Rochester to Marshfield. Length of service, four days. Is on roll of Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, Col. John Daggett's

regiment, for service in Rhode Island. Enlisted August 20, 1778. Discharged September 1, 1778. Service recorded in Massachusetts archives.

David Wood: Private on Lexington alarm roll of Capt. Joseph Chapin's company, which marched from Uxbridge; also in Capt. John Taylor's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment, on a roll indorsed December 10, 1775. This company was raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton. Service recorded in Massachusetts archives.

Moses White: Born in Brookline, Mass., 1750; appears with rank of sergeant on Lexington alarm roll of Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, which marched from Brookline; length of service, twenty-three days; appears with rank of captain on roll of Colonel Hayne's regiment, November 3, 1776; service, thirty-six months seven days; again with same rank in Colonel Hazen's regiment, Continental Army, for service from January 1 to December 31, 1780. Service recorded in Massachusetts archives. Buried in Old South graveyard, Windsor, Vt., where his tombstone bears the following inscription:

In memory of Maj. Moses White,

who died Feb. 10, 1811. Aged 62 years.

GRAVES IN WESTMINSTER, VT.

Seth Arnold: Private in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company, from Haddam, Conn., raised for the relief of Boston on the Lexington alarm, 1775. In Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, May 8, 1775. Corporal in Capt. Asa Brag's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, April 5, 1777. Discharged May 15, 1777. Tombstone record, in graveyard at Westminster, Vt., is as follows:

Seth Arnold,

Died July 6, 1849.

Æ 101 Yrs. 10 mos 3 ds.

Mr. Jabez Bates, died July 1st, 1812, in the

81st year of his age.

Why do we mourn departing friends

Or shake at death's alarms,

Tis but the voice that Jesus sends

To call them to his arms.

Stephen R. Bradly, Born 20th Feb. 1754.

died 4th Dec. 1830.

Erected in memory of

Capt. Jesse Burk, who died

Jan. 20, 1811 in the 73d year

of his age.

In memory of William French,
Son to Mr. Nathaniel French,
Who was shot at Westminster (Vt)
March ye 13th, 1775, by the hands of
Cruel minstrel tools of George ye 3d,
in the Courthouse at A 11 A clock at
night in the *22d year* of his age.
Here William French his body lies
For Murder his Blood For Vengence cries.
King George the third his Tory crew
Tha with a bawl his head shot threw.
For Liberty and his Country's Good
He lost his life his Dearest blood.[a]

William French shot in Westminster
March 13, 1775.
Erected by the State of Vermont,
in 1873.
The Courthouse was located
North 81¼ D, East 17 yds.
(On the same granite slab is the following inscription:)
David Houghton, shot at
Westminster, March 13, 1775.
Hon. Lot Hall,
Died May 17, 1809, Æ 52 years.

In memory of Capt. Azariah
Wright who died
Aug. 27th, 1811, Æ 74 years.

---

[a] Copied from the old stone and inscribed on the new one erected by the state of Vermont.

INDEX.

Abbott, Lyman, 284.
Abbott, Phebe, 126.
Abbott, Samuel, 259.
Abel, Elijah, 192.
Abel, Sheriff, 169.
Abell, Abel, 135.
Abercrombie, Jane, 114.
Abi Humaston Chapter, 180.
Abigail Adams Chapter, 224, 236.
Abigail Coffin Society, 364.
Abigail Phelps Chapter, 74, 180.
Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, 184.
Abner, Colonel, 376.
Abslian, Jacob, 427.
Act of incorporation, 13.
Adair, John, 397.
Adam Dale Society, 364.
Adams, Abigail, 237.
Adams, Bartholomew, 397.
Adams, D. G., 397.
Adams, Daniel Jenifer, 397.
Adams, Helen Redington, 173.
Adams, John, 164, 241.
Adams, John Quincy, 308.
Adams, Jno. Carrol Arm., 429.
Adams, Joseph, 428.
Adams, Nathan, 397.
Adams, Peter, 397.
Adams, Thomas, 424.
Adirondack Chapter, 268, 355.
Adkinson, Robert, 230.
Adley, George, 397.
Ainsworth, Edward, 433.
Airmet, Eliz., 145.
Ake, William, 397.
Akers, Mrs. Albert, 18, 22, 29, 31.
Akers, Sarah, 105.
Alabama Chapters, 74, 153.
Albemarle Chapters, 341.
Albemarle, Lord, 183.
Alben, Ruth, 112.
Albright, Simon, 425.
Alden, Captain, 435.
Alden, Mrs. Charles H., 18, 20–23.
Alden, Ichabod, 273.
Alden, Mary, 121.
Aldrich, Abner, 433.
Alexander, Abraham, 424, 429.
Alexander, General, 294.
Alexander, Joel, 428.
Alexander, John, 397.
Alexander Macomb Chapter, 251.
Alexander, Nathaniel, 424.
Alexander, Sallie Kennedy, 13.
Alexander, Thomas, 105.
Alexander, William, 424, 425.
Alford, John, 397.
Algonquin Chapter, 251.
Alice Stearns Society, 363.
Allen, Benjamin, 147.
Allen, Mrs. Clarence E., 19, 21, 24.
Allen, Eleazar, 372.
Allen, Emily, 83.
Allen, Emily Piper, 93.
Allen, Ethan, 256, 339, 365.
Allen, Eunice, 340.
Allen, Harriet Hamilton, 93.
Allen, Isabella White, 93.
Allen, James, 156.
Allen, John, 131, 148, 397.
Allen, Joseph, 273.
Allen, Josiah, 258.
Allen, Lucretia, 364.
Allen, Nathaniel, 136
Allen, Sallie, 102.
Allen, Stephen, 190.
Allen, Thomas, 339.
Allen, Viall, 339.
Allen, William, 334, 428.
Allentown Society, 364.
Allig, Jared, 393.

Allison, Patrick, 318.
Allison, William, 318.
Allyn, Benton, 363.
Aloha, Chapter, 213.
Alvord, Eliphaz, 189, 190.
Ambler, Mrs. D. G., 21.
Ambler, Susan Marshall, 93.
American Chapter, 75, 202.
American Monthly Magazine, 70.
Ames, Eleanor Huse, 93.
Ames, Keziah, 117.
Ames, Prince, 106.
Ames, Spofford, 259.
Ammon, Mrs. Samuel, 31.
Ammon, Samuel A., 312.
Amor Patriae Chapter, 213.
Amos Morris Society, 363.
Amsbury, Mary, 139.
Amsden, Abel, 115, 433.
Amsterdam Chapter, 268.
Anderson, Enoch, 397.
Anderson, George, 109.
Anderson, Herdman, 397.
Anderson, James, 318, 397.
Anderson, Joseph, 397.
Anderson, Martha Elizabeth, 93.
Anderson, Mary, 112, 135.
Anderson, Richard Clough, 121.
Anderson, Robert, 327.
Anderson, Robert A., 327.
Anderson, Mrs. S. B., 221.
Anderson, Samuel, 295.
Anderson, Stephen, 397.
Anderson, Thomas, 397.
Anderson, William, 112, 135, 397.
Andre, Major, 193.
Andrew Jackson Chapter, 154.
Andrew Jackson Society, 364.
Andrew, John, 99.
Andrews, Abram, 190.
Andrews, Betsey, 134.
Andrews, Daniel, 189, 190.
Andrews, John, 334, 397.
Andrews, Sophia, 94.
Andrews, Patience, 96.
Angell, Colonel, 324.
Angell, James B., 251.
Angell, Sarah Caswell, 251.
Ann Arbor Chapter, 76, 251.
Ann McCarty Ramsay Society, 365.
Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, 354.
Ann Story Chapter, 79, 337.
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, 74, 173, 360.
Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, 185.
Anne Rogers Clark Chapter, 220.
Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, 74.
Anthony, Mrs. C. R., 76.
Anthony, John, 427.
Anthony Wayne Chapter, 76, 254.
Anthony Wayne Society, 364.
Arbuckle, Captain, 347.
Archer, Thomas, 197, 198.
Archibald, Samuel, 424.
Archie Woods Society, 365.
Arden Chapter, 289.
Arizona Chapters, 162.
Arkansas Chapters, 162.
Arkansas Valley Chapter, 165.
Armitage, Shubert, 150.
Armstrong, Edward, 397.
Armstrong, Mrs. Charles E., 19, 22, 23.
Armstrong, General, 223.
Armstrong, James, 334.
Armstrong, John, 109, 154, 397, 425.
Armstrong, Mary, 109.
Armstrong, Nathan, 429.
Armstrong, Thomas, 397.
Army and Navy Chapter, 75, 202.
Arnel, William, 397.
Arnet, William, 397.
Arnold, 223.
Arnold, Mrs., 235.
Arnold, Benedict, 198.
Arnold, Seth, 436.
Arnot, Nathan, 397.
Asa Pollard Society, 363.
Ascutney Chapter, 79, 338.
Ashburton, Lord, 413.
Ashcraft, Edward, 370.
Ashcraft, Jerry, 370.
Ashcraft, Wm., 370, 371.
Ashley, Oliver, 434.
Ashley, S., 433.

Ashuelot Chapter, 258.
Astenrogen Chapter, 268.
Atkins, Mrs. E. C., 29.
Atkins, Wm., 423.
Atlanta Chapters, 75, 206.
Attleboro Chapter, 354.
Atwater, John, 112, 146.
Atwater, Samuel, 98.
Atwood, Louisa, 350.
Augusta Chapter, 207.
Austin, John, 350.
Austin, William, 428.
Autley, George, 428.
Averill, James, 185.
Avery, Angelina Loring, 94.
Avery, Mrs. Elroy M., 21, 28, 31, 70.
Avery, Harriet, 94.
Avery, James, 182, 184.
Avery, John, 185.
Avery, Jonathan, 132.
Avery, Phoebe, 109.
Avery, Thomas, 363.
Avis, Elizabeth Cobb, 94.
Axson, Samuel Jacob, 146.
Ayacucho, 63.
Ayer, Lewis Malone, 364.
Babb, Peter, 132.
Babcock, Martha, 129.
Babcock, Stephen, 370.
Bachelder, Sarah, 119.
Backus, Major, 433.
Backus, Mrs. Jabez, 176.
Bacon, Eunice, 143.
Bacon, Mrs. George W., 19, 24, 27, 30, 32, 346.
Bacon, Hannah Higgins, 94.
Bagg, Eunice Smith, 94.
Bailey, Eliza Wheeler, 94.
Bailey, John G., 341.
Baird, Daniel, 376.
Baird, Huey Harriet J., 78.
Baker, Abner, 299.
Baker, Amos, 190.
Baker, Barnabas, 424.
Baker, Daniel, 427.
Baker, Jehu, 427.
Baker, Jeremiah, 278, 279.
Baker, Jno., 427.
Baker, Martha T., 94.
Baker, Peter, 428.
Balcom, Nathan, 189.
Baldwin, Eunice, 119.
Baldwin, Mary Mower, 95.
Baldwin, Mercy, 111.
Ballach, Captain, 397.
Ballard, William Hudson, 273.
Ballings, Frederick, 425.
Baltimore Chapter, 76, 236.
Baltimore, Lord, 86, 363.
Bancker, Jane, 129.
Bancroft, Jonas, 379.
Bangs, Thankful, 132.
Banks, Elijah, 148.
Banks, Nathan, 95.
Banks, Pamela, 84, 95.
Bannister, Thomas, 121, 125.
Banton, Francis, 130.
Barber, Mrs. A. L., 17, 21, 23.
Barber, Captain, 223.
Barbour, Louisa Harrod, 95.
Barned, James, 372.
Barker, Dolly, 99.
Barker, James, 317.
Barker, Maria, 125.
Barnes, Mrs. Cassius M., 19, 23, 27, 30, 32.
Barnes, Jacob, 298.
Barnes, Julia A. Murray, 95.
Barnett, Jacob, 426.
Barnett, Samuel, 426.
Barnett, William, 426.
Barney, Abby Luther, 95.
Barney, Constant, 433.
Barney, Jeffrey, 433.
Barney, Luther, 125.
Barnhill, Mary A., 95.
Barnum, Stephen, 339.
Barnum, Thomas, 339.
Barr, Emily Thatcher, 95
Barr, John, 370.
Barr, William, 428.
Barrett, Hannah Newell, 95.
Barrett, Helen M. Dolson, 95.
Barrett, Margaret, 149.
Barrow, James, 428.
Bartlett, Abraham, 95.

Bartlett, Elizabeth, 95.
Bartlett, Elizabeth Lothrop, 233.
Bartlett, Melinda, 95.
Bartlett, Phœbe, 133.
Bartlett, Samuel, 233.
Bartlett, Silence, 145.
Barton, Abigail, 118.
Barton, Clara, 13, 33.
Barton, Colonel, 320.
Bascom, Elias, 340.
Bass, Elizabeth Smith, 95.
Bass, Samuel, 397.
Basset, Edward, 234.
Basset, June, 234.
Basset, Fra., 426.
Batcheller, E. Ellen, 19, 21–32, 262, 266, 390.
Bateman, George, 397.
Bates, Dennis, 425.
Bates, Jabez, 436.
Bates, Rebecca, 363.
Bathrick, Anah, 149.
Battle, French, 397.
Baty, Simon, 428.
Baxter, Andrew, 426.
Baxter, Benjamin, 108, 117.
Bayer, Margaret Hedden, 120.
Bayley, Frye, 341.
Bayley, Henry, 397.
Bayley, Jacob, 341.
Bayley, Joshua, 341.
Bayly, James, 317.
Bayly, John, 317.
Beach, Elisha, 394.
Bead, Colonel, 435.
Beal, Obadiah, 435.
Beal, Thirzah K. Hazzard, 96.
Beale, Lucy Preston, 33.
Beaman, Gideon, 110.
Bean, Betsey Gale, 96.
Bean, Thomas Stacy, 96.
Beane, Eliza R. Knight, 96.
Bearden, John, 428.
Bearden, Richard, 428.
Bearden, William, 428.
Beardslee, Abijah, 167.
Beardslee, Statira Hodge, 96.
Beardsley, Anna Wade, 96.
Beardsley, Mrs. Morris B., 167.
Beatton, James, 397.
Beaumont, Ann Tyler, 96.
Beaver, Mathias, 424.
Beckcom, Samuel, 209.
Beckett, Mark, 397.
Beckley, Richard, 190.
Bedel, Colonel, 435.
Bedell, Timothy, 281.
Bedford, Gunning, 297.
Bedinger, Daniel, 123.
Bedinger, Henry, 347.
Beebe, Boanerges, 369.
Beebe, Colonel, 190, 194, 195.
Beebe, Gideon, 129.
Beecher, Lucy Ball, 101, 122.
Beekman, Ann, 387.
Belcher, John, 105.
Belcher, Marama Brown, 96.
Belcher, Nathan, 186.
Belcher, Robert, 126.
Belcher, William, 186.
Belden, Rachel Selina Fowler, 96.
Belknap, Admiral, 247.
Bell, James, 397, 423.
Bell, John, 350.
Bell, Joseph, 350.
Bell, Reazin, 299.
Bell, Sarah, 351.
Bell, Stephen, 397.
Bell, Thomas, 230.
Bell, Walter, 317.
Bellas, Henry Hobart, 408.
Bellefonte Chapter, 304.
Bellefonte Society, 364.
Bellevue Chapter, 338.
Bellew, Benjamin, 434, 435.
Bellinger, William, 103.
Bellows, Colonel, 261.
Bellows, Isaac, 288.
Belmont, Pa., 412.
Belt, Abraham, 397.
Belton Allyn Society, 363.
Beman, Nathan, 364.
Bemis, Abram, 239.
Bemis, Esther, 119.
Bemis Heights Society, 361.
Benedict, Colonel, 196.

Benedict, Gamaliel, 190.
Benedict, Joseph, 195.
Benedict, Noble, 192.
Benedict, Samuel, 276.
Benedict, Timothy, 190.
Benham, Sarah, 109.
Benjamin Prescott Chapter, 269.
Bennage, Mary, 123.
Bennel, James, 397.
Bennet, Ruth, 363.
Bennet, Thaddeus, 168, 191.
Bennett, Benjamin, 397.
Bennett, Caleb P., 397.
Bennett, Jacob, 397.
Bennett, James, 397.
Bennett, Joshua, 223.
Bennett, Josiah, 191.
Bennett, Mrs. M. C. P., 83.
Bennett, M. R. Johnson, 97.
Bennett, Maria Rhett, 83.
Bennett, Mary C. P. Gardner, 97.
Bennett, Mary J. Tarbell, 97.
Bennett, Najah, 192.
Bennett, Salome, 101.
Bennett, Solomon, 277.
Bennett, William, 215.
Bennington, Kenchen, 423
Bensley, Abigail, 110.
Bensley, David, 110.
Benson, John, 397.
Benson, Thomas, 428.
Bentley, John, 397.
Benton, Miss A. M., 184.
Benton, Anna Maria, 97.
Benton, Elihu Stanley, 97.
Benton, Jacob, 397.
Berks County Chapter, 305.
Bernard, Elisha, 139.
Berry, Benjamin, 397.
Berry, David, 397.
Berry, James, 397.
Berry, John, 397.
Berry, Maria Young, 97.
Berry, Mordecai, 397.
Berry, Thomas, 397.
Berryhill, Alexander, 424.
Bersine, James, 397.
Berthwell, Joseph, 167.
Berthwell, Thomas, 167.
Betson, John, 397.
Betsy Johnson Society, 364.
Betsy Ross Chapter, 237.
Betsy Ross Society, 364.
Bettinger, Anna, 110.
Battle, Mrs. Samuel, 78.
Betts, Hezekiah, 97.
Betts, Jesse, 195.
Betts, Juliette, 97.
Betty Washington Lewis Chapter, 341.
Beverly Manor Chapter, 341.
Beverly, William, 342.
Bice, Peter, 397.
Bidwell, Mabel, 106.
Bigelow, Captain, 378, 381.
Bigelow, Colonel, 376, 377.
Bigelow, Gershom, 380.
Bigelow, Joshua, 393.
Bigelow, Timothy, 238, 375, 379, 380.
Biggs, James, 397.
Bignall, John, 397.
Bildstein, Francis, 397.
Billings, Mary, 94, 99, 103.
Billings, Phoebe, 183.
Billings, William, 182, 413.
Birch, Thomas Erskine, 107.
Bird, Anna P. Knowlton, 97.
Bird, Nathan, 428.
Birg, John, 393.
Bise, William, 397.
Bishop, Catharine Maria Nutting, 97.
Bishop, James, 426.
Bishop, Joel, 109.
Bishop, Jno., 316.
Bishop, Meribah, 94.
Bishop, Roxanna, 119.
Bissell, Isaac, 197.
Black Hawk, 226.
Black, Joseph, 424.
Black, Mary, 127.
Black, William, 397, 424.
Black, William Augustus, 90.
Blackburn, Rachel, 100.
Blackley, John, 370, 371.

Blackman, Nathan, 189.
Blackshire, Ebenezer, 397.
Blair, Francis, 397.
Blair, Janette, 97.
Blair, Seth, 97.
Blair, William, 227.
Blake, Elijah, 190.
Blake, John, 397.
Blake, Reuben, 119.
Blanchard, Justin, 364.
Blanchard, Lemuel, 121.
Blanchard, Simon, 102.
Blanchard, Victoria E. Rockwell, 97.
Blaney, Daniel, 397.
Blaney, James, 397.
Blaney, John, 397.
Blee, Charles, 298.
Bliss, Candace, 131.
Bliss, Lucy Mosher, 98.
Blockley Baptist Church, 417.
Blockley Township, Pa., 411.
Blood, Esther Pamelia Jordan, 98.
Blount, Mrs. Henry F., 31.
Blount, Lucie E., 13.
Blue Hen's Chickens Society, 363.
Blue Ridge Chapter, 342.
Blumer, Abraham, 309.
Blunt, Alice Key, 85.
Blunt, Ellen Key, 85.
Boal, Robert, 317.
Bobeski, John, 388.
Boggs, Alexander, 317.
Boggs, Andrew, 316–318.
Boils, Susanna M., 131.
Bolivar, 64, 65.
Bolland, Andrew, 397.
Bonaparte, Joseph, 413.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 64.
Bonds, Morris, 425.
Bone, John, 424.
Bone, William, 424.
Boney, Jacob, 425.
Bonner, William, 428.
Bonny Kate Chapter, 330.
Boone, Mary, 231.
Boonesborough Chapter, 228.
Booth, Captain, 193.
Bordman, Joseph, 186.
Boss, Henry Tea, 124.
Boston Tea Party Chapter, 237.
Bosworth, Nathaniel, 363.
Bottimore, Lizzie E. B. Floyd, 98.
Boughman, John, 398.
Boughman, Paul, 398.
Boughman, Peter, 398.
Boughton, Azor, 137.
Boughton, Thomas, 191.
Boulding, Adeline, 84.
Bourh, Robert, 426.
Bouton, Gould, 195, 196.
Bowden, Catharine, 84.
Bowden, Catharine Rockwell, 98.
Bowden, John, 423.
Bowell, Thomas, 428.
Bowen, Nathan, 398.
Bowen, Stephen, 398.
Bowers, Lucretia, 116.
Bowhey, Thomas, 370.
Bowman, James, 424.
Boyce, John, 398.
Boyce, William, 423.
Boyd, Ed., 423.
Boyden, Peter, 379.
Boykin, Burwell, 141.
Boyle, Timothy, 398.
Boyles, Daniel, 398.
Boynton, Mrs. H. V., 31, 59.
Boynton, Helen Mason, 13.
Bozman, Thomas, 398.
Brace, Sarah, 118.
Bradbury, Betsey, 127.
Bradford, Colonel, 89.
Bradford, James, 398.
Bradlee, David, 237.
Bradlee, Josiah, 237.
Bradlee, Nathaniel, 237.
Bradlee, Thomas, 237.
Bradley, Abigail Atwater, 98.
Bradley, Colonel, 193, 194.
Bradley, E. P., 192.
Bradley, John, 434.
Bradley, Joshua, 371.
Bradley, Lydia, 98.
Bradley, Mabel, 95.
Bradley, Maria L. Bronson, 98.

Bradley, P. B., 193, 195.
Bradley, Philip Burr, 191, 192, 194.
Bradley, Samuel, 124.
Bradly, Stephen R., 436.
Bradstreet, 298.
Brady, John, 314, 398.
Brag, Asa, 436.
Brainard, Jemima, 135.
Braisted, Anna, 96.
Braman, Susannah, 143.
Bramle, Moses, 434.
Brandon, Matthew, 427.
Brann, Mercy Lewis Sturtevant, 98.
Brannen, Matthers, 398.
Brannon, Daniel, 423.
Brant, John, 398.
Brass, Julia Watkins, 98.
Brattleboro Chapter, 338.
Bratton, James, 398.
Bratton, Martha, 90.
Braynerd, Mr., 370.
Brayton, Sally M. Davis, 99.
Brazell, Richard, 427.
Brazier, Marion Howard, 247.
Bready, Thomas, 398.
Breck, Samuel, 415.
Breckinridge, Katherine C., 14.
Brereton, Edwin P., 361.
Brereton, Edwin Porter, 79.
Brewster, Elias, 186.
Brewster, Hugh, 426.
Brewster, John, 426.
Brewster, Sheriff, 426.
Brewster, Simon, 186.
Brian, Matthew, 427.
Bridge, Nathaniel, 239.
Bridgeport Society, 363.
Bridges, E., 242.
Bridges, John, 425.
Brigham, Susan S., 84.
Brigham, Susan S. Wetherbee, 99.
Bright, John, 239.
Bright, Levi, 398.
Brimball, Sylvanus, 149.
Brink, John, 285.
Brink, John C., 286.
Brink, Peter C., 286.
Brinkley, Joseph, 398.
Briscoe, Nathaniel, 105.
Bristol Chapter, 319.
Bristol Parish Society, 365.
Britt, William, 398.
Broad Seal Chapter, 262.
Brock, Jane, 146.
Brockway, John, 133.
Brocks, James, 299.
Bronson, Joseph, 98.
Bronson, Ozias, 190, 339.
Bronx Chapter, 269.
Brook, Thas., 371.
Brooks, Colonel, 433.
Brooks, John, 398.
Brooks, Jonathan, 363.
Brooks, Nathaniel, 376.
Brooks, Robert, 85.
Brooks, Seth, 398.
Brooks, Simon, 127.
Brooks, Thaddeus, 371.
Brooks, William, 369.
Brookville Chapter, 78, 305.
Brotherton, William, 424.
Brower, Martha, 124.
Brown, Abigail, 123.
Brown, Alexander, 426.
Brown, Amos, 239.
Brown, Caleb, 398.
Brown, Dr., 370.
Brown, Ebenezer, 123.
Brown, Eliz. Tithian, 140.
Brown, Eliza Andrew, 99.
Brown, Ephraim, 369.
Brown, George, 427.
Brown, Greenbury, 398.
Brown, Huldah A. Chamberlain, 99.
Brown, James, 398.
Brown, Jeremiah, 370, 398.
Brown, Jerusha Hayward, 99.
Brown, John, 96, 315, 398.
Brown, Joshua, 398.
Brown, Josiah, 239.
Brown, Margaret Wright, 99.
Brown, Martha G. Lufkin, 99.
Brown, Nicholas, 398.
Brown, Richard, 427.
Brown, Samuel, 123, 238, 375, 426.
Brown, Thomas, 398, 426.
Browns, Margaret W., 84.

Brown, William, 99, 259, 398.
Browne, Mrs. David G., 19, 23.
Brownell, Sarah Hicks, 99.
Brownell, Stephen, 124.
Browning, Captain, 281.
Brownson Chapter, 339.
Brunnenwald, 412.
Brush, Eliphalet, 191.
Bryan, Henry, 424.
Bryan, James, 231, 428.
Bryan, Jonathan, 208, 398.
Bryan, Joseph, 231.
Bryan, Martha, 104.
Bryan, William, 231.
Bucket, John, 398.
Buckhannin, David, 398.
Buckley, Rheuama, 147.
Bucklin, Joseph, 364.
Buckner, Delia Clayborne, 14.
Buckram, Benjamin, 223.
Buckworth, Charles, 398.
Buddington, Jerusha, 105.
Buff and Blue Chapter, 262.
Buffalo Chapter, 269.
Buffington, Cynthia Sellers, 99.
Buford, John, 130.
Bulkley, Joseph, 363.
Bullard, Aaron, 103.
Bullard, Lois, 135.
Bunch, Huck, 426.
Bunker, Elizabeth, 107.
Bunker Hill Chapter, 237.
Bunker, Judith, 127.
Buntam, William, 298.
Buntin, Andrew, 259.
Buntin Chapter, 258.
Burbeck, Charlotte Augusta, 99.
Burbeck, Henry, 99.
Burch, William, 398.
Burchard, Samuel, 398.
Burd, James, 306.
Burdick, Olive, 140, 147.
Burdict, Mary Brown W., 99.
Burdict, Mary Wells, 83.
Burgess, Sarah Rockwood, 100.
Burget, Sarah Markle, 100.
Burgoyne, General, 273.
Burhams, Tjerck, 286.
Burk, Jesse, 436.
Burk, Patrick, 398.
Burke, Peter, 398.
Burnap, John, 131.
Burnes, John, 371.
Burnes, John, 371.
Burnett, Asenath Moseley, 100.
Burnett, Lovina Sweeting, 100.
Burns, James, 427.
Burns, Peter, 424.
Burns, Ruth, 140.
Burns, Walter, 326.
Burns, William, 149.
Burr, Isaac, 191.
Burr, Mary Ann Luther, 100.
Burress, Thomas, 398.
Burris, Patten, 398.
Burritt, Charles, 167.
Burrough, Elam, 182.
Burrough, John, 181.
Burroughs, Edward, 167.
Burroughs, Stephen, 167.
Burrows, Eunice, 140.
Burrows, Frances P., 14.
Burrows, Mrs. Julius C., 20–30.
Bush, Elizabeth, 100.
Bush, Henry, 100.
Bush, John, 398.
Bush, Lewis, 398.
Bush, Miss, 172.
Butler, Almira Hunting, 100.
Butler, Colonel, 272.
Butler, Elizabeth Ely Gridley, 100.
Butler, John, 372, 398.
Butler, Irena, 124.
Butler, Major, 91.
Butler, Thomas, 398.
Butler, Zebulon, 318.
Butterworth, Hezekiah, 246.
Button, Newbury, 106.
By-laws, 45.
Byrd, Emily, 157.
Byrd, Jonas, 426.
Byrd, Louisa, 157.
Byrd, William, 157.
Cabell, Mary V. E., 33.
Cabell, Mary Virginia Cabell, 13.
Cabell, N. Francis, 88.

Cabell, Nicholas, 88.
Cable, Wheeler, 167.
Cade, John, 398.
Cadman, S. Parkes, 175.
Cady, Harriet Sprague Elkins, 101.
Caesar Rodney Chapter, 75.
Cahoon, Annie Fisher, 89.
Cahoon, James, 398.
Cahoon, Jared, 398.
Cahoon, John, 398.
Cain, Fras., 426.
Calder, Julia Eddy, 101.
Caldwell, Elias Boudinot, 364.
Caldwell, J. E., & Co., 53.
Caldwell, James, 160.
Caldwell, Jonathan, 398.
Caldwell, Joseph, 398.
Caldwell, Robert, 426.
Caldwell, William, 428.
Caleb Stark Society, 363.
Calhoun, David, 427.
California Chapters, 163.
Callaway, Lowder, 398.
Callender, Amos, 339.
Callinan, John, 398.
Cally, John, 398.
Camble, John, 398.
Camble, Samuel, 398.
Cambridge Society, 363.
Camden Chapter, 271.
Cameron, Mrs. Angus, 22, 84.
Cameron, John, 426.
Cameron, Mary F. B., 22, 29.
Camp Ground of the British, 414.
Camp Ground of the North Carolina Battalion, 413.
Camp Mary A. Hubbell, 101.
Camp Middlebrook Chapter, 262.
Campbell Chapter, 79, 331.
Campbell, Daniel, 424.
Campbell, Duncan, 276.
Campbell, George, 423.
Campbell, James, 398.
Campbell, John, 424.
Campbell, Joseph, 398.
Campbell, Mrs. R. Kenna, 88.
Campbell, Robert, 424.
Campbell, Mrs. Samuel, 271, 272.
Campbell, Sarah, 99.
Camphert, Valentine, 398.
Campwell, James, 398.
Canadohta Chapter, 305.
Candee, Job, 109.
Canfield, Colonel, 167.
Cannon, Alexander, 398.
Cannon, John, 428.
Cannon, John, 398.
Cannon, Mrs. Matthew, 272.
Cantwell, Richard, 398.
Cape Ann Society, 363.
Caperon, Oliver, 433.
Capital Society, 363.
Capman, Daniel, 371.
Capron, Seth, 142.
Captain John Ford Society, 363.
Captain John Swift Society, 363.
Captain Jonathan Oliphant Chapter, 77, 263.
Captain William Lathan, Junior, Society, 363.
Card, Mrs. J. W., 19, 23.
Carey, Mrs. John, 221.
Carey, Mrs. John N., 29.
Carich, Adam, 423.
Carlisle, Patrick, 398.
Carlton, Eliza Majors, 101.
Carlton, John, 259.
Carman, John, 398.
Caro, 64.
Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, 76, 220.
Carothers, James, 317.
Carpenter, Benjamin, 338.
Carpenter, Hannah Danforth, 101.
Carpenter, Mrs. Josiah, 19, 21, 23.
Carpenter, Susanna, 136.
Carpenter, Zernah, 136.
Carpon, James, 398.
Carr, Elizabeth, 94, 95.
Carr, James, 398.
Carr, John, 398.
Carrall, Isaac, 398.
Carrell, Isaac, 398.
Carroll, Charles, 84.
Carruth, Alexander, 428.
Carson, James, 398.

Carter, Abigail Pratt, 101.
Carter, Daniel, 424.
Carter, Elihu, 117.
Carter, Emily Chittenden, 101.
Carter, Jerusha L. Doane, 101.
Carter, John, 426.
Carter, John, 423.
Carter, Sarah, 107.
Carty, Abram, 398.
Caruthers, Hugh, 424.
Carvar, Lare, 398.
Carvel, Isaac, 398.
Carver, Teressa Quinby, 101.
Cary, Samuel F., 298.
Caryl, Esther, 98.
Cass, Lewis, 260.
Castle, John, 398.
Castle, Phœbe Kimberly, 101.
Castleton, Samuel M., 398.
Catawba Chapter, 327.
Cate, Lydia G. Dearborn, 102.
Cateechee Chapter, 327.
Cates, Jonathan, 398.
Catherine Greene Chapter, 291.
Catherine Schuyler Chapter, 271.
Cathcart, James, 83.
Cathcart, James Leander, 129.
Cathcart, Maria L. A. Spann, 102.
Catherine II, 64.
Caton, Robert, 398.
Catts, William, 398.
Cave, Elizabeth Craig, 230.
Cave, Hannah, 230.
Cave, Polly, 230.
Cave, Reuben, 230.
Cave, Richard, 230.
Cayuga Chapter, 271.
Cazier, John, 398.
Cazier, Levi, 398.
Cazza, Henry, 428.
Cedar Falls Chapter, 224, 225, 354.
Centennial grounds, Pa., 411.
Chace, Eleanor, 144.
Chace, Laura B. Hunt, 102.
Chadwick, Captain, 377, 379, 380.
Chadwick, Daniel, 376.
Chadwick, David, 376–378, 380.
Chadwick, Elihur, 102.
Chadwick, Susannah, 102.
Chalker, Rebecca, 102.
Chamberlain, Mrs. H. S., 27, 30, 32, 330.
Chamberlain, Oliver, 433.
Chamberlin, Wright, 94, 99, 103.
Chambers, Benjamin, 133, 418.
Chambers, Jane, 131.
Chambers, Sarah E. DeWitt, 102.
Champe, John, 84.
Champion, Mrs. Henry, 272.
Champlain, Samuel, 369.
Chandler, Jesse, 428.
Chapin, Daniel, 137.
Chapin, Eli, 376.
Chapin, Joseph, 436.
Chaplin, Ebenezer, 197.
Chapman, Captain, 168.
Chapman, Daniel, 372.
Chapman, Edward, 371.
Chapman, Jemima, 102.
Chapman, John, 370, 371.
Chapman, Lydia Dryden, 102.
Chapman, Ruth, 148.
Chapman, Sarah Blanchard, 102.
Chapman, William, 426.
Chappel, Stephen, 370.
Chappel, William, 426.
Chappell, Hicks, 328.
Charles, Captain, 281.
Charles, James, 398.
Charles Warren Society, 363.
Charter Oak Chapter, 76, 254.
Chase Gedelian, 190.
Chase, Irene Eastman, 103.
Chase, James, 338.
Chase, Jonathan, 435.
Chase, Samuel, 89.
Chatham, John, 277.
Cheesman, Ruth, 108.
Chemung Chapter, 271.
Cheney, Augusta Bellinger, 103.
Cheney, Ebenezer, 114.
Cheney, Mrs. Person C., 17, 21, 23.
Cherry, James, 398.
Cherry Valley Chapter, 271.
Chesebrough Nathaniel, 182.
Chester County Chapter, 305.

Cheu, Miss, 170.
Cheyenne Chapter, 355.
Chicago Chapter, 76, 214.
Chick, Rhoda Wills, 103.
Chickamauga Chapter, 331.
Chickering, John, 259.
Child, Abijah, 239.
Child, Isaac, 239.
Childers, Jacob, 425.
Childes, Thomas, 398.
Children of the Green Mountains, 365.
Children's Societies, 357.
Childs, Abigail Young, 103.
Childs, Captain, 242.
Childs, Mary, 123.
Chilson, Sarah, 100.
Chilton, Mrs. Calvin, 77.
Chinn, Sarah Bryan, 231.
Chittenden, Jared, 101.
Chittenden, Mrs. William, 27, 31, 251.
Chitwood, Dannell, 425.
Chitwood, James, 425.
Christe, John, 399.
Christie, Statira Nutt, 103.
Christophers, Chris., 371.
Christophers, Elizabeth, 103.
Christophers, Peter, 372.
Chrouch, Chris., 393.
Chubb, Harriet Hoar, 103.
Chumner, Nancy, 121.
Church, John, 190, 398.
Church, Joseph, 104, 326.
Church, Thomas, 147.
Churchill, Rachel, 93.
Churchman, Elizabeth Clarke, 5, 18, 20, 23, 26, 28, 30, 32, 201.
Cilley, Elsa, 259.
Cilley, Joseph, 259.
Cincinnati Chapter, 291.
Cirwithen, John, 398.
Clackner, Sarah, 117.
Claggett, Ellen Bowie, 103, 146.
Clapp, Lydia, 115.
Clark, Mrs. A. Howard, 359.
Clark, Abraham, 227.
Clark, Albina C. Watkins, 103.
Clark, Alexander, 398.
Clark, Caroline Holt, 103.
Clark, Caroline Way, 103.
Clark, Cora, 252.
Clark, David, 146.
Clark, George, 326.
Clark, George Rogers, 223, 228, 362, 365.
Clark, Gideon, 426.
Clark, Hannah Follett, 103.
Clark, Harmon, 398.
Clark, James, 425, 427.
Clark, Mrs. James B., 336.
Clark, Jane, 105.
Clark, Jerome, 127.
Clark, Jesse, 424.
Clark, John, 398.
Clark, Jonas, 424.
Clark, Joseph, 379.
Clark, Joshua, 242.
Clark, Lemuel, 340.
Clark, Mary, 130.
Clark, Moses, 254.
Clark, Parker, 105.
Clark, Samuel, 189, 379.
Clark, Sarah, 116.
Clark, Susannah, 115.
Clark, Thomas, 273, 398.
Clark, William, 370, 398.
Clarke, Alice M., 13.
Clarke, Eben Holt, 370.
Clarke, Harmon, 398.
Clarke, Jan, 109.
Clarke, Martha C. B., 13.
Clarke, Mary M. Chamberlin, 103.
Clarke, St. John, 239.
Clarke, William, 371.
Clay, Henry, 232, 386.
Clay, Lucretia, 19, 23.
Clayes, Lydia P. Bullard, 103.
Clendeman, Maths., 428.
Clendeman, William, 428.
Clendenen, Dorothea, 79, 362.
Cleveland, Frances Leonard Wight, 104.
Cleveland, Grover, 15.
Cleveland, Mary Augusta Steele, 104.

Cleveland, Phebe Dake, 104.
Cleveland, Rufus, 190.
Cleverly, Lydia, 96.
Clifton, Delancy, 398.
Clifton, Elihu, 398.
Clifton, George, 398.
Clifton, John, 398.
Clifton, Robert, 398.
Clingan, George, 318.
Clinton Chapter, 225.
Clinton, General, 283.
Clinton, George, 279.
Cloak, Ebenezer, 398.
Cloes, Charles, 134.
Cloes, Sarah, 134.
Closson, Nehemiah, 278.
Clump, Rachel Covenhoven, 104.
Coates, John, 86.
Cob, Samuel, 398.
Cobb, Abrous, 429.
Cobb, Lucy, 94.
Cobb, Mary Forbes Gano, 104.
Cobb, Thomas, 94.
Cochran, Daniel, 398.
Cochran, William, 259, 398, 424.
Coctran, William, 398.
Coe, Jonathan, 189, 190.
Coe, Oliver, 190.
Coffil, Richard, 398.
Coffren, Robert, 123.
Coffren, Sarah, 123.
Cogan, Richard, 398.
Coggan, Richard, 398.
Coggeshall, Elizabeth Taylor Church, 104.
Coggshall, Mary, 124.
Cogswell, John, 186.
Cogswell, Joseph, 364.
Cohen, Hugh, 427.
Coit, David, 371.
Coit, John, 186.
Coit, Oliver, 186.
Coit, Richard, 190.
Coit, Samuel, 369, 371.
Coit, Thomas, 369.
Coit, William, 370.
Cole, Virtue Sinclair, 104.
Coleman, Charles, 428.
Coleman, John, 398.
Coleman, Judah, 183.
Coleman, Patrick, 398.
Coleman, Prudence, 183.
Coleman, Mrs. Wm. H., 28, 29.
Coley, Daniel, 191.
Colk, James, 425.
Colk, William, 425.
Colgrove, Jeremiah, 240.
Collester, Hannah, 97.
Collier, James, 160, 298.
Collier, Lurana Smith, 104.
Collins, Daniel, 182.
Collins, George, 398.
Collins, Jo., 429.
Collins, John, 425.
Collins, Joseph, 127.
Collins, Mary, 122.
Collins, Richard, 398.
Collins, Salathiel, 398.
Collins, Thomas, 399.
Collins, William, 399.
Colly, Mainyard, 426.
Colman, Patrick, 399.
Colonel Charles Lewis Chapter, 346, 355.
Colonel Crawford Chapter, 305.
Colonel George Croghan Chapter, 291, 355.
Colonel George Mason Society, 363.
Colonel Haslet Chapter, 75.
Colonel Hugh White Chapter, 306.
Colonel Lowrey Chapter, 77, 263.
Colonel Thomas Lothrop Chapter, 237.
Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter, 238.
Colonel William Ledyard Society, 363.
Colonel Willets Society, 361, 364.
Colonel William Montgomery Chapter, 78, 307.
Colonial Chapter, 254.
Colorado Chapters, 165.
Colton, David, 289.
Colton, Ellen M., 17, 23, 31.
Columbia Chapter, 78, 202, 327.
Columbia Society, 364.

Columbus Chapter, 78, 292.
Comegys, Cornelius, 399.
Comegys, Margaret Douglas, 201.
Commodore Abraham Whipple Society, 79.
Commodore Perry Chapter, 333, 362, 364.
Commodore Silas Talbot Society, 364.
Compton, Thomas, 428.
Comstock, Ansel, 281.
Con, William, 429.
Cone, Daniel H., 190.
Cone, Jared, 107.
Conkey, James, 340.
Connecticut Chapters, 165.
Connelly, Charles, 399.
Connelly, Patrick, 399.
Conner, John, 399.
Conner, Edward, 399.
Conner, Margaret, 129.
Conner, William, 399.
Conniway, Samuel, 399.
Conoly, George, 399.
Conrad Weiser Chapter, 307.
Conrad Weiser Society, 364.
Constitution, 35.
Constitution Chapter, 203.
Contents, 7.
Continental Chapter, 75, 202.
Continental Congress, 57.
Convens, Sarah, 145.
Conway, Rowland, 399.
Conyes, Jacob, 286.
Cooch, Thomas, 399.
Cook, Burrell, 423.
Cook, Captain, 326.
Cook, Colonel, 194.
Cook, Jacob, 399.
Cook, James, 316, 399.
Cook, Joe, 316.
Cook, Joel, 363.
Cook, John, 316, 326, 399.
Cook, Jonathan, 115.
Cook, Lemuel, 281.
Cook, Nathaniel, 424.
Cook, Sally, 99.
Cook, Samuel, 380.
Cook, Sarah, 139.
Cook, Thankful, 129.
Cook, Timothy, 399.
Cook, William, 306.
Cooke, Jonathan, 399.
Cooledge, Rebecca, 136.
Coolidge, Elisha, 83.
Coolidge, John, 239.
Coolidge, William, 239.
Cooley, Aaron, 112.
Cooley, George, 117.
Cooley, Mary S., 104.
Cooley, Roger, 104.
Coon, Catherine M. Esselstyn, 105.
Cooper, Jacob, 197.
Cooper, Leonard, 347.
Copeland, James, 105.
Copeland, Sallie A., 105.
Corbin, Peter, 189.
Cordery, Mary S. Clark, 105.
Corel, John, 399.
Cork, Jacob, 399.
Cornell, John, 399.
Cornwallis, Lord, 89, 159, 300.
Cornwell, Avery, 399.
Corse, James, 399.
Corse, John, 399.
Corson, Lindsey, 424.
Corson, Robert, 424.
Couch, Chlœ, 129.
Couch, Lydia Alexander, 105.
Cougaler, France, 426.
Coulter, Charles, 399.
Coulter, Cornelius, 399.
Coulver, Christopher, 369.
Coulver, James, 369.
Council Bluffs Chapter, 225.
Coupleditch, John, 399.
Courtenay, William, 90.
Courtright, David, 299.
Covell, Phebe Jane Sawyer, 105.
Covenhoven, Adrian, 104.
Coverdale, Benjamin, 399.
Covington, Sallie J. Ferguson, 105.
Cox, Daniel P., 399.
Cox, Isaac, 399.
Cox, John Gunn, 399.
Craft, Colonel, 378, 380.

Craft, Edward, 381, 382.
Craft, Samuel, 433.
Craft, Thomas, 379, 381.
Crafts, Thomas, 375, 377, 380.
Crage, Robert, 399.
Craig, Alexander, 105, 426.
Craig, Archibald, 339.
Craig, Benjamin, 230, 231.
Craig, Betsy, 229, 231.
Craig, Elijah, 230, 231.
Craig, Elizabeth Johnson, 229, 231.
Craig, Frank, 230, 231.
Craig, Frankie, 229, 231.
Craig, Hawkins, 230, 231.
Craig, James, 412.
Craig, Jeremiah, 230, 231.
Craig, John, 295, 230, 231.
Craig, John H., 230, 231.
Craig, Lewis, 230, 231.
Craig, Lucy Hawkins, 229, 231.
Craig, Margaret Campbell, 105.
Craig, Nancy, 229, 231.
Craig, Nathaniel, 230, 231.
Craig, Philip, 230, 231.
Craig, Polly, 229, 231.
Craig, Polly Hawkins, 229, 231.
Craig, Robert, 316.
Craig, Sally, 229, 231.
Craig, Sarah Page, 229, 231.
Craig, Toliver, 230, 231.
Craig, Whitfield, 230.
Craig, William, 230, 231.
Craighead, Colonel, 399.
Crampton, James, 399.
Crandel, Hazel, 393, 394.
Crane, Colonel, 378.
Crane, Mayfield, 425.
Crane, Mrs. Janes E., 21.
Crane, Rebecca G. Russell, 105.
Crane, William, 425.
Cranford, Andrew, 276.
Cranford, Mrs. J. H., 299.
Crapo, Patience, 140.
Crawford, Alexander, 399.
Crawford, James, 424.
Crawford John, 399.
Crawford, Robert, 380.
Crayton, Charles, 428.
Crissey, Harriet H. Reed, 105.
Crittenden, Cornelia C., 77.
Crocker, Eunice, 103.
Crocker, John, 369.
Crockett, Jonathan, 399.
Crockett, Jesse, 399.
Crockwell, Elizabeth, 136.
Croft, John, 427.
Croft, Peter, 399.
Crofut, Julia Briscoe, 105, 249.
Croghan, Colonel, 292.
Cromwell, Benjamin Coffin, 243.
Cronk, John, 399.
Cronk, Christopher, 399.
Cronmiller, John, 315.
Crooker, Martha, 118, 133.
Crosby, John, 399.
Crosby, Richard, 278.
Crosley, Samuel, 426.
Crosman, Mrs. J. Heron, 17, 20, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 337.
Crossley, Susannah B. G., 105.
Cross, David, 399.
Cross, John, 141.
Cross, Philip, 428.
Cross, Samuel, 399.
Cross, Sarah Dole, 93.
Crouse, John, 299.
Crowder, Thomas, 399.
Crowl, John, 379, 380.
Cullen, John, 399.
Culpepper, Benjamin, 424.
Culpepper, Joseph, 425.
Culver, Daniel, 372.
Culver, Joseph, 399.
Cumberland Chapter, 79, 333.
Cumberland County Chapter, 307.
Cummins, John, 426, 427.
Cunningham, James, 316, 317, 423.
Cunningham, Mary, 157.
Cunningham, Mile, 427.
Cunningham, Peter, 399.
Cunningham, Robert, 428.
Cunningham, Robert M., 157.
Cunningham, Roger, 157.
Curren, William, 399.
Currey, Thomas, 399.
Currey, William, 399.

Currier, Jane Hill, 106.
Curry, Benjamin, 399.
Curry, John, 399.
Curry, Robert, 427.
Curryfoot, Richard, 399.
Curtis, Bedotha P. Button, 106.
Curtis, Elizabeth Ann, 133.
Curtis, Oliver, 380,
Curtis, Sally, 118.
Curtis, Sarah, 133.
Curtis, William Elroy, 65.
Curtiss, James, 426.
Cushing, Colonel, 378, 381.
Cushing, Job, 377, 382.
Custis, George, 364.
Custis, Mrs., 386.
Cutler, John, 375, 378, 380.
Cutting, Hezekiah, 393.
Cutting, John P., 399.
Cutting, Zabedaa, 393.
Cuyahoga Chapter, 293.
Daggett, John, 435.
Daggett, Sara W., 19, 23, 31.
Dagness, Patrick, 399.
Dagworthy, John, 399.
Daily, Daniel, 399.
Dake, Charles, 104.
Dale, Adam, 364.
Dale, Enos, 399.
Dale, Samuel, 314.
Daley, Andrew, 399.
Dalraven, William, 399.
Damat, Joseph, 399.
Dana, James, 190.
Dana, John, 399.
Dana, William, 381.
Danforth, Thomas, 101.
Daniels, John, 372.
Daniels, Regina, 106.
Dann, David, 195.
Darbey, William, 394.
Darby, Henry, 399.
Dare, John, 190.
Darke, William, 347.
Darrough, Jane, 123.
Darrow, James, 371.
Darrow, Peter, 370.
Darrow, Nicholas, 371.
Dart, Mary Ann Lucas, 106.
Dart, Mrs., 188.
Darwin, Mrs. Charles Carlyle, 22, 26, 29, 83.
Darwin, Gertrude Bascom, 5, 18, 20, 28, 30, 80.
Dash, John, 423.
Daughters of Liberty Chapter, 254.
Daughters of Revolutionary Soldiers, 93.
Daugherty, Benjamin, 399.
Davenport, James, 369.
David Reese Chapter, 256.
David, Samuel, 399.
Davidson, Margaret Witherspoon, 121.
Davies, John, 427.
Davis, Daniel, 372.
Davis, David, 399.
Davis, Davis, 399.
Davis, Eunice Russ Ames, 84, 106.
Davis, Eunice Palmer, 106.
Davis, Hannah Somers, 106.
Davis, Helen C. J., 433.
Davis, James, 424.
Davis, Jesse, 129.
Davis, John, 399.
Davis, Joseph, 286, 427.
Davis, Lucy, 112, 146.
Davis, Mary, 105.
Davis, Melissa, 95.
Davis, Peter, 399.
Davis, Richard, 399.
Davis, Ruth, 107.
Davis, Samuel, 99, 149, 399.
Davis, Sneed, 429.
Davis, William, 122, 294, 306.
Davis, Zebulon, 258.
Davisson, Phœbe, 148.
Davol, Cornelia W. Davol, 89.
Dawes, William, 241.
Dawkins, James, 428.
Dawson, James, 132, 272.
Dawson, Samuel, 311.
Day, Aaron, 288.
Day, Hannah, 135.
Day, Jedidah, 121.
Day, John Marshall, 208.

Day, Phebe, 121.
Day, Samuel, 428.
Dayton, Henry, 320.
Dayton, William I., 388.
Deal, Michl., 427.
Dean, Ebenezer, 119, 126.
Dearborn, Abagail, 138.
Dearborn, James, 102.
Dearmon, William, 426.
Deatly, James, 120.
Deats, Hiram E., 386.
Deborah Avery Chapter, 257.
Deborah Champion Chapter, 77, 272.
Decamp, Moses, 295.
De Carteret, John, 133.
Decatur Chapter, 214, 363.
de Chambrun, Marquise, 22, 29, 58.
Dederick, Guysbert, 286.
Dederick, Jacobus, 286.
Dederick, Matthias, 286.
Dedman, Hannah, 120.
Deere, Mrs. Charles A., 217.
De Graff, Isaac, 143.
de la Court, Mme., 85.
Delaney, John, 399.
Delavonia, Anthony, 399.
Delaware Chapters, 201.
Delaware County Chapter, 307.
Delaware County Society, 364.
Delevan, Samuel, 196.
Demar, James, 399.
Deming, Davis, 133.
Deming, Edmund, 106.
Deming, Mary J., 106.
Dempsey, Dennis, 399.
Dempsey, Richard, 399.
Denison, George, 182, 184.
Dennis, Isaiah, 426.
Dennis, William, 324, 326.
Denny, Colonel, 376.
Denny, David, 111.
Denny, John, 433.
Denny, Samuel, 377.
de Normandie, James, 236.
Deo-on-go-wa Chapter, 77, 274.
Depoister, John, 399.
Depue, Mrs. David A., 21, 23, 31.
Derich, John, 399.
Derrick, Thomas, 399.
Desha, Mary, 13, 22, 29, 30, 33, 59, 86.
Desham, Benjamin, 399.
Deshasser, John, 426.
De Shon Chapter, 227.
Deshon, John, 369.
Devereux, Maria, 14.
Devlin, Lazarus, 399.
Devlin, Patrick, 399.
Dewees, John, 399.
Dewees, Isaac, 399.
Dewey, George, 247.
Dewey, Lucy, 99.
Dewey, Silas, 198.
De Witt, Abraham, 286.
De Witt, John A., 102.
De Witt, John Lucas, 297.
Dexter, Lydia, 132.
Deyo, Paulina Tibble, 107.
Dial Rock Chapter, 307.
Dibble, Miriam, 129.
Dibble, Solomon, 107.
di Brazza, 173.
Dick, Thomas, 399.
Dickey, Daniel, 424.
Dickey, David, 399.
Dickey, Rebecca, 141.
Dickinson, Captain, 181.
Dickinson, Hannah Williams, 107.
Dickinson, Joel, 195.
Dickinson, John, 399, 414, 415.
Dickinson, Philemon, 399.
Dickinson, Polly, 141.
Dickson, James, 424.
Dickson, John, 399.
Dickson, William, 399.
Dighton, Frances, 234.
Dighton, John, 234.
Dike, Colonel, 379, 380.
Dilks, James, 399.
Dill, Robert, 399.
Dillon, John, 399.
Dimon, Captain, 168.
Dimon, Colonel, 194.
Dimon, Ebenezer, 191.
Dimon, Jonathan, 169.

Dimon, Lieutenant-colonel, 167.
Dinkins, Sarah, 125.
Dismukes, Mrs. E. P., 208.
Distaff Chapter, 255.
Disto, Jesse, 423.
District of Columbia Chapters, 202.
Dix, Jonas, 239.
Dix, Joseph, 276.
Dixon, Andrew, 399.
Dixon Chapter, 215.
Dixon, Mrs. Charles, 91.
Dixon, John, 215, 399.
Doane, Joel, 101, 139.
Dobbins, David, 425.
Dobbs, Nathan, 124.
Dodd, Eli, 399.
Dodd, Samuel, 399.
Dodd, William, 399.
Dodge, Barnabas, 242.
Dodge, Bathsheba, 107.
Dodge, John, 242.
Dodge, Mr., 343.
Dodge, Robert, 242.
Dolly Madison Society, 363.
Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, 78, 293.
Dolson, John, 94, 95.
Donaldley, James, 399.
Donaldson, William, 399.
Donegal Chapter, 308.
Donell, Frances Cone, 107.
Donnelly, Hugh, 399.
Donoly, Hugh, 399.
Dononby, James, 399.
Doolittle, Captain, 193.
Doolittle, Ichabod, 194, 195.
Dorcas Bell Love Chapter, 289.
Dorchester, Mabel, 105.
Doremus, Mrs. R. Ogden, 33.
Dorman, Matthew, 399.
Dorman, Michael, 399.
Doron, Stacey, 142.
Dorothea Henry Chapter, 342.
Dorothy Brewer Chapter, 239.
Dorothy Quincy Chapter, 215, 221.
Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, 239.
Dorothy Ripley Chapter, 196.
Dorrey, John, 400.
Dorsey, Anna Mathiot, 107.
Dorsey, Ella Loraine, 31, 86.
Doty, James, 116.
Doty, Peter, 131.
Dougherty, James, 400.
Dougherty, Michael, 400.
Doughty, Nathaniel, 400.
Douglas, Asena, 101.
Douglas, Ebenezer, 370, 371.
Douglas, James, 335.
Douglas, Jonathan, 371.
Douglas, Spary, 371.
Douglas, Sperry, 371.
Dow, Susan Walker, 107.
Dowal, John, 427.
Dowd, Charles, 400.
Dowd, Conner, 144.
Dowd, Delia C. Murdock, 107.
Dowdes, William, 400.
Dowell, George Elkins John, 429.
Downer, Lydia, 121, 125.
Downes, William, 425.
Downs, Charlotte, 111.
Downs, Henry, 335.
Downs, Robert, 400.
Downs, William, 335.
Draper, Mrs. Amos G., 31, 89.
Draper, Mary, 244.
Draper, Polly, 137.
Drew, William, 400.
Dring, Lydia Palmer, 104.
Driskill, Joseph, 400.
Drury, Colonel, 380.
Drury, Luke, 378.
Dryden, William, 102.
DuBois, Barbara, 104.
DuBois Chapter, 355.
DuBose, Samuel, 111.
Dubuque Chapter, 225.
Dubuque Society, 363.
Duckett, Thomas, 418.
DuCoudray, General, 418.
Dudley, Mary Birch, 107.
Dudley, Thomas, 334.
Duey, Patrick, 400.
Duff, Henry, 400.
Duff, Thomas, 400.

Duffe, John, 400.
Duffee, Patrick, 227.
Duffie, John, 426.
Duffy, John, 400.
Duggis, Leo, 423.
Dumont, Betty, 387.
Dunbar, Abigail, 121.
Dunbar, Betsey, 141.
Duncan, Kirby Julia, 218.
Duncan, Simon, 377.
Duncan, Mrs. Walter A., 18, 23.
Duncan, Samuel, 381.
Dune, Abraham, 400.
Dunham, Mrs., 188.
Dunham, Jonathan, 393, 394.
Dunham, Sylvia Langdon, 107.
Dunkie, Captain, 278.
Dunlap, Alexander, 400.
Dunlop, Lucinda E., 296.
Dunlop, Lucinda Ellis, 107.
Dunn, Abner, 400.
Dunn, Abner Martin, 400.
Dunn, Andrew, 424.
Dunn, James, 400.
Dunn, Patrick, 400.
Dupent, William, 428.
Dupriest, John, 428.
Durkee, Elizabeth Wallingford, 107.
Dusenbury, Almira Monroe, 107.
Dutten, Paul, 245.
Dutton, Henry, 400.
Dutton, Timothy, 134.
Duzey, Thomas, 400.
Dwelle, Joseph, 381.
Dyckman, Joseph, 273.
Dyer, Mrs. Horace H., 84, 338.
Dyer, Joseph, 400.
Dyer, Paul, 129.
Dyer, Robert, 400.
Eades, Jane Rankin, 108.
Eagan, Mrs. Dennis, 18, 23, 26, 30, 32, 203, 205, 349, 350.
Eagan, Katharine Livingston, 328.
Eagle Rock Chapter, 263.
Earl, George, 116.
Earnwood, William, 425.
Eastman, Esther, 147.
Eastman, Richard, 103.
Easton, Frances Ann Franklin, 108.
Eaton, Amasa, 246.
Eaton, Martha Ann Swain, 108.
Eaton, Martha E., 83.
Eaton, William, 142.
Ebenezer Hunington Society, 363.
Eccles, Robert, 400.
Eccles, William, 400.
Eddy, Barnard, 101.
Eddy, Levi, 379.
Edgartown Society, 363.
Edingfield, John, 400.
Edingfield, William, 400.
Edmund, Andrew, 186.
Edson, Fanny Biglow, 104.
Edward VII, 59.
Edwards, Mrs. William Fitzhugh, 19, 21, 23.
Edy, Peter, 400.
Eels, Nathaniel, 183.
Eells, Daniel, 127.
Eells, Sarah, 183.
Egbert, Miss, 265.
Egell, John, 423.
Eggleston, Eliab, 114.
Eggleston, Sabra, 128.
Eglin, Richard, 400.
Eirving, John, 400.
Elder William Brewster Chapter, 354.
Elgin Chapter, 215.
Elias Boudinot Caldwell Society, 364.
Elijah Clarke Chapter, 354.
Eliot, Emily Marshall, 14.
Eliot, Mrs. Samuel, 33.
Elizabeth Benton Chapter, 256.
Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, 177.
Elizabeth Cook Chapter, 75.
Elizabeth Jackson Chapter, 203.
Elizabeth Kenton Chapter, 76, 228.
Elizabeth Maxwell Steele Chapter, 289.
Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, 75.
Elizabeth, Queen, 350.
Elizabeth Ross Chapter, 76, 225.
Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, 293.

Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, 232.
Elizabeth Zane Society, 364.
Elkins, Jonathan, 101.
Ellery, William, 257.
Ellett, Mrs., 155.
Elletts, Mrs., 90.
Elliot, Charles, 428.
Elliott, Clark, 369.
Elliott, John, 228.
Elliott, Mary P. Baxter, 108.
Ellis, David, 400.
Ellis, Dudley Brown, 107.
Ellis, John, 115, 306.
Ellis, William, 231.
Ellsworth, Abigail Wolcott, 184.
Ellsworth, Oliver, 184.
Elmendorf, Elizabeth Y., 389.
Elmendorf, Elizabeth Yard, 387.
Elmendorf, James Yard, 388.
Elmendorf, John, 388.
Elmore, Colonel, 168, 181.
Elmore, John Archer, 116, 157.
Elmore, John Elmore, 160, 161.
Elmore, John Archer, 137,
Elmore, Samuel, 195.
Elsa Cilley Chapter, 259.
Elting, John, 109.
El Toyon Chapter, 163, 354.
Elwood, Michael, 400.
Ely, Amy, 100.
Ely, Colonel, 183.
Emerick, Wilhemus, 286.
Emerson, Joseph, 400.
Emerson, Lucy Hazzard, 108.
England, Elizabeth, 115.
Enloe, Peter, 121.
Ennis, William, 323.
Eno, Roger, 195.
Enos, Colonel, 194.
Enos, Roger, 190.
Ensign Robert Wilson Society, 361, 364.
Ephraim Sawyer Society, 363.
Erwin, Evelina A. Terrell, 108.
Eschscholtzia Chapter, 163.
Esham, John, 400.
Esselstyn, Jacob, 105, 132.
Essex Chapter, 77, 263.
Estabrook, Lucy Pratt, 108.
Estebrook, Anna, 138.
Estell, Ruhama, 128.
Estey, Mrs. Julius Jacob, 19, 24, 27–30, 32, 337.
Esther Reed Chapter, 346.
Esther Stanley Chapter, 197.
Ethan Allen Chapter, 83, 339.
Ethan Allen Society, 365.
Eunice Baldwin Chapter, 259.
Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, 179.
Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, 233.
Evance, John, 427.
Evans, Evan, 298.
Evans, George, 258.
Evans, Henry F., 400.
Evans, Katherine, 147.
Evans, Jenkins, 400.
Evans, John, 127, 400.
Evans, Samuel, 317.
Evart, Robert, 400.
Evarts, James, 424.
Everest, Benjamin, 340.
Everest, Zadock, 340.
Everitt, Josiah, 190.
Evleth, Jane Smith, 108.
Ewell, Joseph E., 270.
Ewell, Juliana Howe, 108.
Exeter Chapter, 260.
Exton, Sarah Anderson, 109.
Fabricius, John C., 400.
Fabricius, John Christian, 400.
Fagan, Garrett, 400.
Fairbanks, Mrs., 220, 262, 337.
Fairbanks, Mrs. Charles, 28.
Fairbanks, Mrs Charles W., 17, 20, 22, 25, 30, 60, 61, 66, 76, 221, 270.
Fairchild, Agnes Washington, 280.
Fairchild, Gilbert, 191,
Fairchild, Sarah Candee, 109.
Fairfax, Lord Thomas, 84.
Faith Trumbull Chapter, 174.
Fairservice, Thomas, 137.
Falck, Johannes, 286.
Falkenburgh, Mrs. T. J., 77.
Fall, Henry Hatevil, 118.
Faneuil Hall Chapter, 239.
Fanning, Charles, 186.

Fanny Ledyard Chapter, 75, 181.
Farnsworth, Thomas, 338.
Farr, Aaron, 273.
Farr, Dan B., 242.
Farrand, William, 117.
Farrar, Jonathan, 434.
Farrington, Nancy, 142.
Fassett, Persis, 103.
Faxon, Mercy Lincoln Manson, 109.
Fay, Josiah, 375.
Fayerweather, Benjamin, 169.
Fay-Robinson Chapter, 350.
Fefine, Aunt, 231.
Fellows, Abiel, 119, 138.
Fellows, Daniel, 243.
Fellows, Isac, 369.
Fellows, John, 274.
Fellows, Joseph, 370.
Felton, Harriet Bishop, 109.
Fenno, Joseph, 434.
Fergus Falls Chapter, 255.
Ferguson, Bershebia, 105.
Ferguson, Isaac, 84.
Ferguson, Joseph, 400.
Ferguson, Laura A. Redington, 109, 173.
Ferguson, Rachel Elting, 109.
Ferguson, Robert, 105.
Fernald, Berthold, 196.
Fernald, Rachel Maria Frost, 109.
Ferrell, Robert, 400.
Fessenden, Laura Dayton, 218.
Fetterly, Magdelina, 135.
Fibger, Laurence, 426.
Ficklin, Mary Herndon, 230
Ficklin, Philadelphia, 230.
Ficklin, Joseph, 230.
Ficklin, Thomas, 230.
Field, Ezekiel, 230.
Field, Harriet, 103.
Field, Sue Virginia, 13.
Field, William, 230.
Fiero, Abraham, 285.
Fiero, Christian, 285.
Fiero, Stephen, 285.
Filley, Abraham, 189.
Filley, Anna, 97.
Finch, Elizabeth McAlpine, 109.
Fink, Jacob, 371.
Finly, Jacob, 400.
Finn, Thomas, 400.
Fish, Joseph, 109.
Fish, Penelope, 109.
Fish, Walter T., 360.
Fish, William, 400.
Fisher, King, 212.
Fisher, Sydney George, 236.
Fisher, Thomas, 400.
Fisk, Cyrus, 276.
Fitch, Sarah, 141.
Fite, Polly, 109, 154.
Fitts, Israel, 139, 434.
Fitts, Robert, 380.
Fitzgerald, Isaac, 400.
Fitzgerald, Timothy, 400.
Fitz-Randolph, Robert, 306.
Five Points, 416.
Flag, Phinehas, 375.
Flagg, Abel, 238, 375.
Flagg, Benjamin, 375–380.
Flagg, Phinehas, 238.
Flanagan, James, 426.
Flavin, Dennis, 400.
Flecher, John, 400.
Fleetwood, Johnson, 400.
Fleetwood, Purnal, 400.
Fleetwood, Thomas, 400.
Fleming, Hugh, 400.
Fleming, John, 400.
Fleming, William, 400.
Flemming, Archibald, 400.
Flemming, George, 400.
Flemming, Robert, 400.
Fletcher, Dr., 220.
Fletcher, Hannah, 109.
Fletcher, Isaac, 147.
Fletcher, Joanna W. B., 84.
Fletcher, Joanna W. B. Beaman, 110.
Fletcher, Joshua, 143.
Fletcher, Lucinda, 113.
Fletcher, Sophronia, 84, 110.
Fletcher, Peter, 110.
Flinn, James, 428.
Flinn, Patrick, 400.
Flinn, Thomas, 400.

Flint, Jacob, 259.
Flint, James L., 434.
Flint, John, 423.
Flint Lock and Powder Horn Chapter, 319.
Flint, Samantha, 300, 303.
Flint, Samantha Morrison, 110.
Florida Chapters, 204.
Flournoy, Catharine A. Howell, 110.
Flower, Alexander, 400.
Flower, Ellis, 400.
Floyd, Mathew, 98.
Flying Camp Society, 364.
Fogg, Captain, 281.
Follett, Martin Dewey, 103.
Folsom, General, 435.
Folter, Josiah, 428.
Fond du Lac Chapter, 350.
Fontaine, Mrs. Sidney T., 19, 21, 24.
Foote, Abigail, 123.
Foote, Nathaniel, 123.
Forbes, Jno., 427.
Forbes, Robert, 427.
Forbes, Thomas, 426.
Forbes, William, 234.
Ford, David, 400.
Ford, Angelina Bensley, 110.
Ford, Eliza Ann Walter, 110.
Ford, Isaac, 400.
Ford, John, 363.
Ford, Ruben, 400.
Ford, Thomas, 400.
Ford, William, 400.
Foresman, Bertha, 221.
Foreum, John, 400.
Forrister, John, 425.
Forrister, William, 425.
Forsyth, Latham, 139.
Forsyth, Mary I., 20.
Forsyth, Mary Isabella, 17, 20, 32.
Fort Armstrong Chapter, 76.
Fort Atkinson Chapter, 350.
Fort Dearborn Chapter, 216.
Fort Greene Chapter, 77, 274.
Fort Massachusetts Chapter, 240.
Fort Nelson Chapter, 342.
Fort Schuyler Society, 364.
Fort Stanwix Chapter, 274.
Fort Washington Society, 364.
Foatescue, Aaron, 400.
Fortinberg, Jno., 429.
Fosdick, Rene, 127.
Fosdick, William, 127.
Foster, Abel, 110.
Foster, Asa, 111.
Foster, Mrs. Addison G., 25.
Foster, Almira, 110.
Foster, Betsey Hulet, 110.
Foster, Caroline, 111.
Foster, Mrs. Chapin C., 221.
Foster, Elizabeth, 112.
Foster, Mrs. John, 29.
Foster, Mrs. John W., 22, 33.
Foster, Jonah, 191.
Foster, Lemuel, 274.
Foster, Mary Parke, 13.
Foster, Susannah, 141.
Foster, Sybel, 95.
Foster, William, 274, 400.
Foust, John, 425.
Foust, William, 425.
Fowler, Bildad, 96.
Fowler, Mrs. John M., 222.
Fowler, Mrs. Laura Wentworth, 31, 89.
Fowler, Olive, 125.
Fowler, Mrs. James M., 18, 21, 23, 26, 30, 32, 220.
Fox, Elizabeth Spicer, 111.
Fox, Pamela, 132.
Framingham Chapter, 240.
France, Wilhemus, 286.
Frances Bland Randolph Chapter, 342.
Francis, Colonel, 378.
Francis Dighton Williams Chapter, 234.
Francis Marion Society, 363.
Francis Shaw Chapter, 76, 225.
Franco-American Memorial Committee, 58.
Franklin, Benjamin, 64, 197, 275, 278, 316, 325.
Franklin, Daniel, 275.
Franklin, Henry, 275.

Franklin, Jno., 426.
Franklin, John, 277, 278.
Franklin, Moses, 275.
Franklin, Olive, 278.
Franklin, Robert, 108.
Franklin, Roswell, 277, 278.
Frazer, Robart, 372.
Frazer, Susan C., 30, 32.
Frazer, Susan Carpenter, 27 304, 308.
Frazer, William, 400.
Frazier, Samuel, 428.
Frederick William Gray Chapter, 74, 154.
Freeborn, Henry, 325, 326.
Freeborn, Mary, 325.
Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, 75, 177.
Freeman, Charles, 400.
Freeman, Hannah, 117.
Freeman, Michael, 424.
Freese, J. W., 241.
Freligh, Samuel, 286.
Frelinghuysen, Frederick, 385, 386, 388, 389.
Frelinghuysen, John, 387.
Frelinghuysen, Theodore, 386.
Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus, 385.
French, Gamaliel, 167.
French, James, 400.
French, James R., 167.
French, Joseph, 425.
French, L. White, 111.
French, Nathaniel, 437.
French, William, 437.
Freneau, Philip, 262.
Fresham, Mrs., 299.
Freshour, Julia White, 300, 303.
Freshour, Juliana White, 111.
Frink, Amos, 281.
Frink, Reynolds, 361.
Frink, Samuel, 141.
Frishmin, Mary Pool, 111.
Frizell, John, 424.
Frost, Eliot, 109.
Fry, Benjamin, 322.
Fry, William P., 3.
Fuller, Mrs. George E., 17.
Fuller, Mrs. George F., 21.
Fuller, Helen Williams, 235.
Fullerton, Mary Wiggin, 111.
Fulton, John, 237.
Fulton, Sarah Bradlee, 237.
Funk, Henry, 223.
Furbis, John, 400.
Furbush, John, 400.
Furbush, William, 400.
Furguson, Beshebia, 121.
Furguson, Robert, 121, 400.
Furman, Benjamin, 428.
Furnival, Lieutenant, 182.
Fyler, John, 190.
Gaillard, Louisa C. DuBose, 111.
Gaines, Richard, 400.
Gainfort, Phebe Rockwell, 111.
Gale, Alpheus, 239.
Galbraith, Bertram, 317, 318.
Galbraith, John, 318.
Gale, Nicholas, 300.
Gale, Samuel, 239.
Gale, Thomas, 400.
Gall, George, 148, 298, 300.
Galoon, Richard, 400.
Galpin, Roxy, 137.
Galt, Joshua, 242.
Gammick, David, 425.
Gandy, William, 400.
Gannett, Mary C., 88.
Gano, Daniel, 104.
Gans, Nathan, 400.
Gansevoort Chapter, 77.
Gansevoort, Peter, 282, 283.
Gantt, J. T., 330, 423.
Gantt, Jesse, 91.
Ganty, J. T., 423.
Gardiner, John, 400.
Gardiner, John Holmes, 324.
Gardner, James, 97, 111.
Gardner, Julia G., 111.
Garfield, Sally, 98.
Garland, William, 400.
Garrett Mansion, 412.
Garrett, Morton, 412.
Garrett, William, 427.
Garrett's Ford, 414.

Garretson, John, 400.
Garrison, Alpheus, 400.
Garrison, Isaac, 428.
Garrison, Jacob, 224.
Garrison, Ruth, 125.
Garvin, Michael, 400.
Gasford, John, 400.
Gaston, Elizabeth Denny, 111.
Gaston, James, 428.
Gates, Anna, 130.
Gates, General, 261, 300, 435.
Gates, John, 187.
Gates, Lydia, 108.
Gates, Mary Spicer, 111.
Gates, Samuel, 376.
Gates, Simon, 377.
Gates, Thomas, 381, 423.
Gates, William, 375, 382.
Gathan, Jno., 423.
Gattery, William, 400.
Gault, Matthew, 259.
Gauslin, John, 400.
Geddes, Henry, 400.
Geer, Mrs. A. C., 31, 33.
General Artemus Ward Society, 363.
General Arthur St. Clair Society, 363.
General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, 24.
General David Forman Chapter, 263.
General de Lafayette Chapter, 221.
General Evan Shelly Chapter, 228.
General Frelinghuysen Chapter, 263.
General James Clinton Chapter, 274.
General Lafayette Chapter, 77, 264.
General Mercer Chapter, 264, 354.
General Montgomery Society, 364.
General Muhlenberg Society, 364.
General Nathanael Greene Society, 78, 319.
General Nelson Society, 360.
General Richardson Chapter, 252.
General Samuel Hopkins Chapter, 228.
General Sumter Chapter, 74, 154.
General Thomas Nelson Society, 363.
General Van Rensselaer Chapter, 76, 221.
Geneseo Chapter, 216.
Gentry, Miss., 333.
George III, 90, 275, 437.
George Clinton Chapter, 293.
George Clymer Chapter, 308.
George Custis Society, 364.
George, Jesse, 414.
George, John, 414.
George, Rebecca, 414.
George Rogers Clark Society, 362 365.
George Taylor Chapter, 308.
George Walton Chapter, 208, 354.
George Washington Chapter, 335.
George Washington Lafayette Society, 365.
George Washington Society, 363.
George's Hill, 414.
Georgia Chapters, 206.
Germantown Chapter, 308.
Gerrish, Colonel, 242.
Gerrish, Jacob, 242.
Gerry, Elbridge, 112.
Gerry, Emily Louise, 112.
Gettzen, Patrick, 400.
Gibbons, John, 400.
Gibbons, Samuel, 400.
Gibbons, Steven, 400.
Gibbs, Darius, 189.
Gibson, Irena Wilkinson, 112.
Gibson, Jane, 96.
Gibson, L. Anderson, 112.
Gibson, R. A., 344.
Gibson, Samuel, 298.
Giddings, Martha, 99.
Gifford, Clara Jones, 112.
Gifford, Elisha, 146.
Gilbert, Abijah, 196.
Gilbert, Abner, 191.
Gilbert, Captain, 193, 196.
Gilbert, David, 192.
Gilbert, Elijah, 195.
Gilbert, Elizabeth, 112.
Gilbert, Harriet Morton, 112.
Gilbert, Michael, 112, 147.
Gilder, Ruben, 400.

Giles, James, 427.
Giles, John C., 361.
Giles, Nathaniel, 424.
Gilham, Jacob, 426.
Gill, George, 426.
Gillespie, James, 428.
Gillespie, John, 285, 400.
Gillett, Susannah Atwater, 112.
Gilman, David, 261.
Gilmore, Elizabeth Caroline, 97.
Ginnes, Arthur M., 400.
Givens, Samuel, 426.
Glasgo, Robert, 428.
Glass, Frederick, 425.
Glass, Jane A. Oliver, 112.
Gleason, David, 380.
Gleason, Jonathan, 377.
Gleason, Phinehas, 377.
Glenn, Elizabeth Custis, 98.
Glenn, James, 140, 343.
Glever, William, 400.
Glines, Eliza Cooley, 112.
Godcharles, Miss E. H., 78.
Godcharles, Mrs. C. A., 78, 314.
Godding, Abagail, 105.
Godfrey, Charlotte Root, 113.
Goings, Elvira Wright, 113.
Goldsmith, Jeremiah, 145.
Good, Captain, 299.
Goode, Sara Ford Judd, 13.
Goodell, Lucy, 128.
Goodloe, Mrs. Green Clay, 26, 28, 84, 85.
Goodlye, Richard, 381, 382.
Goodrich, John, 400.
Goodridge, Laurette Ransom, 113.
Gordon, Coe, 400.
Gordon, James, 400, 424.
Gordon, Thomas, 400.
Gorman, John, 401.
Gorton, Miss, 171, 369.
Gosard, Isaac, 425.
Goss, Ephraim, 149.
Gould, James, 401.
Goulding, Adeline Hildreth, 113.
Governeur Morris Chapter, 275.
Gozzin, John, 401.
Grace Warren Society, 364.
Gracey, Robert, 424.
Graham, Anthony, 423.
Graham, Hartley, 113.
Graham, George, 290, 427.
Graham, James, 230.
Graham, John, 417.
Graham, Robert, 401.
Graham, Roswell, 122.
Graham, William, 113.
Grand Prix diploma, 57.
Granger, Gideon, 197, 198.
Granger, Mrs. Moses Moorhead, 19, 23, 28.
Granger, Robert, 197.
Grannon, Thomas, 401.
Grant, Elizabeth Boone, 231.
Grant, James, 311.
Grant, Hamilton, 139.
Grant, Roswell, 190.
Grant, Ulysses S., 165.
Grant, William, 231.
Grant, Mrs. William W., 89.
Grave, William, 401.
Graves, Abigail, 113.
Graves, Mrs. Charles, 297.
Graves, Hannah, 144.
Graves, Harriet, 113.
Graves, Luther, 434.
Graves, Lydia, 135.
Graves, Mary Eliz., 139.
Graves, Mary Elizabeth, 108.
Graves, Oliver, 113.
Gray, Elizabeth Petry, 113.
Gray, Esther, 184.
Gray, Frazier, 401.
Gray, George, 418.
Gray, Jacob, 426.
Gray, James, 401.
Gray, John, 428.
Gray, Jonathan, 184.
Gray, Mary Mason, 184.
Gray, Timothy, 259.
Graydon, Alexander, 306.
Great Bridge Chapter, 342.
Greely, Betsey, 96, 108.
Greely, Henrietta, 13.
Green, Anne S., 89.
Green, Betsey H., 146.

Green, Elizabeth, 101.
Green, Isaac, 429.
Green, Jane, 119, 126.
Green, John Hayes, 401.
Green, Joseph, 135, 273.
Green, Mary, 137.
Green, Michael, 401.
Green Mountain Chapter, 79, 339.
Green, Noah, 146.
Green, Mrs. T. M., 209.
Green, Thomas, 429.
Green, Timothy, 370.
Green, Mrs. W. Jerome, 282.
Green Woods Chapter, 188.
Greene, Nathanael, 63, 85, 159, 300, 319, 326, 362.
Greene, Nathanael P., 363.
Greene, Mrs. Richard Henry, 88.
Greenland, Pa., 412.
Greenleaf, Mrs. C. R., 164.
Greenleaf, Jock, 363.
Greenwood, John, 91.
Greenwood, Joseph, 401.
Greer, Thomas, 424.
Greer, William, 427.
Gregg, Alexander, 328.
Gregory, Annie Knight, 113.
Gregory, Jabez, 191, 192.
Gregory, Thomas, 423.
Grewell, Peter, 401.
Greysolon du L'hut Chapter, 76, 255.
Gridley, Isaiah, 113.
Gridley, Sarah, 113.
Gridley, Theodore, 100.
Grier, Andrew, 401.
Griffen, George, 401.
Griffeth, Eunice, 146.
Griffin, George, 401.
Griffin, Gideon, 426.
Griffin, Isaac, 401.
Griffin, John, 423.
Griffin, Joseph, 127.
Griffin, Mary C., 113.
Griffing, John, 369.
Griffing, Joseph, 371.
Griffis, Thomas, 428.
Griffith, John, 401.
Griffith, William, 123.
Griffiths, Charles, 299.
Grigg, Reuben, 126.
Grimes, Cornelius, 401.
Grimes, Hugh, 401.
Grimes, James, 401.
Grimes, William, 424.
Grinnell, Priscilla E. Springer, 113.
Griscom, Mrs. Clement A., 17, 20, 22, 30, 78.
Griscom, Miss F. C., 78.
Grisham, Magr., 426.
Griss, John, 401.
Griswold, John, 281.
Griswold, Phineas, 190.
Grobble, Thomas, 426.
Gross, Henry, 128.
Gross, Lurania, 94.
Grosvenor, Mrs. C. H., 22, 30.
Grove, Michael, 315.
Groves, Robert, 401.
Grubb, Nancy Charlotte, 122.
Guild, Chloe May, 121.
Guild, Jacob, 121.
Guilford Battle Chapter, 290.
Gules, William, 429.
Gump, Lucy Ann Eggleston, 114.
Guthrie, William, 401.
Habersham, Hugh, 91.
Hackney, John, 401.
Hackney, Joseph, 125.
Haden, Peter, 401.
Hafer, Michael, 315.
Hagan, Sara C. J., 13.
Hager, Joseph, 239.
Hager, Samuel, 428.
Hagney, Cornelius, 401.
Haight, Phebe, 126.
Hait, Joseph, 191–195.
Hale, Edward E., 175.
Hale, Eunice, 143.
Hale, Nathan, 87, 88, 170, 171, 176, 255, 364.
Haley, Deborah Fanning, 182.
Haley, John, 182.
Haley, Mary, 182.
Hall, Aaron, 120.
Hall, Betsey Merrill, 114.

Hall, Bolling, 114.
Hall, Casey, 401.
Hall, David, 401.
Hall, Elmira Montague Hitchcock, 84, 114.
Hall, Hugh, 316.
Hall, Hulda, 360.
Hall, Jabez, 119.
Hall, James, 401.
Hall, Jesse, 401.
Hall, Lot, 437.
Hall, Lyman, 363.
Hall, Maria Cheney, 114, 276.
Hall, Martha Littlefield, 114.
Hall, Mary B., 114.
Hall, Mary Todd, 114.
Hall, Sabrina Watts, 114.
Hall, Samuel, 427.
Hall, William, 168, 378, 401.
Hall of Fame, 61.
Hallam, Amos, 182.
Hallam, Jessie Stanton, 182.
Hallam, John, 182.
Hallenbeck, Cornelia, 109.
Hallowell, Edward, 401.
Halor, Robert, 401.
Hamant, Asa, 137.
Hamilton, Alexander, 197, 255, 278, 294.
Hamilton, Andrew, 417.
Hamilton, Charles, 401.
Hamilton, David, 93.
Hamilton, George, 401.
Hamilton, James, 417.
Hamilton, John, 401.
Hamilton, Matthew, 401.
Hamilton, Polly, 115.
Hamilton, Richard, 115.
Hamilton, Robert, 401.
Hamilton, William, 401, 417, 426.
Hamlin, Frances B., 13.
Hamlin, Sarah J. Warren, 115.
Hammon, James, 401.
Hammond, Anna Cook, 115.
Hammond, Colonel, 256.
Hammond, Isaac, 295.
Hammond, John, 230.
Hammond, Sally, 100.
Hammond, Samuel, 146.
Hammond, Sarah Clement, 230.
Hammond, Martin, 230.
Hammond, Nathaniel, 435.
Hammond, William, 235.
Hampton Chapter, 343.
Hampton, Wade, 328.
Hamby, Joseph, 401.
Hanchett, David, 198.
Hanchett, Ezra, 197, 198.
Hanchett, Oliver, 198.
Hancock, John, 89, 306.
Hancock, Rosanna, 132.
Hancock, Thomas, 370.
Hand, Edward, 306.
Hand, John, 426.
Hand, Mary Hubbard, 134.
Handley, Daniel, 401.
Handford, Grace, 97.
Hands Cove Chapter, 339.
Handy, John L., 401.
Haney, Patrick, 401.
Hanna, Robert, 401.
Hannah Caldwell Chapter, 225.
Hannah Goddard Chapter, 240.
Hannah Weston Chapter, 354.
Hannah Winthrop Chapter, 241.
Hannah Woodruff Chapter, 199.
Hannen, Thomas, 401.
Hardgrove, John, 423.
Harding, Oliver, 278.
Hardwick, Eliz., 141.
Hardwick, Henry, 390.
Hare, Margaret Krider, 115.
Hargett, John, 426.
Hargin, Mary Caroline Ellis, 15.
Harkins, Samuel, 401.
Harlow, John, 234.
Harman, Edward, 401.
Harmon, Jehial, 126.
Harney, Genethan, 401.
Harney, Joshua, 401.
Harpen, David, 401.
Harper, Allen, 401.
Harper, John, 401.
Harper, Joseph, 401.
Harper, Thomas, 401.
Harrington, Joel, 239.

Harrington, Joshua, 381.
Harrington, Nathaniel, 377.
Harrington, Noah, 381.
Harrington, Samuel, 239, 378.
Harrington, Silas, 376.
Harris, Daniel, 338.
Harris, David, 427.
Harris, Edward, 423, 424.
Harris, Eliphalet, 371.
Harris, Francis, 370.
Harris, George, 401.
Harris, Griffin, 423.
Harris, Henry, 371.
Harris, Jacob, 401.
Harris, James, 369, 426.
Harris, Jesper, 371.
Harris, John, 149, 309, 369, 370, 401, 424.
Harris, John, 428.
Harris, Louisa Hoar, 115.
Harris, Mason, 423.
Harris, Nathan, 371.
Harris, Nathaniel, 371.
Harris, Richard, 401.
Harris, Roswel, 370.
Harris, Thomas, 401.
Harris, William, 369, 424.
Harrisburg Chapter, 308.
Harrison, Constt., 427.
Harrison, Mrs. Duncan B., 78.
Harrison, Ellen Waln, 86.
Harrison, Robert Hanson, 87.
Harrod, Noah, 95.
Hart, Jacob, 426.
Hart, James, 427.
Hart, John, 364, 401.
Hart, Joseph, 427.
Hart, Nancy, 209, 211.
Hart, Samuel, 345.
Hartley, Anne, 113.
Harvey, Joseph, 143.
Harvey, Margaret B., 90, 310, 395, 397, 419.
Harwood, Peter, 145.
Hasbrouck, Solomon, 289.
Haskell, Prince, 299.
Haskins, Betsey, 101.
Haslet, Eliza Hamilton, 115.
Haslet, John, 401.
Haslet, Kimber, 401.
Haslet, Kinley, 401.
Hassey, Adelaide Smith, 115.
Hastings, Josiah, 239.
Hastings, Robert, 401.
Hatch, Moses, 190.
Hatcher, Georgia Stockton, 5, 58.
Hatcher, Mrs. Robert Stockwell, 18–30, 86.
Hatfield, John, 401.
Hatfield, Samuel, 423.
Hattabuck, Jacob, 401.
Hatton, George W., 90.
Hauser, I. D., 155.
Haven, Catherine, 131.
Hawkins, Charlotte L. Amsden, 115.
Hawkins, Nancy Macomber, 115.
Hawkins, Sarah, 135.
Hawley, Aaron, 167.
Hawley, David, 167.
Hawley, Elisha, 192.
Hawley, Talcott, 192.
Hawley, Thomas, 192.
Haws, John, 426.
Hawthorn, Nathaniel, 197.
Hay, William, 317.
Hayden, Josiah, 236.
Hayden, Silence Howard, 236.
Hayes, Adam, 424.
Hayes, David, 277, 425.
Hayes, Hugh, 424.
Hayes, James, 423.
Hayes, John, 424.
Hayes, Matthew, 316.
Hayes, Moses, 424.
Hayes, Patrick, 318.
Hayes, William, 424.
Hayne, Colonel, 436.
Hayner, Ann Pierce, 115.
Haynes, Bartholomew, 424.
Hays, Arthur, 311.
Hays, James, 317.
Hays, Patrick, 316, 317.
Hayward, Joshua, 261.
Hayward, Samuel, 99.
Hayward, Sarah C., 99.

Hazeltine, Benjamin, 145.
Hazeltine, Susannah, 105.
Hazen, Colonel, 436.
Hazen, Sarah Tilden, 115.
Hazelton, Captain, 299.
Hazelton, Jonathan, 139.
Hazelton, William, 426.
Hazlett, Kinley, 401.
Hazlett, Miss, 282.
Hazlett, Rinley, 401.
Hazzard, Cord., 401.
Hazzard, James Carr, 96, 108.
Hazzard, Joseph, 401.
Head, James, 259.
Head, Nathaniel, 259.
Heagans, William, 401.
Heald, Susan Earl, 116.
Healy, Jedediah, 378.
Heard, Stephen, 209.
Hearne, Anne H., 157, 160.
Hearne, Annie H. Elmore, 116.
Hearne, William, 155.
Heastings, Robert, 401.
Heath, William, 436.
Heckler, Anne Stager, 116.
Hedge, Angeline Thompson, 116.
Hedges, Phebe Doty, 116.
Hefner, Clarisa, 116.
Heintzelman, Mrs. A. Edward, 297.
Heldsten, Thomas, 401.
Hemenway, Jeffrey, 378.
Hemphill, Samuel, 428.
Hempsted, Binj., 369.
Hempsted, Hallam, 371.
Hempsted, John, 370.
Hempsted, John, 371.
Hempsted, Joshua, 369.
Hempsted, Nathaniel, 369, 371.
Hempsted, Samuel B., 370.
Hempsted, Thomas, 370.
Hempsted, William, 371.
Hemsted, Stephen, 363.
Henderson, David B., 3.
Hendrick Hudson Chapter, 275.
Hendrickson, John, 401.
Hendrey, Daniel, 369.
Henrilow, Reuben, 401.
Henshaw, David, 378, 381.
Henshaw Valley, Virginia, 27–32, 346.
Henshaw, William, 347.
Henry Claggett Chapter, 228, 354.
Henry, James, 159, 401, 427.
Henry, Mrs. John Lane, 27–32.
Henry, Kate Kearney, 18, 30.
Henry, Lucy Grey, 14.
Henry, Melissa Purdy, 116.
Henry, Patrick, 232, 365.
Henry, Silas, 381.
Herbert, John, 401.
Hereford, James, 401.
Heres, Matthew, 401.
Herndon, Edward, 230.
Herndon, Samuel, 230.
Herndon, Thomas, 230.
Herndon, Zachariah, 230.
Herrick, Colonel, 435.
Herrick, Ephraim, 188.
Herrick, Phidelia Taylor, 116.
Herrin, William, 428.
Hersey, Sarah H. Piper, 116.
Hervey, Mrs., 76.
Hess, Angeline Spering Smith, 17.
Hess, Hannah, 83.
Hess, Hannah Macomber, 117.
Heston, Edward, 416, 417, 418.
Hestonville, 416.
Hetherington, John, 401.
Hetzel, Susan Riviere, 18, 26, 28, 29, 84.
Hetuck Chapter, 78, 294.
Hewes, Robert, 401.
Hewet, John, 425.
Hewett, Margaret, 117.
Hewitt, Margaret, 108.
Heyward, Thomas, 329.
Heywood, Daniel, 378.
Heywood, Nathaniel, 381.
Hiawatha Society, 364.
Hibbard, Augustus, 434.
Hickman, Spencer, 401.
Hicks, Barney, 99.
Hicks, John, 401.
Hicks, Levin, 401.
Hidalgo, 63.
Higbee, Lucy M. Patch, 117.

Higgins, Andrew, 401.
Higgins, Eleazer, 94.
Higgins, James, 401.
Higgins, Jeannett Carter, 117.
Higgins, Seville Snow, 117.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 236, 304.
Hight, Caroline Farrand, 117.
Highway, John, 401.
Hildreth, Mary, 113.
Hildreth, William, 113.
Hilford, Matthew, 401.
Hill, Abraham, 424.
Hill, George, 401.
Hill, Hiram, 106.
Hill, Jedediah, 273.
Hill, John, 401.
Hill, Jonathan, 106.
Hill, Ludowick, 423.
Hill, Mary L., 76.
Hill, William, 427.
Hill, Zimri, 138.
Hillebert, Sarah Amelia, 135.
Hilliard, Anne, 182.
Hilliard, Captain, 193.
Hilton, Emeline D. Yeaton, 117.
Hine, Captain, 193.
Hinkle, Mrs. A. Howard, 22.
Hinman, Benjamin, 128.
Hinman, Joel, 133.
Hinson, Jesse, 423.
Historic spots in Blockley, Pa., 411.
Hitchcock, John, 114.
Hitchins, Major, 401.
Hoar, Timothy, 103, 115.
Hobart, David, 261.
Hobart, Elijah, 139.
Hobart, Mabel Cooley, 117.
Hobart, Naomi R. Baxter, 117.
Hobbs, Hephzibah, 135.
Hobby, Thomas, 193.
Hobson, Anne Morehead, 117.
Hobson, Richmond Pearson, 61, 270.
Hodgdon, Sarah A. D., 76.
Hodge, Philo, 96.
Hodge, William, 426.
Hodges, Ezra, 119.
Hodgiss, Samuel, 429.
Hodgkins, Timothy, 242.
Hodgson, Robert, 401.
Hodgson, Rufus, 401.
Hoffman, Eve Elizabeth, 100.
Hoffman, Jacob, 417.
Hogg, Julia K., 14, 23, 30, 309.
Holberton, William, 167.
Holcombe, Mrs., 165.
Holden, Captain, 326.
Holden, Frederick, 401.
Holden, Lydia W. Moore, 117
Holding, Benjamin, 401.
Holdston, Thomas, 401.
Holiston, Thomas, 401.
Holland, James, 334.
Holland, Lucy, 142.
Holland Park, 234.
Holland, Thomas, 401.
Hollandsworth, John, 401.
Holley, Marion Thatcher, 118.
Hollingsworth, Jephtha, 401.
Hollister, Emeline Noble, 118.
Hollister, Harriet, 84, 118.
Hollister, Josiah, 118, 132.
Holly, Elizabeth Fall, 118.
Holly, John, 143.
Holman, Colonel, 376, 381, 382.
Holman, Jonathan, 375, 377, 379
Holman, Samuel, 380.
Holmes, Joseph, 190.
Holston, Thomas, 401.
Holston, William, 401.
Holt, Abby, 118.
Holt, Daniel, 259, 371.
Holt, Ebenezer, 103, 371.
Holt, James, 370.
Holt, Joseph, 369.
Holt, Nathaniel, 118.
Holt, Peter, 370, 372.
Holt, Stephen, 372.
Holt, Thomas, 371.
Holt, Vanentine, 135, 363.
Holt, William, 369, 401.
Hommel, Harmanus, 286.
Hommel, Peter, 286.
Honolulu Chapters, 213.
Honorary officers, 23.

Hood, John, 427.
Hood, William, 131.
Hook, Martin, 425.
Hook, Mrs., 262.
Hook, William, 401.
Hooker, Noadiah, 436.
Hooks, Charles, 155.
Hooper, Norma, 223.
Hopkins, Dorcas, 119, 138.
Hopkins, John, 401.
Hopkins, Joseph, 118, 133.
Hopkins, Lucretia A., 118.
Hopkins, Nancy, 126.
Hopkins, Nathaniel, 401.
Hopkins, Rachel, 96.
Hopkins, Samuel, 228.
Hopkins, Sarah, 117.
Horman, Joseph, 402.
Horn, Joseph, 298.
Horton, Mrs. John Miller, 31, 61, 66, 270.
Horton, Mary Millener, 118.
Horner, Rachel, 95, 119.
Horry, Peter, 328.
Hoosman, Joseph, 402.
Hot Springs Chapter, 330.
Hough, Hannah, 115.
Houghton, David, 437.
Houldich, William, 428.
Houser, Andrew, 423.
Houston, Abijah, 402.
Houston, George, 428.
Houston, Mary, 126.
Howard, Charles W., 206.
Howard, Eleanor S., Washington, 26, 28, 30, 79, 88.
Howard, John, 369.
Howard, William, 369, 402, 426.
How, Baxter, 259.
Howe, Asenath, 118.
Howe, Azar, 108.
Howe, Fanny, 119.
Howe, General, 414.
Howe, Israel, 118.
Howe, Joel, 119.
Howe, Julia Ward, 236.
Howell, Lewis, 402.
Howell, Reading, 110.
Howell, Rhoda, 145.
Howell, Richard, 402.
Howland, Minerva Blake, 119.
Hoyt, Captain 193, 194.
Hoyt, Nathaniel, 190.
Hubart, Russel, 371.
Hubbard, James, 377, 379.
Hubbard, Jonas, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381.
Hubbard, Levi, 381.
Hubbard, Reuben, 381.
Hubbard, Russell, 371.
Hubbard, Samuel, 382.
Hubbard, Sara Isabella, 14.
Hubbard, Thomas, 145.
Hubbell, Aaron, 167.
Hubbell, Amis, 167.
Hubbell, Caroline Pinto, 119.
Hubbell, Hezekiah, 167.
Hubbell, Mary Warner, 119.
Hubbell, Richard, 167.
Hubbell, Seth, 101.
Hubbell, Thaddeus, 168.
Hudson, Richard, 402.
Huff, Benjamin, 426.
Huff, Henrietta P., 78.
Huffman, John, 428.
Huggins, David, 299.
Hugh, Charles, 426.
Hughes, George, 428.
Hughey, Samuel, 424.
Hulbud, Ebenezer, 340.
Hulet, John, 110.
Hull, Elizabeth Clarke, 177.
Hull, Emma Gregory, 14.
Hull, Isaac, 295.
Hull, John, 300.
Hull, Mrs. J. A. T., 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29, 30.
Hulme, George, 334.
Humberger, Josua, 429.
Humbert, King of Italy, 173.
Humphrey, Captain, 434.
Humphrey, David, 170.
Humphreys, Absalom, 426.
Humphreys, Lewis, 402.
Humphreys, Lot, 145.
Humur, Mrs. C. E., 299.

Hunniwell, Rebecca Dean, 119.
Hunt, Cyrus, 298.
Hunt, Elizabeth, 131.
Hunt, Hannah Hodges, 119.
Hunt, Jo., 429.
Hunt, Jonathan, 298.
Hunt, Lydia, 103, 115.
Hunt, Lydia F., 102.
Hunt, Lydia Wheeler, 119.
Hunt, Prudence, 139.
Hunt, Samuel, 102.
Hunter, Edward, 429.
Hunter, Eliza Washington, 344.
Hunter, John, 429.
Hunting, Amos, 100.
Huntington, Ebenezer, 363.
Huntington, Elisha, 260.
Huntington, Jedediah, 182.
Huntington, Samuel, 222.
Huntington, Zachariah, 251.
Huntle, John, 369.
Hurbert, John, 402.
Hurd, Samuel, 261.
Hurlburt, Christopher, 278.
Hurlburt, Samuel, 190.
Hurlbut, Daniel, 370.
Hurlbutt, Mrs. S. C., 78.
Hurlbutt, Sarah E. Weeks, 119.
Hurley, Joanor, 402.
Hurt, Beecham, 402.
Husbands, James, 402.
Huse, Samuel, 93.
Hussey, Sylvia Hall, 119.
Husted, Shadren, 299.
Huston, John, 427.
Hutchinson, James, 402.
Hutchinson, John, 402.
Hutchinson, Samuel, 427.
Hutchinson, Welthy, 149.
Hutson, Drury, 429.
Hutt, John, 136.
Huyck, Sarah Fellows, 119.
Hyatt, Jacob, 426.
Hyatt, John, 402.
Hyatt, John Vance, 402.
Hyde, Joseph, 138.
Hyde, Martin, 425.
Hylie, Jacob, 425.
Hypes, Caroline Murray, 119.
Illinois Chapters, 213.
Illustrations, 9.
Isley, Abigail, 138.
Incorporation, act of, 13.
Independence Hall Chapter, 78, 309.
Independence Hall Society, 364.
Indiana Chapters, 220.
Ingersoll, John, 127.
Ingersoll, Mary, 127.
Ingraham, Lucy, 114.
Inis, Martin, 427.
Inis, Will, 427.
Iowa chapters, 224.
Ireland, Jonathan, 402.
Irish, Martin, 423.
Irish, Phebe R. Salisbury, 120.
Irondequoit Chapter, 77, 275.
Iroquois Society, 364.
Irvin Robert, 424.
Irwin, John, 428.
Isaac Shelby Chapter, 228.
Isaac Van Wart Society, 364.
Isaac Wheeler Society, 360, 363.
Israel Harris Chapter, 275.
Israel, Israel, 402.
Istgate, Henry, 402.
Istgate, William, 402.
Ithaca Society, 364.
Ivans, Mark, 402.
Ives, Betsey Payne, 120.
Ives, Ichabod, 130.
Jack, James, 428.
Jackson, Andrew, 154, 364, 386.
Jackson, Jno., 425.
Jackson, John, 402, 403.
Jacob, Joshua, 425.
Jacob, Shadrack, 425.
Jackson, Levi, 402.
Jackson, Lucinda D. Deatey, 120.
Jackson Madison Chapter, 355.
Jackson, Mark, 334.
Jackson, Moses, 402.
Jackson, Samuel, 402, 425.
Jackson, Thomas, 423.
Jackson, William, 428.
Jacksonville Chapter, 205.
Jacoby, Elizabeth, 127.

Jacquett, Peter, 402.
James, Benjamin, 425.
James H. Varnum Society, 364.
James, Harry, 423.
James, Swan, 380.
James, William, 95.
James Madison Chapter, 355.
James Rollen, 429.
Jamestown Chapter, 276, 355.
Jamieson, John, 277.
Jamison, Dav., 316.
Jamison, John, 316.
Jamison, Robert, 316.
Jane Douglas Chapter, 79, 335.
Jane McCrae Chapter, 276.
Janesville Chapter, 79, 350.
Janesville Society, 365.
Jans, Anneke, 279.
Janvier, Isaac, 402.
Jefferies, George, 428.
Jefferies, Mrs. H. G., 207.
Jeffers, Allen, 428.
Jeffers, St. Berry, 428.
Jefferson, Thomas, 165, 229, 305, 341, 386.
Jeffords, Tracy L., 84.
Jeffres, John, 402.
Jeffrey, Rebekah, 102.
Jeffs, James, 402.
Jemima Johnson Chapter, 228.
Jenkins, Arthur, 426.
Jenkins, Mrs. James G., 29.
Jenkins, Mrs. James V., 22.
Jenkins, Mercy, 109, 124.
Jenkins, Shadrack, 423.
Jenkins, Stephen, 244.
Jenks, Jeremiah, 261.
Jennings, Anna, 102.
Jennings, Caroline Messenger, 120.
Jennings, Eliphalet, 168.
Jennings, Governor, 220.
Jenningson, John, 277.
Jennison, Daniel, 380.
Jeralds, Betsey Parker, 120.
Jerolds, Betsy Parsons, 188.
Jersey Blue Chapter, 264.
Jester, Daniel, 402.
Jester, Ebenezer, 402.
Jester, Lydia, 102.
Jesup, Arete, 138.
Jett, Bettie V. Roberts, 120.
Jett, William Storke, 125.
Jewett, Mrs. John J., 32.
Jewett, Mrs. William Parker, 17, 25, 28.
Jiles, William, 429.
Jindius, John, 402.
Joab, Moses, 402.
Joanes, Benjamin, 402.
Joanes, Francis, 402.
Joanes, James, 402.
Joanes, William, 402.
Joans, Edward, 402.
Jock Greenleaf Society, 363.
Joel Cook Society, 363.
Johannes, Peter, 425.
John Adams Treutlen Chapter, 208.
John Adams Chapter, 241.
John Bell Chapter, 350, 351.
John Espy Chapter, 226.
John Hancock Chapter, 354.
John Hart Society, 364.
John, John ap, 416.
John Marshall Chapter, 228.
John Pettigrew Chapter, 75.
John Reily Chapter, 294.
John Wade Keyes Chapter, 155.
Johnathan Thompson Society, 363.
Johnson, Adam, 402.
Johnson, Archibald, 97.
Johnson, Betsy, 229, 364.
Johnson, Colonel, 386.
Johnson, Drusilla Hall, 120.
Johnson, Eleanor Murdock, 88.
Johnson, Eliza Prentice, 120.
Johnson, Elizabeth, 149.
Johnson, Jemima Sugget, 229, 231.
Johnson, John, 402.
Johnson, Jonathan, 143.
Johnson, Joshua, 402.
Johnson, Levi, 144.
Johnson, Margaret, 120.
Johnson, Margaret Kenney, 120.
Johnson, Matthew, 428.
Johnson, Obediah, 434.
Johnson, Richard M., 231.

Johnson, Robert, 231.
Johnson, Sally, 229.
Johnson, Thomas, 88, 340, 341.
Johnson, William, 231.
Johnston, David, 425.
Johnston, Elizabeth Bryant, 31.
Johnston, John, 402.
Johnston, Lucy B., 26, 31, 32.
Johnston, Robert, 341.
Johnston, Sarah Hall, 69.
Joland, Adam, 402.
Joland, John, 402.
Joliet, 215.
Jon, Henry, 425.
Jonathan Brooks Society, 360, 363.
Jonathan Bryan Chapter, 208.
Jonathan Dayton Chapter, 295.
Jonathan Warner Society, 363.
Jones, Aron, 370.
Jones, Asa, 434.
Jones, Benjamin, 112, 402.
Jones, Brigade Major, 85.
Jones, Britton, 423.
Jones, Charles, 86, 87.
Jones, Daniel, 412.
Jones, Ebenezer, 402.
Jones, Elizabeth, 278.
Jones, Elizabeth Sinclair Parker, 86.
Jones, Eunice Merrill, 121.
Jones, Evan, 402.
Jones, Gabriel, 342.
Jones, Isaac, 123.
Jones, James, 402.
Jones, Joel, 394.
Jones, John, 192, 424.
Jones, John Coates, 85.
Jones, John Paul, 156, 341.
Jones, Jonathan, 428.
Jones, Judge, 167.
Jones, Lucy, 143.
Jones, Major, 87.
Jones, Mary, 123, 149.
Jones, Matthias, 402.
Jones, Moses, 402.
Jones, Neals, 402.
Jones, Nehemiah, 148.
Jones, Nelce, 402.
Jones, Nicholas E., 86.
Jones, Noah, 339.
Jones, Mrs. Oliver L., 77.
Jones, Paul, 86, 247.
Jones, Phinehas, 378.
Jones, Richard Lord, 224.
Jones, Samuel, 393.
Jones, Sarah, 124.
Jones, Susannah, 85.
Jones, Thomas, 402.
Jones, Vincent, 402.
Jones, William, 116, 402.
Jonston, John, 402.
Jordan, Griffith, 402.
Jordan, Jonathan, 402.
Jordan, Josiah, 98.
Jordan, Tamron Ferguson, 121.
Jordon, Mrs. Francis, 31.
Jose, Sally, 133.
Joseph Bulkeley Society, 363.
Joseph Bucklin Society, 364.
Joseph Cogswell Society, 364.
Joseph Habersham Chapter, 208.
Joseph Spencer Chapter, 296.
Joshua, William, 402.
Joy, Lydia, 132.
Joyner, William, 425.
Judd, Eunice, 94.
Judd, Ruth, 144.
Judd, Sarah H. Day, 121.
Judea Chapter, 180.
Julick, Judiah, 295.
Jump, Benjamin, 402.
Justin Blanchard Society, 364.
Kain, Thomas, 402.
Kanisteo Valley Chapter, 277.
Karrow, Mrs. Edward, 211.
Katharine Gaylord Chapter, 180.
Kate Barry Chapter, 328.
Keane, Thomas, 402.
Kearny, Stephen G., 268.
Keefer, Caroline, 109.
Keeler, Jeremiah, 192.
Keeler, Justus, 134.
Keeler, Levi, 193.
Keeler, Philip, 193.
Keeler, Samuel, 194.
Keeler, Thaddeus, 193.
Keeney, Amos, 371.

Keeney, Daniel, 371.
Keeny, Daniel, 371.
Keim, Jane A. O., 14.
Keim, Mrs. de B. Randolph, 31.
Kellar, Mrs. Andrew J., 19, 24, 27, 30, 330.
Keller, Mr., 305.
Keller, Mrs. Andrew J., 32.
Kelley, Thomas, 402.
Kellogg, Clarissa, 131.
Kellogg, Elijah, 339.
Kellogg, John, 394.
Kelly, John, 314, 402, 426.
Kelly, William, 402.
Kelsey, Susanna R. P. Richardson, 121.
Kelson, Samuel,426.
Kelty, William, 402.
Kemp, Betsey, 121.
Kemper, Peter, 298.
Kemper, Sarah Lawson, 133.
Kempster, Mrs. Walter, 22, 29, 351.
Ken, Joseph, 427.
Kendall, Mrs. A. A., 25, 29.
Kendall, Eusebia, 95.
Kendall, Nathan, 140.
Kendall, William, 95.
Kendrick, Sarah, 140.
Kendrick, Sarah Anderson, 121.
Kennedy, David, 402.
Kennedy, William, 334.
Kenney, James, 120.
Kennig, James, 402.
Kennison, Father, 214.
Kenosha Chapter, 351.
Kent, Elihu, 197, 198.
Kent, Jacob, 341.
Kent, John, 339.
Kent, Johnathan, 197, 198.
Kent, Ruth, 339.
Kent, Samuel, 339.
Kent, William, 300.
Kenton, Simon, 291.
Kentucky Chapters, 228.
Keokuk Chapter, 226.
Kernockan, Margaret, 386.
Kerr, Hans, 423.
Kerr, William, 426.
Kerrell, William, 402.
Kersey, Archibald, 402.
Kersey, William, 402.
Kershaw, Mitchell, 402.
Keskeskick Chapter, 279.
Kesoler, Gem, 257.
Kettle Creek Chapter, 75, 209.
Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter, 76, 229.
Key, Francis Scott, 85.
Keyes, John Wade, 155.
Keyes, Mary Pettegrew, 121.
Keyes, Sally, 123.
Keyes, Susan Bannister, 83, 121.
Keyes, William, 402.
Keys, Richard, 317.
Keyser, Anna, 128.
Keyser, Rose, 112, 147.
Kidd, Charles, 402.
Kilburn, Captain, 273.
Kilkenny, Timothy, 402.
Killen, James, 402.
Killion, Daniel, 427.
Kilpatrick, John, 402.
Kilty, William, 402.
Kimball, Joshua, 239.
Kimball, Martha M. Guild, 121.
Kimball, Mrs., 328.
Kimbell, Elizabeth Enloe, 121.
Kimberly, Ezra, 101, 122.
Kimberly, Lucretia, 122.
King, Alexander, 402.
King, Dan, 197.
King, Fras., 426.
King, John, 193, 402.
King, Polly Hines, 113.
King, Rebecca, 130.
King, Timothy, 197.
King, Tom, 197.
Kings Mountain Chapter, 78, 328.
Kings Mountain Society, 364.
Kinnamon, John, 402.
Kinner, Betsey Jane Graham, 122.
Kinney, Sara Thomson, 5,18, 20–23, 26, 28–30, 32, 165, 175.
Kirby, Wilson Edith, 218.
Kirk, Mary Ann, 293.
Kirk, Mary A. Davis, 122.

Kirk, Thomas, 426.
Kirkpatrick, David, 402.
Kirkwood, Robert H., 402.
Kirshan, Mitchell, 402.
Kirtland, Zebulon, 168.
Kitt, Martin, 423.
Kittrick, Elizabeth, 133.
Kleiser, Maleta Stapp, 122.
Kline, Colonel, 386.
Kline, Michael, 428.
Knickerbocker Chapter, 279.
Knickerbocker, Johannes, 273.
Knight, Edward, 378.
Knight, Jonathan, 338.
Knight, John, 425.
Knight, Richard, 113.
Knight, William, 96.
Knock, Thomas, 402.
Knock, William, 402.
Knott, Mrs. A. Leo, 21, 29, 33.
Knott, Regina M., 13.
Knotts, John, 402.
Knower, John, 381.
Knowles, Abner, 428.
Knowles, Captain, 193, 194.
Knowlton, Nehemiah, 242.
Knowlton, William, 97.
Knox, Robert, 427.
Knox, Samuel, 427.
Knox, William, 259.
Kollock, Charles W., 329.
Kollock, Shepherd, 402.
Koon, Frederic, 298.
Koussinoc Chapter, 235.
Kowan, John, 402.
Krider, Jacob, 115, 137.
Kridler, Lydia Ransom, 122.
Kuager, Eunice, 115.
Lacatt, John, 402.
Lacatt, Michael, 402.
Lacey, Daniel, 168.
Lacey, Josiah, 168.
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, 354.
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, 209.
Lackland, Joseph, 402.
Laclede Chapter, 256.
Ladd, Ezekiel, 281.
Lady Sterling Chapter, 346.
Lady Washington Chapter, 336.
Lafayette, Marquis de, 58, 64, 85, 89, 174, 175, 178, 207, 221, 248, 296, 306, 363–365, 386, 387.
Lafayette, Count de, 175.
Lafayette Society, 364.
Lafayette Monument Fund, 80.
Laftany, John, 402.
Lagonda Chapter, 296.
Lahcat, John, 402.
Lake Dunmore Chapter, 340.
Lambertson, Elizabeth, 266.
Lambison, Elizabeth, 149.
Lambright, Ann, 146.
Lamond, Rebecca Grant, 231.
Lamoreux, Elizabeth, 122.
LaMotte, Captain, 402.
Lamphen, Mary, 365.
Lancaster, Samuel, 402, 428.
Lancaster Society, 364.
Land, Thomas, 102.
Landgraf, Minna, 301.
Landsdowne, 60, 413.
Lane, Daniel, 132.
Lane, Jesse, 261.
Lane, John, 261.
Lane, Mrs. John Henry, 335, 336.
Lane, Jonathan, 261.
Lane, Judith Story, 122.
Lane, Martha Story Dennison, 122.
Lane, Robert, 261.
Lane, Ruth, 137.
Lane, Thomas, 261.
Langdon, Giles, 107.
Langdon, Lucy, 134.
Langendyke, Cornelius, 286.
Langley, Mary A. F. W. Wheeler, 122.
Langley, S. P., 5.
Lansden, Robert, 424.
Lansford, Swanson, 327.
Lansing, Mrs. Abram, 283.
Lansing, Caroline F., 78.
Lansing Chapter, 253.
Lansing, Mary J. Griffith, 123.
Lanterman, Julia A. Brown, 123.
Lantz, Elizabeth Sypher, 123.
La Puerta del Ora Chapter, 164.

Larea, Dennis, 402.
Larkin, Cavil, 273.
Larrabee, John, 339.
LaSalle, 215, 217.
Lastley, William, 402.
Latham, William, 174, 363.
Lathburry, George, 402.
Latimer, George, 402.
Latimer, Henry, 402.
Latimer, James, 402.
Latimore, Samuel, 402.
Latta, Mrs. Edward Dilworth, 19.
Lauglen, Robert, 402.
Laura Wolcott Society, 363.
Laurance, Susanna, 363.
Laurence, Michael, 424.
Lawall, Rebecca R. Schureman, 123.
Lawler, Daniel, 402.
Lawrence, Amos, 128.
Lawrence Chapter, 309.
Lawrence, Ellen Park, 218.
Lawtry, Daniel, 402.
Layfield, Timothy, 402.
Layton, Liliston, 402.
Lea, Fanny Saunders, 230.
Lea, George, 403.
Lea, Wainwright, 230.
Lear, Benjamin, 403.
Learmouth, John, 403.
Learned, Colonel, 379, 380.
Leary, Dennis, 403.
Leascatt, Levin, 403.
Leavenworth, John, 403.
Leavitt, John, 197, 198.
Lebkicker, William, 315.
Lecatt, Mitchell, 403.
Ledyard, William, 174, 363.
Ledgerwood, James, 230.
Ledgerwood, William, 230.
Lee, Abigail, 139.
Lee, Annie D. Phillips, 123.
Lee, Eliza A. Jones, 123.
Lee, Elizabeth Blair, 14.
Lee, Fitzhugh, 156.
Lee, General, 249.
Lee, Gen. Henry, 156.
Lee, Henrietta Bedinger, 123.
Lee, Mildred, 202.
Lee, Robert, 251.
Lee, Seth, 193.
Leech Family Burying Ground, 417.
Leech, John, 417.
Leech, William, 417.
Leeds, Priscilla Chesebrough, 182.
Leeds, Thomas, 182.
Leek, Martha, 105.
Legaie, Mrs. Berack, 90.
Legg, William, 403.
Legram, Oliver, 425.
Lennon, Elizabeth F. Brown, 123.
Lentz, Jacob, 140.
Leonard, Clarissa, 104.
Leonard, Elizabeth, 127.
Leonard, George, 147.
Leonard, Ziba, 129.
Lequeare, John, 429.
Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, 279.
L'Esperance Society, 364.
Lessonberry, Reuben, 428.
Lester, Amos, 369.
Lester, Elijah, 187.
Lester, John, 371.
Lester, John, 371.
Lester, Moses, 187.
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, 76, 216.
Letter of Submittal, 3.
Letter of Transmittal, 5.
Letters referring to Real Daughters, 84.
Levinston, Neil, 403.
Leviston, Abraham, 427.
Leviston, Henry, 427.
Lexington Alarm Society, 363.
Lexington Chapter, 76, 83, 229.
Lewis, Andrew, 343.
Lewis Chapter, 155, 354.
Lewis, Ichabod, 191.
Lewis, Katharine S., 19, 23.
Lewis, John, 342.
Lewis, Joseph, 371.
Lewis Mahone Ayer Society, 364.
Lewis, Martin, 147.
Lewis, Merab, 132.
Lewis, Samuel, 281.

Lewis, Thomas, 342.
Lewis, William, 403.
L'Homedieu, Jemima, 101.
L'Homedieu, Jemimah, 139.
Liberty Bell Chapter, 309.
Liberty Chapter, 260.
Liberty Society, 364.
Liddy, John, 427.
Lieutenant Decatur Society, 363.
Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, 155.
Lillie, Mrs., 171.
Limerick, Patrick, 424.
Lincoln, 214, 254.
Lincoln, Abraham, 165.
Lincoln Chapter, 216.
Lincoln, Lucy, 149.
Lincoln, Rufus, 89.
Lindsay, Eleanor Holmes, 83, 85.
Lindsay, Mrs. William, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 29, 30, 32, 71.
Lindsley, Isaac, 403.
Lindsley, Lucy, 113.
Lingo, William, 403.
Lingrell, Nehemiah, 403.
Linn, John, 315.
Lippitt, Mrs. Charles Warren, 27, 29, 30, 32, 319.
Lisse, Leonard, 428.
Litchfield, Caleb, 141.
Little, Adam, 403.
Little, Caroline C., 84.
Little, Colonel, 281.
Little Falls Society, 364.
Little Men and Women of '76 Society, 79, 361, 364.
Little, Mrs. E. E., 300.
Little, Nathaniel, 318.
Little Rock Chapter, 162.
Littlefield, Jerusha, 103.
Littlefield, Jesse, 273.
Littlefield, Jotham, 114.
Littlefield, Martha, 114.
Livermore, Elisha, 239.
Livermore, Mehetable, 137.
Lobdell, Josiah, 193.
Locey, Nancy, 116.
Loch, Alexander, 425.
Locke, Elisha, 281.
Locke, Nathan, 239.
Locke, Rebecca, 134.
Lockhart, John, 403.
Lockridge, William C., 334.
Lockwood, Lilian, 70.
Lockwood, Mary S., 13, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 202.
Loder, Catherine Scott, 123.
Logan, General, 214.
Logan, Hugh, 428.
Lohea, Timothy, 403.
Long, Mrs. Edward D., 23.
Long, Robert, 403.
Long, Samuel, 403.
Longfellow, 207, 232, 233.
Loomer, Lucy, 98.
Loomis, Abigail Foote, 123.
Loomis, Epaphras, 190.
Loomis, Ichabod, 189, 190.
Loomis, Wait, 190.
Lord Baltimore Society, 363.
Lord, James, 187.
Lord, Thomas, 403.
Loring, Solomon, 94.
Lothrop, Mrs. Daniel, 22, 30, 359.
Lott, William, 426.
Louisa St. Clair Chapter, 253.
Louisiana Chapters, 232.
Lounsberry, Sarah B., 27, 31, 32, 90.
Lounsbury, Mrs. S. A., 19, 23.
Love, Alexander, 424.
Love, Michael, 370.
Love, Robert, 289.
Lovejoy, Samuel, 260.
Loveland, Joseph, 435.
Lovell, Alice Quitman, 19, 22, 23, 27–32, 90, 256.
Lovell, Captain, 381.
Lovell, Ebenezer, 238, 375.
Lovewell, Nehemiah, 341.
Low, Tjerk, 286.
Lowell, Jacob, 123.
Lowell, Nancy Elizabeth, 123.
Lowell, Paul, 131.
Lowell, Phidelia Coffren, 123.
Lowell, Phidelis C., 84.
Lower, Ferry, 418.

Lowery, James, 403.
Lowes, Matthew, 423.
Lowrey, Alexander, 316, 317.
Lucas, Israel, 106.
Lucas, James, 403.
Luce, Lovina Benton, 100.
Lucretia Allen Society, 364.
Lucretia Shaw Chapter, 75, 170.
Lucust, Matthew, 424.
Lucy Holcombe Chapter, 203, 354.
Lucy Jackson Chapter, 76, 241.
Lucy Knox Chapter, 242.
Ludlow, Roger, 176.
Luellin, John, 403.
Lufkin, Moses, 99.
Lum, Augusta Wooster, 123.
Lush, Robert, 428.
Luther, Peleg, 95.
Luther, Theophilus, 100.
Lycoming Chapter, 310.
Lydia Cobb Chapter, 76.
Lydia Darrah Chapter, 354.
Lyle, Maria C. N., 88, 92.
Lyman Hall Society, 360, 363.
Lyman, James, 403.
Lynch, John, 403.
Lynde, Thomas, 381.
Lynn, Alear, 428.
Lynn, John Richie, 123.
Lynn, Mary Jane, 123.
Lyon, John, 403.
Lyons, Robert, 425.
Lyons, William, 425.
Lyons, Mrs. William Lee, 27, 31, 32, 228.
Maafield, John, 424.
MacDonald, Mary E., 13.
Mack, Mrs. John T., 297.
Mackey, William, 348.
Macomb, Alexander, 251.
Macomber, Hannah, 117.
Macomber, Sallie, 150.
Macomber, Zenas, 115, 117.
Macon Chapter, 75, 209.
Maddox, Ruth Dobbs, 124.
Maderia, John, 300.
Madison County Chapter, 76, 231.
Madison, Dolly, 363.
Madison, James, 88.
Madison, John, 342.
Magahagan, William, 403.
Maghee, Thomas, 403.
Maginniss, Mary, 142.
Maguire, Elijah, 425.
Maguire, Thomas, 403.
Mahan, John, 238, 375.
Mahoning Chapter, 296.
Mahwenawasigh Chapter, 279.
Maine Chapters, 232.
Majors, Samuel D., 101.
Malcolm, Henry, 403.
Mallory, Amasa, 190.
Malone, William, 155.
Manchester, Christopher, 326.
Manchester, Jael, 117.
Manchester, Joseph, 145.
Manchester, Sarah, 113.
Manchester, Thomas, 370.
Manes, Michael, 403.
Manghar, Thomas, 403.
Manhattan Chapter, 77.
Manlove, Matthew, 403.
Manlove, William, 403.
Manly, Abigail Brownell, 124.
Mann, Eunice, 142.
Mann, James, 259.
Mann, Robert, 234.
Manor House Chapter, 75, 203.
Manning, Mrs. Daniel, 17, 20, 22, 23, 29, 30, 33, 59, 61, 66, 67, 284, 327, 328.
Manning, John, 403.
Manson, Hannah Lincoln, 124.
Manson, Nehemiah, 109.
Manwaring, David, 369.
Manwaring, Jabez, 369.
Manwaring, Martha Ter Boss, 124.
Manwaring, Robert, 370.
Maples, Ruth Barney, 125.
March, James, 133.
Marden, Sarah D., 247.
Marden, Sarah D. Seaward, 125.
Marford, John, 403.
Margaret Corbin Chapter, 242.
Margaret Gaston Chapter, 79, 333.
Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, 343.

Margarita, Queen of Italy, 173.
Margery Sullivan Chapter, 260.
Maria Jefferson Chapter, 205.
Maricopa Chapter, 162, 354.
Marion, Francis, 363.
Marion, General, 63, 90.
Markham, John, 138.
Markle, Abram, 100.
Marquette, 215.
Marrinar, Henry, 403.
Marsh, Abigail, 129.
Marsh, James, 403.
Marsh, John, 190.
Marshall, Aaron, 403.
Marshall, David, 404.
Marshall, George W., 408.
Marshall, James Markham, 93.
Marshall, Jane B. McManners, 125.
Marshall, Jane Brown, 84.
Marshall, Jane Stevenson, 125.
Marshall, Sarah, 121.
Marston, Mary, 114.
Martha Jefferson Chapter, 227.
Martha Pitkin Chapter, 78, 297.
Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, 178.
Martha Wales Jefferson Chapter, 74, 156.
Martha Washington Chapter, 75.
Martha Williams Society, 364.
Marthas Vineyard Chapter, 243.
Martin, Anne, 116.
Martin, John, 404.
Martin, Joseph, 287.
Martin, Nancy, 137.
Martin, Nathaniel M., 424.
Martin, Robert, 259.
Martin, Sabrina W., 125.
Martin, Samuel, 428.
Martin Severance Society, 363.
Martin, Wheeler, 125.
Martin, Martin, 423.
Marvin, Mary, 131.
Marvin, Ozias, 192.
Mary Clapp Wooster Chapter, 181.
Mary Draper Chapter, 244.
Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, 179.
Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, 163.
Mary Isham Keith Chapter, 79, 336.
Mary Lamphen Society, 365.
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, 222.
Mary Silliman Chapter, 75, 166.
Mary Washington Chapter, 75, 204.
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, 77, 279.
Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, 280.
Mary Wooster Chapter, 184.
Marye Jane Christian, Jett, 125.
Maryland Chapters, 236.
Mashburn, James, 425.
Mason, Almira Bannister, 125.
Mason, Elmira Bannister, 83.
Mason, George, 363.
Mason, Japheth, 370, 371.
Mason, Martha W. O. Piper, 125.
Mason, Peter, 404.
Mason, Samuel, 371.
Mason, Thomas, 404.
Massachusetts Chapter, 236.
Massanulton Chapter, 343.
Massey, Lee, 343.
Massey Robert, 404.
Masten, Lydia Hackney, 125.
Mastin, Elizabeth, 116.
Mathes, Mildred S., 33.
Mathews, Sarah D. West, 125.
Mathiot, George, 107.
Mathison, Robert, 427.
Mathua, Waumbek, 364.
Matthew Thornton Chapter, 260.
Matthews, David, 334.
Matthews, Isaac, 404.
Matthews, John, 404.
Matthews, Owen, 404.
Matthews, Thomas, 404.
Mattock, William, 429.
Mauterstock, Johannes, 285.
Maxwell, Elizabeth, 124.
Maxwell, William, 404.
May, John, 404.
Mayes, Samuel, 334.
Mayflower Chapter, 227.
Mayhew, James, 234.
Mayhew, Thomas, 243.
Mayo, Abigail, 145.

Mazerett, John, 300.
McAfee, Joseph, 403.
McAllister, Louise Ward, 14.
McAlpine, John, 109.
McBlair, Julia Ten Eyck, 18, 20, 23, 26, 28, 30.
McBride, Archibald, 403.
McBride, James, 230.
McBride, Mary, 141.
McCafferty, John, 424.
McCain, Hans, 428.
McCain, Hugh, 428.
McCain, Joseph, 429.
McCall, David, 427.
McCall, George, 403.
McCall, John, 428.
McCall, Jon., 427.
McCall, Mark, 403.
McCallister, John, 428.
McCallister, Patrick, 403.
McCammin, John, 426.
McCammon, James, 427.
McCammon, Math., 426.
McCann, Neill, 403.
McCann, Thomas, 403.
McCannon, John, 403.
McCardy, John, 426.
McClare, William, 403.
McClary, Robert, 426.
McClean, Hector, 403.
McClelland, Elizabeth Talliafero, 124.
McClintock, Mary M., 297.
McCloud, Donald, 425.
McClure, Dav., 318.
McClure, James, 426.
McClure, Martha, 111.
McClure, Samuel, 426.
McColgan, John,
McColister, Patrick, 403.
McCollister, James, 403.
McConaughey, John, 403.
McConnell, Elizabeth, 99.
McConnell, Samuel, 259.
McConoughy, John, 403.
McCormick, Robert, 427.
McCormick, Roger, 403.
McCoy, Michael, 428.
McCracken, Hugh, 428.
McCracken, James, 428.
McCracken, William, 429.
McCrae, Jane, 276.
McCrea, Jane, 91.
McCree, William, 427.
McCroden, Morris, 403.
McCrory, James, 159.
McCue, John, 403.
McCuen, David, 316.
McCuen, John, 318.
McCuen, Robert, 316.
McCullim, James, 403.
McCund, Joseph, 403.
McCurdy, Patrick, 403.
McCurdy, William, 403.
McDonald, Alexander, 403.
McDonald, George, 66.
McDonald, John, 403.
McDonald, Nancy Elizabeth, 255.
McDonald, Nancy Elizabeth Palmer, 124.
McDonald, Patrick, 428.
McDonald, Philip, 403.
McDonaugh, John, 403.
McDonaugh, Michael, 403.
McDonnell, Barnard, 403.
McDonough, James, 403.
McDonough, John, 403.
McDonough, Thomas, 403.
McDowell, Alexander, 403.
McDowell, James, 365.
McDowell, Thomas, 424, 427.
McEntire, John, 425.
McEwen, Robert, 190.
McEwen, Samuel, 189.
McFadden, Isaac, 426.
McFarland, William, 378.
McFarlane, Robert, 403.
McGachey, John, 424.
McGee, Dr. Anita Newcomb, 31.
McGee, G. W., 146.
McGee, Mr., 403.
McGibbon, Joseph, 403.
McGibney, Hugh, 427.
McGill, James, 403.
McGill, John, 403.
McGinnes, Arthur, 403.

McGinnes, John, 403.
McGinnis, Andrew, 429.
McGinnis, Michael, 403.
McGivigan, Daniel, 425.
McGivin, Thomas, 425.
McGlacklen, James, 403.
McGloughlin, Cornelius, 403.
McGloughlin, Mary, 145.
McGonnigle, John, 403.
McGotch, Jno., 427.
McGrady, Cornelius, 403.
McGrady, Margaret, 125.
McGrice, William, 423.
McGuffin, Robert, 403.
McGuffin, Thomas, 403.
McGuire, Peter, 403.
McGuire, Thomas, 403.
McIlroy, Elizabeth, 124.
McIlroy, William, 124.
McIlvaine, David, 403.
McIlvaine, John, 403.
McIntire, Noah, 403.
McIntire, Robert, 428.
McKean, Thomas, 403.
McKee, Robt., 316.
McKennon, William, 403.
McKenzie, William, 429.
McKim, Meade & White, 175.
McKinley Chapter, 340.
McKinley, Jacob, 403.
McKinley, James, 403.
McKinley, John, 403.
McKinley, William, 71, 72, 163, 208, 210, 224, 225, 232, 246, 266, 267, 275, 280, 294, 302, 349, 351.
McKinley, Mrs. William, 71–73, 163, 201.
McKinney, James, 403.
McKinzie, Alexander, 426.
McKnight, John, 403.
McLane, Allen, 403.
McLane, Benjamin, 403.
McLean, Mrs. Donald, 247, 282.
McLean, James, 150.
McLean, Polly, 131.
McManners, Daniel, 125.
McManners, Elizabeth, 125.
McManus, John, 403.
McMeechen, Benjamin, 403.
McMichea, David McGlane Jno., 429.
McMillan, Jno., 424.
McMillan, Mary H., 14.
McMillan, Mrs. James, 22, 30
McMillen, John, 298.
McMullen, James, 403.
McMullen, Robert, 403.
McNamara, James, 306.
McNaton, Daniel, 403.
McNatt, John, 403.
McNeely, David, 427.
McNeely, Mary, 124.
McNelos, Connolly, 403.
McNight, John, 403.
McPherson, John, 403.
McQuesten, Mary Anne Bradley, 124.
McQuown, Dav., 316.
McQuown, Jno., 318.
McQuown, Robert, 316.
McWharter, Alexander, 424.
McWhorter, Samuel, 423.
McWilliams, Mrs. J. E., 77.
McWilliams, Mrs. Joseph, 31.
McWilliams, Stephen, 403.
McWorter, George, 426.
McWorter, Jesse, 426.
McWorter, Jno., 427.
Mead, Betsey Robinson, 126, 350.
Mead, Captain, 195.
Mead, Ezra, 193.
Mead, Jeremiah, 194.
Mead, Matthew, 194.
Mead, Mercy Holmes, 365.
Mead, Thomas, 194.
Meade, Everard, 344.
Meade, George G., 313.
Means, Sophronia E. Slattery, 126.
Mears, Abraham, 404.
Mears, Robert, 404.
Mecklenburg Chapter, 290.
Meconoqua Society, 364.
Meek, Mrs. S. M., 77.
Meeker, Caleb, 126.
Meeker, Elias, 404.
Meeker, Fanny, 126.

Meirs, Abraham, 404.
Melicent, Porter Chapter, 201.
Mell, Mrs. P., 153.
Mell, Mrs. P. H., 156.
Mellary, William, 370.
Mellon, Mrs. James R., 25, 28, 29.
Melvin, Harriett Grigg, 126.
Melvin, Isaac, 138.
Melzingah Chapter, 77, 280.
Mercer, General, 264.
Mercy Holmes Mead Society, 365.
Mercy Warren Chapter, 76, 244.
Meredith, Luke, 404.
Meredith, Mary A. Harmon, 126.
Merion Chapter, 78, 310.
Merony, William, 404.
Merrical, James, 428.
Merrifield, Timothy, 326.
Merrill, Jacob, 121.
Merrill, Jerusha C. D. Dean, 126.
Merrill, Mrs. Ruth, 292.
Merrill, Phebe A. Shattuck, 126.
Merrill, Simon, 114.
Merroll, Sarah, 111.
Mershau, George, 404.
Merwin, Mary, 178.
Messenger, John, 120, 142.
Messick, Nancy A. Belcher, 126.
Meyers, Wm., 317.
Miami Chapter, 301.
Miami Society, 364.
Michigan Chapters, 251.
Mickley, John Jacob, 90, 309.
Mickley, Joseph J., 90.
Mickley, Minnie F., 28, 29, 90.
Mickley, Minnie Fogel, 26.
Mickley, Miss, 319.
Middle Ferry, 418.
Middleton, James, 404.
Middleton, John, 404.
Mifflin, General, 306.
Mifflin, Thomas, 414.
Milbanks, Ann, 122.
Miles, Nelson A., 61, 270.
Miles, Sally, 112.
Milford Chapter, 260.
Millener, Alexander, 118.
Miller, Abram, 423.
Miller, Adam, 424.
Miller, David, 404, 425.
Miller, George, 386.
Miller, Gurdon, 371.
Miller, Jacob, 295.
Miller, Jacobina Catherina, 128.
Miller, James, 316.
Miller, Jno, 426.
Miller, John, 404.
Miller, Lucretia Wright, 126.
Miller, Mary Eells, 127.
Miller, Mary M., 107.
Miller, Mrs., 386.
Miller, Robert, 404, 427.
Miller, Samuel, 404.
Miller, Thomas, 404.
Miller, Virginia, 23, 31.
Miller, William, 404.
Millington, James, 404.
Milloway, Joseph, 404.
Mills, Benjamin, 316.
Mills, Jno, 426.
Mills, John, 426.
Mills, Mary Chase, 89.
Mills, Mary E., 77.
Mills, Mrs. A. G., 31.
Milwaukee Chapter, 351.
Miner, Clement, 370.
Miner, Ephraim, 370.
Miner, Hugh, 369.
Miner, Jabez, 371.
Miner, Joseph, 182.
Miner, Nathan, 371.
Miner, Thomas, 182, 184.
Miner, Turner, 370.
Minich, Adam, 425.
Minneapolis Chapter, 255.
Minnesota Chapters, 254.
Mins, Asa, 299.
Miranda, Francisco, 63, 64, 65.
Miranda's Tomb, at Caracas, 58.
Miscampbell, Robert, 427.
Miskelly, James, 423.
Mississippi Chapters, 256.
Missouri Chapters, 256.
Mitchell, Amaso, 224.
Mitchell, David, 230.
Mitchell, Dudley, 230.

Mitchell, Isaac, 404.
Mitchell, James, 428.
Mitchell, John, 404.
Mitchell, Nathaniel, 404.
Mitchell, Richard, 230.
Mitchell, William, 230, 425.
Mitchum, James, 230.
Mitchum, John, 230.
Mitre, 65.
Mixer, Joseph, 239.
Mixer, Samuel, 273.
Mobberly, Reason, 298.
Mobile Chapter, 156, 354.
Mode, James, 425.
Mohawk Chapter, 77, 280.
Mohawk Valley Chapter, 77, 280.
Mohegan Chapter, 280.
Mohegan Society, 364.
Moline Chapter, 217.
Molly Pitcher Society, 361, 364.
Molly Reid Chapter, 260.
Molly Stark Chapter, 260.
Molly Varnum Chapter, 244.
Monadnock Society, 364.
Monfort, Mrs. D. A., 19, 23, 27, 29, 31, 32.
Monmouth Chapter, 264.
Montfort, Mrs. D. A., 254.
Monro, George, 404.
Monroe Chapter, 77, 281.
Monroe, Elizabeth N. Washburn, 127.
Monroe, Frances M. Griffin, 127.
Monroe, Lemuel, 107.
Monroe, Martha, 107.
Montana Chapters, 257.
Monterfas, 64.
Montgomery, 223, 364.
Montgomery, General, 86.
Montgomery, Hugh, 404.
Montgomery, James, 404.
Montgomery, Joseph, 404.
Montgomery, Margaret Simington, 127.
Montgomery, Mary Phelps, 27, 78, 304.
Montgomery, Mrs. J. B., 30, 32.
Monticello Society, 364.
Montpelier Chapter, 343.
Monument Chapter, 255, 354.
Moody, George, 404.
Moody, William, 404.
Moones, James, 404.
Mooney, Patrick, 404.
Moor, John, 404.
Moore, Betsey, 136.
Moore, Daniel, 259.
Moore, David, 117, 426.
Moore, Dianah H., 222.
Moore, Diannah Evans, 127.
Moore, Edward, 404.
Moore, Elizabeth, 157.
Moore, Francis, 427.
Moore, George, 22, 427.
Moore, Harriet Newell Collins, 127.
Moore, Jacob, 404.
Moore, James, 404.
Moore, Jno., 427.
Moore, John, 404.
Moore, Joseph, 433.
Moore, Mrs. H. W., 221.
Moore, Richard, 404.
Moore, Rufus, 136.
Moore, Samuel, 425.
Moore, Thomas, 413.
Moore, Zachariah, 316.
Moorhead, Mrs. Moses, 25.
Morazan, Francis, 63.
Morehead, John, 117.
Morehead, Obediance, 117.
Morehouse, Isaac, 168.
Morgan, Daniel, 88.
Morgan, General, 159.
Morgan, Hannah Brooks, 127.
Morgan, Jeremiah, 259.
Morgan, John, 404.
Morgan, Manlove, 404.
Morgan, Mrs. S. B. C., 17, 20, 21, 25, 28, 29, 90.
Morgan, William, 306.
Morris, Edward, 404.
Morris, Hester, 93.
Morris, Lester, 155.
Morris, Michael, 404.
Morris, Richard, 404.
Morris, Robert, 412.

Morris, Samuel, 414.
Morris, Zadock, 404.
Morrison, Jno., 277.
Morrison, John, 425.
Morrison, Margaret, 110.
Morrison, Patrick, 425.
Morrison, Pierce, 404.
Morrison, William, 110, 330.
Morriss, Ed., 139.
Morristown Chapter, 264.
Morrow, John, 426.
Morse, Anna, 84.
Morse, Anna Clark, 127.
Morse, Eunice, 98.
Morton, Archibald, 404.
Morton, David, 404.
Morton, Jane M., 83, 127.
Morton, John, 127.
Morton, Silas, 112.
Moseley, Uriel, 100.
Mosely, Mrs. William N., 218.
Mosher, Electa Fosdick C., 127.
Mosher, Pardon, 98.
Moss, Emily Ingersoll, 127.
Moss, Mrs. J. Osbourne, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 90.
Moss, Jeanette, 98.
Moss, Zeally, 98.
Motion, John, 428.
Mott, Edward, 184.
Mott, William, 404.
Moultrie, General, 92.
Mount Prospect, 412.
Mount Vernon Chapter, 61, 79, 343.
Mounteague, James, 404.
Mower, Magdalina, 95.
Mower, Peter, 95, 135.
Moyer, Anna Taegar, 128.
Moyer, Elias, 428.
Muhlenberg, General, 364.
Mulford, Betsey, 111.
Mulford, Elizabeth, 98.
Muller, Edmund, 404.
Mullinax, Mathea., 429.
Multnomah Chapter, 304.
Mumford, Abby, 123.
Munroe, Annis Hinman, 128.
Munroe, Thaddeus, 134.
Munrow, Joshua, 370.
Munyon, Dora Harvey, 319.
Murdock, Peter, 107.
Murdough, Thomas, 259.
Murkland, Mrs. Charles S., 27, 31, 32, 258.
Murphey, James, 404.
Murphey, William, 404.
Murphey, William Taylor, 404.
Murphy, Arthur, 128.
Murphy, Elizabeth Jane, 128.
Murphy, James, 404.
Murphy, Mrs. John A., 27, 31, 32, 291, 297.
Murphy, Margaret, 128.
Murphy, Samuel, 128, 143.
Murphy, Taylor, 404.
Murphy, William, 404, 423, 425.
Murray, Daniel, 95, 119, 404.
Murray, David, 154.
Murray, Philip, 404.
Murrey, John, 404.
Murrey, Samuel, 404.
Murry, David, 427.
Murry, Joshua, 427.
Muscord, Jasper, 404.
Muskingum Chapter, 301.
Mussey, Sabra Amanda Lawrence, 128.
Myer, Abraham, 285.
Myer, Benjamin, 286, 287.
Myer, Christian, 287.
Myer, Cornelius, 287.
Myer, Ephraim, 285.
Myer, Henry, 287.
Myer, Johannes, 285.
Myer, Peter B., 286.
Myer, Peter T., 287.
Myer, Petrus, 285.
Myer, Stephanus, 287.
Myer, Stephen, 286.
Myer, Tobias, 287.
Myer, Tunis, 286.
Myers, Annie Gross, 128.
Nancy Hart Chapter, 75, 209.
Nancy Hunter Chapter, 354.
Nancy Stout Society, 365.
Nash, General, 414.

Nash, Mrs. Francis S., 31.
Nash, Susan W. Sawin, 128.
Nash, Thomas, 191, 404.
Nason, David, 326.
Nason, Emma Huntington, 235.
Nassau Chapter, 77, 265.
Natchez Chapter, 77.
Nathan Beman Society, 364.
Nathan Hale Chapter, 76, 77, 255.
Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, 199.
Nathan Hale Society, 364.
Nathanael P. Greene Society, 363.
Nathaniel Bosworth Society, 363.
Nathaniel Massie Chapter, 301.
Nathaniel Woodhull Chapter, 281, 355.
National Board of Management, 1900, 17.
National Board of Management, 1901, 25.
Navino, 64.
Neal, James, 348.
Neal, Sarah, 131.
Nebraska Chapters, 257.
Neel, James, 428.
Neel, William, 424, 427.
Neighbors, Benjamin, 428.
Neill, James, 404.
Neilson, Jon., 427.
Neisbett, Henry, 404.
Nellis, Samantha Stanton, 128.
Nelly Custis Chapter, 354.
Nelson, Anna, 114.
Nelson, Edward, 230.
Nelson, Harriet Morgan, 230.
Nelson, James, 428.
Nelson, Jeremiah, 198.
Nelson, John, 404.
Nelson, Robert, 428.
Nelson, Thomas, 363.
Nervil, William, 404.
Nesbett, Henry, 404.
Nesmith, Mrs. Thomas, 31.
Nettleton, Emily Smith Reed, 129.
New Brunswick Society, 364.
New Castle Society, 364.
New Chapters, 354.
New Connecticut Chapter, 301.
New Hampshire Chapter, 258.
New Jersey Chapters, 262.
New York Chapters, 268.
New York City Chapter, 282.
New York City Society, 79, 361, 364.
Newcomb, Lydia Bolles, 70.
Newcomb, Mrs. Simon, 21.
Newcomb, Mrs. Simon P., 29.
Newell, David, 424.
Newell, Olive, 100.
Newell, William, 404.
Newkirk, Jane B. Cathcart, 83, 129.
Newkirk, Polly, 123.
Newman, Angie F., 17, 21.
Newman, Michael, 404.
Newman, Sally Davis, 129.
Newton, Betsey Leonard, 129.
Newton, Daniel, 339.
Newton, Elijah, 298.
Newton, Lucy, 96.
Nichelson, Parker, 404.
Nichols, Bethiah Clay, 106.
Nichols, Comfort, 169.
Nichols, Esther, 141.
Nichols, Jonathan, 149.
Nichols, Joseph, 424.
Nichols, Joshua, 424.
Nichols, Mary, 95.
Nichols, Nehemiah, 404.
Nichols, Thomas, 427.
Nichols, William, 168.
Nicholas, 91.
Nicholas, Samuel, 404.
Nicholas Sweet Society, 364.
Nicholson, Harrison, 161.
Nickerson, Betsey, 137.
Nickerson, John, 404.
Niels, Moses, 404.
Nighswonger, Jane Sellers, 129.
Niles, Jane Dyer, 129.
Nisbet, Henry, 404.
Nixon, Andrew, 404.
Nixon, Colonel, 378.
Nixon, Thomas, 404.
Noble, Gideon, 118.
Noble, James, 363.
Noble, John, 404.

Nodes, Thomas, 404.
Noonan, Betsey, 97.
Norman, John, 133, 404.
Norris, Arnold, 300.
North Carolina Chapters, 289.
North Shore Chapter, 76, 217.
Northrop, Captain, 190.
Northrop, Gamaliel, 193, 195.
Northrop, Matthew, 194.
Northrup, Artella Talladay, 129.
Norton, Daniel, 197.
Norton, Helen M., 18, 23, 26, 30, 32, 162.
Norton, James Keith Marshall, 343.
Norton, Nathaniel, 404.
Norwalk Chapter, 175.
Norwood, Henry, 404.
Nottingham, Abel, 404.
Nova Caesarea Chapter, 77, 265.
Nowland, Shadrack, 425.
Noxon, Mrs. George H., 176.
Noyes, Grace Billings, 182.
Noyes, James, 182, 183.
Noyes, Martha Babcock, 129.
Noyes, Peleg, 182.
Noyes, Polly, 114.
Noyes, Sanford, 129.
Noyes, Thomas, 182.
Nuff, Hance, 404.
Nutt, Lucy, 103.
Nutt, William, 103.
Nutting, John, 97.
Oak Lane Society, 364.
Oak Tree Chapter, 265, 354.
Oakland Chapter, 164.
Oatman, Clarissa Beebe, 129.
Oatson, Jonathan, 423.
Off, Isaac, 426.
O'Flinn, Captain, 404.
Ogalsby, Thomas, 404.
Ogden, Mabel, 148.
Oglesby, William, 404.
Oglethorp Chapter, 210.
Oglethorpe, 208.
O'Hara, Peter, 404.
O'Higgins, 64.
Ohio Chapters, 291.
O'Keefe, Eliza A., 146.
Old Colony Chapter, 76, 245.
Old Dominion Chapter, 343.
Old Glory Chapter, 79, 333.
Old North Bridge Society, 363.
Old Northwest Chapter, 302, 355.
Old Roads, 419.
Old South Chapter, 84, 245.
Old Thirteen Chapter, 226.
Olds, Submit, 115.
Olean Chapter, 282.
Olin, Gideon, 435.
Oliphant, Robert, 428.
Oliver, Dionysius, 209.
Oliver, George, 404.
Oliver, John, 112.
Oliver, Samuel, 404.
Oliver Sheed Society, 364.
Oliver, Thomas, 156.
Olmstead, Captain, 193.
Olmstead, Charlotte, 134.
Olmstead, D., 190.
Olmstead, David, 194, 195.
Olmstead, Matthew, 194.
Olmsted, Mrs. Edward, 176.
Olney, Captain S., 326.
Olney, Richard, 15.
O'Neal, Hambleton, 404.
O'Neal, Hugh, 404.
O'Neal, John, 404.
O'Neal, Nehemiah, 404.
O'Neal, William, 404.
Oneida Chapter, 77, 282.
Oneonta Chapter, 283.
Onondaga Chapter, 283.
Oram, Robert, 404.
Orcutt, Mary, 139.
Ordway, Enoch, 278.
Oregon Chapters, 304.
Ormsby Chapter, 340.
Orton, William, 404.
Orvis, Lydia, 130.
Osborn, Eliada, 129.
Osborn, John, 227.
Osborn, Maria, 185.
Osborn, Rebecca, 129.
Osborne, Effie Ream, 14.
Osborne, Levi, 129.
Osborne, Lucy Maria, 129.

Osburn, Robert, 334, 428.
Osgood, Mrs. H. D., 84.
Oshkosh Chapter, 51.
Osman, George, 425.
Osterhoudt, John, 287.
Osterhoudt, Peter L., 287.
Ostrander, Susan Antoinette Wood, 130.
Otsego Chapter, 283.
Ot-si-ke-ta Chapter, 253.
Ottauquechee Chapter, 340.
Otterson, James, 259.
Owahgena Chapter, 283.
Owasco Chapter, 284.
Owen, Hannah, 127.
Owens, Daniel, 404.
Owens, John, 427.
Owens, Joseph, 404.
Ox Bow Chapter, 340.
Packard, Lauretta, 119.
Packard, Rebekah Rose, 130.
Packer, Rachel Spicer, 130.
Paddock, Evelina, 130.
Paddock, Gains, 130.
Paducah Chapter, 231.
Page, Mrs. Hugh Nelson, 19, 21, 24, 27, 30, 32, 341.
Page, Martha, 147.
Page, Samuel, 378.
Paine, Edward, 302.
Painter, Levin, 404.
Palmer, Benjamin, 106, 134.
Palmer, Deziah, 130.
Palmer, Hannah, 184.
Palmer, Harriet, 130.
Palmer, John, 124, 144.
Palmer, Matilda, 138.
Palmer, Mary Rossiter, 184.
Palmer, Nathan, 183.
Palmer, Roswell Saltonstall, 130.
Palmer, Ruth, 145.
Palmer, Thomas, 184.
Palmeter, Phebe M. Woolley, 130.
Pan-American Exposition, 61.
Pardee, Daniel, 196.
Paris, Eliakim, 404.
Park, James, 404.
Park, Rebecca, 218.
Park, Robert, 218.
Park, Mrs. Robert E., 18, 23, 26, 30, 32, 206, 210.
Parke, Sarah, 111.
Parker, Copeland, 86, 87.
Parker, Daniel, 426.
Parker, Elizabeth Sinclair, 87.
Parker, John, 259, 405.
Parker, Josiah, 86, 87.
Parker, Maria Ives, 130.
Parker, Stephen, 120.
Parker, Susan, 112.
Parker, William, 405.
Parkes, Elizabeth Buford, 130.
Parkhurst, Hugh, 242.
Parks, Achrah, 101.
Parks, Betsy Ann, 157.
Parks, Michael, 299.
Parley, Peter, 192, 193, 195.
Parson, Colonel, 182.
Parson, John, 425.
Parson, James, 427.
Parsons, Israel, 131.
Parsons, Nathaniel, 234.
Parsons, Samuel H., 184.
Parsons, Tirzah, 131.
Parvis, George, 405.
Pastorius, Francis Daniel, 412.
Paswaters, David, 405.
Paswaters, Ezekiel, 405.
Patch, Ephraim, 117.
Patch, Joseph, 378.
Patch, Nathan, 376.
Patchen, Isaac, 168.
Patchen, Salmon, 168.
Patrick Henry Society, 365.
Patterson Chapter, 284.
Patterson, James, 318.
Patterson, John, 405.
Patterson, Patsy Wilson, 131.
Patterson, Robert, 405.
Patterson, Samuel, 405.
Patterson, William, 317.
Pattigren, James, 405.
Patton, James, 342.
Patton, John, 405.
Paul, James, 240.
Paul Jones Chapter, 76, 247.

Paul Jones Society, 363.
Paul Revere Chapter, 76, 222, 248.
Paul Revere Society, 363.
Paul, William, 156, 341.
Paull, James, 427.
Paulson, John, 405.
Paulus Hook Chapter, 265.
Pauncefote, Lord, 59.
Pawl, John, 372.
Pawling, William, 423.
Paxson, Louisa Heston, 417.
Payne, Betsy Johnson, 231.
Payne, Elizabeth, 120.
Payne, Jesper, 371.
Payne, Mrs. Henry C., 22, 29.
Payne, Thomas Jefferson, 120.
Peace Party Chapter, 76, 248.
Pearl, Nancy Doty, 131.
Pease, Joseph, 197, 198.
Pease, Nathaniel, 393.
Pease, Prudence, 107.
Peasley, David, 405.
Peck, Cyrus, 131.
Peck, Milliscent Clay, 131.
Peck, Mrs. James Sidney, 20, 21, 24, 27, 30, 32, 348.
Peck, Patience, 98.
Peckham, Enos, 326.
Pedan, Hugh, 316, 318.
Peel, Mrs., 208.
Peet, Elijah, 168.
Pegg, John, 405.
Peggy Stuart Tea Party Chapter, 236.
Peggy Waren Chapter, 354.
Pegot, John, 405.
Pelham, William, 425.
Pelletreau, William, 279.
Pemberton, John, 405.
Pender, Lydia Lowell, 131.
Pendleton, John, 428.
Penn, Ann, 413.
Penn, Governor, 309.
Penn, John, 290, 413, 415.
Penn, Martha A., 136.
Penn, William, 136, 405, 411, 412, 414.
Pennsylvania Chapters, 304.
Penny, Amiel, 273.
Penny, James, 425.
Pentland, Alexander, 405.
People, John, 426.
Peoples, John, 405.
Peoria Chapter, 76, 217.
Pepoon, Benjamin, 393, 394.
Pepoon, Joseph, 394.
Perez, Albino, 267.
Perez, Demetrio, 267.
Perham, Ezekial, 136.
Perham, Peter, 235.
Perham, Phebe, 136.
Perkins, Elizabeth Hood, 131.
Perkins, George, 226.
Perkins, Jacob, 340.
Perkins, John, 405.
Perry, Amos, 376.
Perry, C. N., 84.
Perry, Catherine Haven, 131.
Perry, Edward, 321.
Perry, J. T., 321.
Perry, Joseph, 142, 321, 326.
Perry, Mary, 321.
Perry, Moses, 131.
Perry, William, 405.
Person, Cornelius, 285.
Peter Forney Chapter, 74, 156.
Peters, Michael, 316.
Peters, Richard, 307, 412, 413, 414, 416.
Peters, Thomas, 412.
Peters, William, 412.
Peterson, John, 405.
Petitt, Henry, 428.
Petry, Jacob W., 113.
Pettegrew, William, 121.
Pettigrew, James, 405.
Pettigrew, John, 405.
Pettijohn, William, 405.
Petty, Phineas, 405.
Pharis, Moses, 405.
Phelps, Alburina Tilden, 131.
Phelps, Elizabeth, 142.
Philadelphia Chapter, 78, 311.
Philadelphia Society, 364.
Philip Schuyler Chapter, 77.
Phillips, John, 405.

Phillips, Margaret, 99.
Phillips, Mary, 97, 111.
Phillips, Mrs., 170.
Phillips, Nancy, 135.
Phillips, Thankful, 104, 139.
Phillips, Thompson, 123.
Phillips, William, 428.
Phillips, Zackariah, 328.
Philps, Joshua, 259.
Phipps, Polly, 131.
Phoebe Bayard Chapter, 78, 311.
Phoebe Greene Ward Chapter, 320.
Piankeshaw Chapter, 223.
Pickens, F. W., 91.
Pickron, Littleton, 405.
Piedmont Continental Chapter, 75, 210.
Pierce, Abraham, 239.
Pierce, Amasa, 239.
Pierce, Anna H. Burnap, 131.
Pierce, Captain, 376.
Pierce, Charles, 223.
Pierce, Ephraim, 239.
Pierce, Florilla Swetland, 132.
Pierce, Isaac, 239.
Pierce, James, 115.
Pierce, Lucinda Dawson, 132, 272.
Pierce, Marrietta Shelley, 132.
Pierce, Ruth, 147.
Pierce, Samuel, 239.
Pierpoint, Bedotha, 106.
Pierson, Emanuel, 405.
Pierson, Richard, 405.
Pierson, William, 405.
Pike, Abigail, 124.
Pike, Benjamin, 378.
Pike, Maria Avery D., 132.
Pike, Steven, 405.
Pilcher, Mrs. James S., 19, 24, 88.
Piles, Samuel, 405.
Pilgrim Chapter, 226.
Pinckney, Eliza Lucas, 328.
Pinimen, James, 370.
Pinney, Mrs., 177.
Pinto, William, 119.
Pinvert, John, 370.
Piper, John, 93, 116, 125.
Piper, Sarah, 110.
Piram Ripley Society, 363.
Pitcher, Mollie, 262, 307.
Pitcher, Molly, 364.
Pitkin, Louisa Rochester, 84.
Pitkin, Mary Hollister, 132.
Pitt, William, 64.
Pittsburg Chapter, 311.
Plaisted, Thankful Babb, 132.
Platt, John, 405.
Plowman, William, 405.
Plum, Hannah, 145.
Plunkett, Thomas, 405.
Pocahontas, 296, 386.
Pococke, Admiral, 183.
Pohick Church, 61.
Pointer, Levin, 405.
Polk, Thomas, 428.
Polk, William, 135.
Pollard, Andrew, 405.
Pollard, Asa, 363.
Pollard, Lucy Ann, 141.
Pollard, Mehitable, 119.
Polly Daggett Chapter, 354.
Pomeroy, Anna, 148.
Pomeroy, Seth, 363.
Pompanuch Society, 364.
Pond, Rhoda, 113.
Ponder, John, 405.
Pone, David, 423.
Pontiac, 256.
Pool, Francis, 242.
Pool, Lydia Lane, 132.
Pool, Samuel, 111.
Poor, Enoch, 260.
Pope, Charles, 405.
Popham, William, 405.
Porter, Hannah, 98.
Porter, Horace, 274, 393.
Porter, Hugh, 426.
Porter, Thomas, 405.
Porterfield, Colonel, 300.
Post, John, 287.
Post, Isaac, 285.
Post, Peter, 285.
Poston, Thomas, 426.
Potter, Edwin A., 80.
Potter, Hannah Stanton, 182.
Potter, James, 414.

Potter, Nancy Root, 132.
Potter, Richard, 370.
Potter, Robert, 182.
Potts, William, 424.
Poucher, Charlotte B. Esselstyne, 132.
Poulton, Charlotte Deming, 133.
Pound, Laura B., 27, 31, 257.
Powell, John, 405.
Powell, Joseph, 405.
Powell, Mrs. R. Randolph, 22, 29.
Power, Elizabeth, 128.
Power, Mrs. S. N., 184.
Powers, Abner, 215, 219.
Powers, Elizabeth, 143.
Powers, Joseph, 145.
Powers, Larrey, 393.
Powers, Thomas, 227.
Pratt, Caroline Brockway, 133.
Pratt, Jesse, 101.
Pratt, Mary W. Hopkins, 133.
Pratt, Paul, 108.
Pratt, Rebecca, 83.
Pratt, Rebecca De Carteret, 133.
Pratt, Thomas, 435.
Prentice, Ann Eliza Wilbor, 133.
Prentice, Desire, 133.
Prentice, Eleazer, 187.
Prentice, Manassah, 187.
Prentice, Nathaniel, 120.
Prentis, John, 370.
Prentise, Samuel, 184.
Prescott, William, 433.
Presentation to Mrs. Manning, 60.
Presentation to Mrs. Waring, 66.
Presley, Peter, 405.
Presnal, Jacob, 425.
Presque Isle Chapter, 312.
Prestly, Charles, 426.
Preston, Jedediah, 259.
Preston, John, 405.
Preston, Joseph, 405.
Preston, Samuel, 189.
Price, Dudley, 405.
Price, Mrs. Hugh M., 18.
Price, Mrs. Hugh H., 23, 26, 30, 32, 162.
Price, Solomon, 405.
Price, William, 405.
Pride, Catharine, 94, 132, 138.
Pride, Job, 405.
Pride, Lake, 405.
Priest, Philip, 189.
Prince, Mrs. C. Bradford, 32.
Prince, Mrs. L. Bradford, 19, 23, 27, 31, 266, 267.
Princeton Chapter, 77, 217, 265.
Prindle, Olive, 105.
Prison Ship Boys' Society, 364.
Procter, Lucind Page March, 133.
Proudlove, William, 427.
Prouty, Amos, 133.
Prouty, Sally, 133.
Prudence Wright Chapter, 248.
Pruet, Abraham, 425.
Pryor, Mrs. Roger A., 33.
Pryor, Sarah Agnes Rice, 13
Pucham, Stephen, 405.
Puckett, William, 298.
Pulaski Chapter, 75, 210.
Pulford, Maria Hinman, 133.
Pullen, William, 154.
Pulliam, Catharine J. Chambers, 133.
Pullman, William, 423.
Purdy, Jeremiah, 116, 138.
Purnell, John, 405.
Purvine, James, 424.
Purvine, John, 424.
Purvis, George, 405.
Pury, Joshua, 405.
Pusey, John, 405.
Putnam Hill Chapter, 171.
Putnam, Israel, 171, 244, 282, 418.
Putnam, Mary L. D., 14, 226.
Putnam, Mary Stiner, 13.
Pyne, Desire Norman, 133.
Quaker City Chapter, 312.
Quassaick Chapter, 284.
Queenault, Paul, 405.
Quenonault, Paul, 405.
Quigley, Edward, 405.
Quill, Emma Dutton, 134.
Quinby, Samuel, 101.
Racine Chapter, 351.
Rackley, Francis, 429.

Rackley, Joseph, 429.
Rackley, Parson, 429.
Radger, Benjamin, 405.
Ragan, Maria M. Wilder, 134.
Rahl, Col., 389.
Rainier Chapter, 79, 346.
Raleigh, Walter, 87.
Ramsay, Ann McCarthy, 365.
Randall, Ann Rebecca Munroe, 134.
Randolph, Arrenah, 135.
Randolph, John, 348.
Randorn, John, 405.
Rankin, Mary, 108.
Rankin, Robert, 108.
Ransom, Ezekiel, 113.
Ransom, George P., 122.
Ransom, Lois, 121.
Rass, Gustavus, 424.
Rathbone, Estes G., 17.
Rathbone, Mrs. Estes G., 21.
Rathbone, Job, 370.
Rathbun, Richard, 3.
Ravenel, Rene, 91.
Rawlings, Colonel, 348.
Rawlins, Abel, 405.
Ray, Nancy, 84.
Ray, Nancy Cloes, 134.
Ray, Phebe Palmer, 134.
Ray, Rebecca, 120.
Raymond, Benjamin, 134.
Raymond, Charlotte Keeler, 134.
Raymond, Damaris, 134.
Raymond, Thaddeus, 299.
Rayner, Margaret Rowland, 134.
Rayner, Susan S. Polk, 135.
Raynor, Lydia, 96.
Rea, Gideon, 187.
Rea, William, 405.
Read, David, 135.
Read, George, 405.
Read, James, 405.
Read, Joseph, 436.
Read, Thomas, 405.
Real Daughters, 93.
Rearding, Darby, 405.
Rebecca Bates Society, 363.
Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter, 231.
Rebecca Emery Chapter, 235.
Rebecca Motte Chapter, 78, 328.
Rebecca Park Chapter, 218, 354.
Rectmyer, Hermannus, 285.
Red, White, and Blue Society, 79, 363.
Redden, William, 405.
Redding, A. M. Anderson, 135.
Redding, Mrs. 208.
Redington, John, 109.
Redman, Arrenah, 135.
Redman, Henry, 135.
Redman, James, 405.
Redsecker, George, 316.
Reed, Asa, 105.
Reed, Ebenezer, 141.
Reed, George, 295.
Reed, Irene, 133.
Reed, John, 425.
Reed, Justus, 129.
Reed, Thomas B., 15.
Rees, Elizabeth, 416.
Reeson, Benjamin, 298.
Reeves, James M., 300.
Regnier, Lucretia H. Read, 135.
Reichard, Malvina, 205.
Reid, Frederick, 405.
Reid, George, 427.
Reid, John, 424.
Reid, Lucy Ann Spurr, 135.
Reid, Philip, 236.
Reid, Thomas, 427.
Reid, William, 427.
Reily, John, 294.
Relics in National Museum, 83.
Reman, Mary Elizabeth, 140.
Remington, Abizah, 198.
Rensselaer, John, 273.
Reprisal Chapter, 260.
Ressequie, Alexander, 194.
Ressequie, James, 194.
Ressequie, Ruamy, 194.
Rest, John, 428.
Reumer, Henry, 405.
Revere, Paul, 83, 91, 237, 241, 251, 263.
Reverend James Caldwell Chapter, 218.
Reylie, Matthew, 405.

Reynolds, Aaron, 230, 231, 234.
Reynolds, James, 405.
Reynolds, Rebecca, 143.
Rhinehardt, Prunen, 429.
Rhinehart, Coonrad, 429.
Rhode Island Chapters, 319.
Rhodes, Hephzibah M. Smith, 135.
Rhodes, Jacob, 425.
Rhodes, John, 405.
Rhodes, Mary, 101.
Riall, George, 405.
Rice, Jonathan, 380.
Rice, Lemuel, 378.
Rich, Abial, 140.
Rich, Joseph, 246.
Rich, Martha Abell, 135.
Rich, Mary Harriet Holt, 135.
Rich, William, 405.
Richard, John, 369.
Richard, Jno., 427.
Richard Montgomery Chapter, 284.
Richards, David, 378.
Richards, Harriet, 27, 28, 30, 32, 352.
Richards, Mrs. Julian, 26, 31, 32, 224, 227.
Richardson, Mrs. A. W., 327.
Richardson, Benjamin, 379, 380.
Richardson, Ephraim, 434.
Richardson, John, 298, 405.
Richardson, Mrs. G. B., 75.
Richardson, Mrs. H. W., 27, 28, 30, 32.
Richardson, Lysander, 121.
Richardson, Rufus, 273.
Richardson, Sara Aldrich, 329.
Richardson, Sarah, 120.
Richardson, Philip, 405.
Richardson, Stephen, 405.
Richmond, Elizabeth, 127.
Ricords, Peter, 405.
Riddle, Rebecca, 124.
Ridge, William, 405.
Ridgeway, Zedekiah, 405.
Rife, Conrad, 425.
Righly, Jno., 426.
Riley, Jacob H., 405.
Rinehart, Mr., 295.
Ripley, Lucy, 114.
Ripley, Nancy, 127.
Ripley, Piram, 145, 363.
Ritzins, Virginia Spencer, 135.
Roach, John, 405.
Roadman, Catherine M. Mower, 135.
Roads, Catharine, 148.
Roan, Christopher, 300.
Robards, George, 140.
Robbins, Ebenezer, 136, 144.
Robbins, Hannah C. Green, 135.
Robbins, Mary J., 136.
Robbins, Jeruah, 144.
Roberts, Algernon, 415.
Roberts, Benjamin, 425.
Roberts, Edward, 415.
Roberts, George, 113.
Roberts Hollow, 415.
Roberts, Hugh, 415.
Roberts, Jesse, 415, 426.
Roberts, Joel, 190.
Roberts, John, 120, 141, 415, 424.
Roberts, Laura Elvira Moore, 136.
Roberts, Melinda J. Perham, 136.
Roberts, Mrs. Thomas, 19–22, 23, 29, 31.
Roberts, Phineas, 415.
Roberts, Robert, 415.
Roberts, Samuel, 370.
Robertson, James, 159, 425, 429.
Robertson, Israel, 429.
Robertson, Mrs. Robert S., 221.
Robertson, William, 428.
Robin Hoods Ford, 414.
Robinett, Allen, 405.
Robinett, Jesse, 425.
Robinson, Abraham, 405.
Robinson, Dennison, 240.
Robinson, Edward, 405.
Robinson, George, 405.
Robinson, Horseshoe, 91.
Robinson, James, 405, 435.
Robinson, John, 424.
Robinson, John, 316, 405.
Robinson, Joseph, 405.
Robinson, Judith, 435.
Robinson, Kate Hutt, 136.

Robinson, Michael, 405.
Robinson, Peter, 126.
Robinson, Robert, 316.
Robinson, Thomas, 316.
Robnet, Allen, 405.
Roby, Joseph, 281.
Rocafuerto, 64.
Roche, Edward, 405.
Rochelle Chapter, 219.
Rockford Chapter, 219.
Rockhold, Elizabeth Richards, 299.
Rockwell, Abbey, 97.
Rockwell, C. L., 194.
Rockwell, Elijah, 190.
Rockwell, Elizabeth, 144.
Rockwell, Jabez, 84, 98, 111, 144.
Rockwell, James, 194.
Rockwell, Jeremiah, 97.
Rockwell, Jerusha, 283.
Rockwell, Jerusha Taylor, 136.
Rockwell, Job, 195.
Rockwell, Mary Everest, 190.
Rockwell, Samuel, 190.
Rockwell, William, 194.
Rockwood, Samuel, 100.
Rodger, Alex. Rhea Robert, 428.
Rodger, James, 424.
Rodger, Nathaniel, 425.
Rodger, Seth, 425.
Rodgers, Major, 425.
Rodgers, Martha E. Penn, 136.
Rodney, Caesar, 89, 405.
Rodney, Thomas, 405.
Roe, William, 405.
Roebling, Mrs. Washington A., 17, 20–22, 25.
Roger Sherman Chapter, 199.
Rogers, Abigail Allen, 136.
Rogers, Barnet, 230.
Rogers, Mrs. Ernest, 369.
Rogers, George, 371.
Rogers, Helen Stone, 136.
Rogers, Irene, 114.
Rogers, Israel, 371.
Rogers, James, 370.
Rogers, John, 370.
Rogers, John, 370, 371.
Rogers, Joseph, 230.
Rogers, Peter, 370, 371.
Rogers, Polly, 143.
Rogers, William, 370.
Rohen, Paul, 405.
Roland, Madame, 64.
Rolland, Lucy, 147.
Rollins, John, 149.
Roney, Morris, 427.
Root, Ebenezer, 113, 150.
Root, Josiah, 132.
Roper, John, 405.
Rose, Benjamin, 234.
Rose Family Burying Ground, 417.
Rose, Peter, 417.
Rose, Russell, 130.
Rose, Sarah, 111, 130.
Rose, William, 417.
Roshat, Mr,, 370.
Ross, Betsy, 226, 247, 333, 364.
Ross, David, 405.
Ross, Ezekiel, 295.
Ross, Isaac, 423.
Ross, Robert, 168.
Rothwell, Isaac, 405.
Rowan, Henry, 405.
Rowe, John, 242.
Rowe, Lydia Adams Hamant, 137.
Rowell, Malvina J. Chapin, 137.
Rowell, Samuel, 259.
Rowland, Thomas, 405.
Rowland, Thomas Wood, 134.
Rowley, Hopkins, 339.
Rowley, Thomas, 339.
Royall, Jesse, 405.
Roys, Emily Savage, 137.
Rudd, Lucy Elizabeth, 99.
Rudden, James, 405.
Rumford Chapter, 201.
Rummen, Thomas, 405.
Rumrill, Penelope, 117.
Runnells, Susanna, 103.
Ruse, Aaron, 298.
Russ, Eunice, 106.
Russel, Thomas, 428.
Russell, Benjamin, 381.
Russell, Daniel, 183.
Russell, Giles, 183.
Russell, Hanna, 184.

Russell, Isaac, 137.
Russell, Jane E., 137.
Russell, Jno., 425, 428.
Russell, John, 105.
Russell, Lydia Stillman, 183.
Russell, Robert, 405.
Russell, Tamar, 338.
Rust, Ruby, 149.
Ruth Bennet Society, 363.
Ruth Hart Chapter, 75, 188, 198.
Ruth Wyllys Chapter, 165.
Rutherford, Miss, 208.
Rutherford, Sarah, 123.
Rutledge, James, 424.
Ryder, Diantha M. Boughton, 137.
Sabra Trumbull Chapter, 178.
Sacoyewaltha Society, 361.
Sadler, John, 428.
Sage, Thomas, 406.
Sa-go-ye-wat-ha Chapter, 284, 364.
Saint Clair Lelie Dent, 13.
Salisbury, Anthony, 120.
Sallins, James, 429.
Sallyers, Jno., 425.
Salmons, Robert, 406.
Saltingstall, Wint., 370.
Salsberry, Lethgrow, 426.
Saltonstall, Winthrop, 369.
Sammon, Nancy, 97.
Sample, William, 425.
Sampson, Eliz. Barbara, 140.
Samuel Adams Chapter, 249.
Samuel Ashley Chapter, 261.
Samuel Grant Chapter, 235.
Samuel McDowell Society, 365.
Samuel Ward Society, 364.
San Jose and Santa Clara Society, 363.
San Martin, 64, 65.
Sander, Jabas, 406.
Sanford, Bathsheba, 137.
Sanford, Ezekiel, 194.
Sanford, Harriet Smith, 137.
Sanford, Samuel, 425.
Santa Ysobel Chapter, 74.
Sapp, Daniel, 406.
Sapp, Joseph, 406.
Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, 249.
Sarah Riggs Humphrey Chapter, 169.
Sargeant, Catherine Fairservice, 137.
Sargent, Mary, 111.
Sargent, Winthrop, 242.
Sartoris, Nellie Grant, 202.
Saugerties Chapter, 285.
Saunders, Betsy, 230.
Saunders, Jane Craig, 229.
Saunders, John, 230.
Saunders, Lydia, 230.
Saunders, Nathaniel, 230.
Saunders, Polly, 229.
Saunders, William, 406.
Savannah Chapter, 210.
Savage, Henry, 428.
Savage, Polly, 103.
Savage, Selah, 137.
Sawin, Samuel, 83, 108, 128.
Sawyer, Angelina, 94.
Sawyer, Ephraim, 363.
Sawyer, Samuel, 434.
Sawyer, Thomas, 105.
Saxon, James, 425.
Saxon, Thomas, 406.
Saxton, Lucy Smith, 104.
Sayers, Pierson, 294.
Sayler, Mich., 427.
Schermerhorn, Charlotte, 107.
Schoonmaker, Samuel, 285.
Schroeter, Harriet Krider, 137.
Schureman, John, 123.
Schutt, Christian, 287.
Schutt, Solomon, 287.
Schuyler, General, 181.
Scofield, R., 190.
Scolly, Lydia, 144.
Scott, Abraham, 316, 317.
Scott, Alexander, 318.
Scott, Angeline, 176.
Scott, James, 316, 406, 424.
Scott, John, 406.
Scott, Lucy, 120, 142.
Scott, Mary Martin Elmore, 137.
Scott, Mrs. Matthew T., 25–28, 76, 205.
Scott, Milbrey, 112.

Scott, Richard, 427.
Scott, Robert, 428.
Scott, Timothy, 406.
Scott, William, 428.
Scribner, Asa, 194.
Scribner, Susan, 107.
Scruggs, Richard, 124.
Sea Coast Defence Chapter, 249.
Sears, Captain, 193, 194.
Seastrunk, John, 426.
Seaver, Joseph, 140.
Seaward, Richard, 125.
Seelye, Naman, 168.
Seelye, Seth, 168.
Seigler, William, 428.
Sell, Philip, 424.
Sellars, Jacob, 423.
Selleck, C. M., 175, 177.
Sellers, Howard, 129.
Sellers, Howell, 99.
Sellers, Margaret, 99.
Sells, Harriet Wetmore, 137.
Seneca Chapter, 287.
Seneca Falls Society, 364.
Senter, Isaac, 323.
Sergeant Newton Chapter, 211.
Service, John, 406.
Seth Pomeroy Society, 363.
Seton-Thompson, 224.
Severance, Martin, 363.
Seymore, Mary Jane, 18.
Seymour, William, 406.
Sevier, John, 212.
Shad Fisheries, 415.
Shadburn, Richard, 223.
Shaddon, David, 426.
Shadrack Bond Chapter, 219.
Shadwick, John, 406.
Sharp, Thomas, 406.
Sharp, William, 406.
Sharpe, Anthony, 334.
Shattuck, Joseph, 126.
Shaw, Chloe, 129.
Shaw, Daniel, 370.
Shaw, Lucy, 139.
Shaw, Thomas, 370.
Shaw, William, 289.
Shearman, Harriet Watson, 138.
Shearn, John, 406.
Sheborn, Joshua, 406.
Sheed, Oliver, 364.
Shelby Chapter, 79.
Shelby, Moses, 425.
Shelby, Rebecca J., 138.
Sheldon, Colonel, 281.
Sheldon, Jeremiah, 198.
Sheldon, Phineas, 198.
Sheldrake, David, 417.
Sheldrake, William, 417.
Sheles, Joseph, 371.
Sheleton, Elijah, 406.
Shelley, Samuel, 94, 132, 138.
Shelton, John, 406.
Shelton, Millie, 106.
Shenpecker, Lawrence, 424.
Shepard, Anna, 141.
Shepard, Colonel, 247.
Shepard, Mrs. Henry M., 22, 30.
Shepardson, Esther Purdy, 138.
Shephard, John, 371.
Shepherd, Abraham, 348.
Shepherd, Charles, 227.
Shepherd, John, 371.
Sherburne, Henry, 324.
Sherman, Abigail, 104.
Sherman, Caleb, 143.
Sherman, David, 168.
Sherman, John, 435.
Sherman, Marilla Hill, 138.
Sherman, William B., 240.
Sherman, William T., 165.
Sherman, Zilpha, 100.
Sherry, Roger, 406.
Sherwood, Mary Augusta Hyde, 138.
Shervin, Thomas, 406.
Shield, Thomas, 429.
Shields, Mrs. George H., 19, 21, 23, 27, 29, 31, 32, 256.
Shields, Mary Leighton, 13.
Shields, Robert, 429.
Shikelimo Chapter, 78, 314.
Shippen, Georgiana E., 14.
Shippen, Mrs. William W., 21, 29.
Shirkee, Charles, 406.
Shirkee, Cornelius, 406.
Shont, Samuel, 144.

Shope, Peter, 429.
Short, Abigail, 138.
Short, Abraham, 425.
Short, Moses, 138.
Short, Ruth I., 138.
Shrader, Eliza, 226.
Shrader, Eliza A. M. Melvin, 138.
Shriven, Thomas, 406.
Shronk, Godfrey, 415.
Shropshire, Abner, 141.
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, 75, 197.
Sibley, Lucy Fellows, 138.
Sikes, Gideon, 197.
Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, 235.
Silliman, Colonel, 190.
Silliman, Gold Selleck, 167.
Silliman, Mrs., 181.
Silliman, Seth, 168.
Silver Bow Chapter, 257.
Simington, Robert, 127.
Simmons, Elizabeth, 322.
Simmons, John, 406.
Simmons, Jonathan, 322, 326.
Simons, Ishmael, 425.
Simpson, Benjamin, 406.
Simpson, Mrs. Corelli C. W., 84.
Simpson, William, 406.
Sinclair, John, 87.
Sinclair, Samuel, 104.
Singleton, Richard, 427.
Sipple, Martemas, 406.
Skidmore, Thomas, 406.
Skillington, Elijah, 406.
Skillington, Thomas, 406.
Skilton, John, 406.
Skinner, David, 393, 394.
Skinner, George, 406.
Skinner, Isaac, 139.
Skinner, Laura A. Markham, 138.
Skinner, Lucy, 139.
Skinner, Robert, 406.
Skinner, Susan, 126.
Skinner, William, 406.
Skirm, Sarah, 109.
Slafter, Eunice, 148.
Slappa, Henry, 426.
Slappax, Fredh., 426.
Slater, Peter, 378.
Slattery, John, 126.
Slaughter, Anne Mercer, 139.
Slaughter, Elizabeth, 139.
Slaughter, Philip, 139.
Slay, William, 406.
Sloan, James, 427.
Sloan, Robert, 429.
Slocomb, Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison, 88, 173, 360.
Slocum, Mrs. William F., 18, 21–23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 165.
Slocumb, Lieutenant, 155.
Slots, Eva Catherine, 128.
Slown, John, 424.
Smallwood, Captain, 325.
Smallwood, General, 86.
Smallwood, William, 85.
Smead, George, 406.
Smiley, William, 427.
Smith, Alathea Scribner, 195.
Smith, Alexander, 135.
Smith, Austin, 143.
Smith, Azariah, 195.
Smith, Benjamin, 108, 139, 195.
Smith, Catherine, 97.
Smith, Charles, 115, 426.
Smith, David, 196, 424.
Smith, Durmond, 298.
Smith, Ebenezer Augustus, 406.
Smith, Electa, 104.
Smith, Eli, 339.
Smith, Eliza, 139.
Smith, Ella Buckner, 85.
Smith, Ethan, 137, 376.
Smith, Mrs. Frederick M., 171, 369.
Smith, George, 406.
Smith, Harriet A. Forsyth, 139.
Smith, Henry, 95, 423.
Smith, Isaac, 177.
Smith, Mrs. J. Morgan, 18, 21, 23, 26, 29, 30, 32, 153.
Smith, James, 318, 369, 406.
Smith, John, 296, 342, 369, 406, 424.
Smith, Jon., 427.
Smith, Jonathan Bayard, 414.
Smith, Joseph, 247.
Smith, Josiah, 168.

Smith, Lewis, 94.
Smith, Mary, 113.
Smith, Mary A. Hepburn, 178.
Smith, Mary Morriss, 139.
Smith, Mr., 295.
Smith, Nancy, 133.
Smith, Nathan, 340, 428.
Smith, Oliver, 182.
Smith, Philip, 427.
Smith, Prudence Bernard, 139.
Smith, Ralph, 426.
Smith, Richard, 360, 406.
Smith, Robert, 238, 375.
Smith, Rosa Wright, 13.
Smith, Samuel, 318, 406, 425.
Smith, Seth, 189.
Smith, Solomon, 406.
Smith, Thomas, 425, 429.
Smith, William, 104, 139, 299, 406, 425, 428.
Smith, Zebina, 190.
Smith, Zopher, 428.
Smoot, Mrs. Wm. A., 17, 20, 22, 26, 28.
Snell, Nancy Smith, 139.
Snoddy, Furgus, 424.
Snow, Isaac, 117.
Snow, Jemima M., 188.
Snow, Jemima W. Doane, 139.
Snow, Manerva Grant, 139.
Snow, Silas, 406.
Snowden, Yates, 329.
Snyder, George, 287.
Snyder, Isaac, 285.
Snyder, Johannes, 286, 287.
Snyder, Martinus, 286.
Society of '76, 364.
Solitude, 415.
Solway, Robert, 406.
Somers, Captain, 193, 195.
Somers, James, 106.
Somers, Letitia, 106.
Somerville Society, 363.
Sonner, Anthony, 298.
Sophie De Marsac Campaw Chapter, 253.
Sorber, Jacob, 415.
Soule, Frances Hobart, 139.
Souples, Arnaud, 417.
Sousa, 270.
South Carolina Chapters, 327.
South Dakota Chapters, 330.
Southwick, Hannah A. Hazleton, 139.
Spann, James, 102.
Sparhawk, Laura Fitts, 139.
Sparks, Edwin Earle, 214.
Sparks, Professor, 253.
Spaulding, Hanna, 139.
Spaulding, Nathaniel, 139.
Spaulding, Simon, 277, 278.
Spencer, Benjamin, 427.
Spencer Chapter, 224.
Spencer, Hezekiah, 197.
Spencer, Jeremiah, 434.
Spencer, Jerusha, 136.
Spencer, John, 85, 135, 406.
Spencer, Joseph, 199, 436.
Spencer, Reuben, 435.
Spencer, Thomas, 190, 406.
Spering, John, 117.
Sperry, Mrs. N. D., 17, 20, 22, 23, 31.
Sperry, Rhoda, 142.
Spicer, Abel, 111, 130.
Spickard, George, 299.
Spinning Wheel Chapter, 226.
Spirit of Liberty Chapter, 337.
Spirit of '76 Chapter, 232.
Spooner, Mary, 140.
Spooner, Micah, 140.
Sport, Colonel, 435.
Sprague, Benjamin, 371.
Sprague, Eunice Stoddard, 101.
Spring, John, 406.
Springer, Knight, 113.
Springfield Chapter, 220.
Springfield, Mary Love, 27.
Spurr, Lemuel, 135.
Spyker, Henry, 314.
Squier, Nancy Wolcott, 300.
Squire, Nancy W., 140.
St. Asaph Chapter, 231.
St. Clair, General, 253, 294.
St. Clair, Joseph, 363.
St. John, John, 194.
St. John de Crevecoeur Chapter, 341.

St. Joseph Society, 363.
St. Louis Chapter, 256.
St. Louis Society, 364.
St. Paul Chapter, 77, 255.
Stafford, Harriet R. P., 86.
Stafford, Robert, 406.
Stager, Henry, 116.
Stamford Chapter, 196.
Stanford, Mrs. Leland, 21, 29, 33.
Stanton, Abigail, 118.
Stanton, Daniel, 184.
Stanton, Edward, 147.
Stanton, Elijah, 128.
Stanton, Elizabeth, 184.
Stanton, Enoch, 184.
Stanton, Henry B., 186.
Stanton, Nancy Lord Wheeler, 140.
Stanton, Phineas, 184.
Stanton, Samuel, 184.
Stanton, Thankful Denison, 183.
Stanton, Thomas, 182–184.
Stanton, William, 406.
Stanton, Zebulon, 184.
Staples, Isaac, 276.
Stapp, Archilles, 122.
Star, Thomas, 363.
Stark, Caleb, 363.
Stark, Diah, 393.
Stark, General, 249, 350.
Stark, John, 261.
Starnes, John, 429.
Starr, Abbylene Tift, 140.
Starr, Adeline, 181.
Starr, Daniel, 371.
Starr, Jared, 370.
Starr, Jonathan, 372.
Starret, Alexander, 406.
Stars and Stripes Chapter, 226, 363.
State in Schuylkill, 414.
State Regents, 18, 26.
Staton, Joseph, 406.
Staton, Thomas, 406.
Staunton, Captain, 281.
Stearns, Alice, 363.
Stearns, Daniel, 239.
Stearns, Elisha, 239.
Stearns, Ephram, 434.
Stearns, George, 239.
Stearns, Rebecca, 145.
Stears, Richard, 406.
Stebbins, Joseph, 195.
Stebbins, Nehemiah, 195.
Stebbins, Samuel, 195.
Stedham, Joseph, 406.
Steel, James, 427.
Steel, John, 428.
Steel, Moses, 259.
Steele, Catharine Kendall, 140.
Steele, John, 104.
Stenson, James, 406.
Stephen, Adam, 348.
Stephen Heard Chapter, 211, 354.
Stephen Hemsted Society, 363.
Stephens, Bewel, 187.
Stephens, James, 406.
Stephens, Jedediah, 277.
Stephens, John, 278, 406.
Stephens, Uriah, 277, 278.
Stephenson, George, 406.
Stephenson, Hugh, 347, 348.
Stephenson, Joseph, 406.
Sterling, Abijah, 168, 191.
Sterling, Captain, 168, 169.
Sterling, Stephen, 168.
Sterns, Anma, 279.
Sterns, John, 278.
Sternberg, Mrs. George M., 17, 20, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 70, 359, 360.
Stevens, James, 406.
Stevens, John, 406.
Stevens, Mrs. J. W., 76.
Stevens Point Chapter, 79, 352.
Stevens, Sarah H. Lentz, 140.
Stevens, Silas, 273.
Stevens, Simeon, 341.
Stevens, Simon, 142.
Stevenson, Adlai E., 15, 22, 29, 33, 125.
Stevenson, George, 125.
Stewart, Fannie G., 343.
Stewart, Fannie Elizabeth G., 140.
Stewart, George, 406.
Stewart, John, 406, 426.
Stewart, Sarah, 129.
Stewart, Thomas, 425.
Stewart, William, 372.

Still, Benjamin, 406.
Stillman, Captain, 326.
Stillwell, Mrs. E. R., 297.
Stinson, David, 426.
Stirman, Catherine Robards, 140.
Stoarey, James, 406.
Stoarey, Jeroboam, 406.
Stockwell, Jane Seaver, 140.
Stockwell, Sarah, 119.
Stoddert, John T., 85.
Stokely, Thomas, 406.
Stonar, Peter, 429.
Stone, Caroline Reed, 84, 141.
Stone, Charles, 273.
Stone, Israel, 380.
Stone, Jesse, 377, 378.
Stone, John, 136.
Stone, Jonathan, 380.
Stone, Joseph, 380.
Stone, Matthew, 434.
Stone, Oliver, 370.
Stone, Miss S. M., 269.
Stone, Shubael, 143.
Storey, James, 406.
Story, Mrs. Benjamin F., 19, 23.
Story, James, 122.
Story, Mary Thompson, 141.
Story, Susanna, 115.
Stout, Job, 145.
Stout, Nancy, 365.
Stowel, Daniel, 370.
Stowell, Daniel, 382.
Stowell, William, 382.
Stram, Samuel, 299.
Stranahan, Mrs. J. S. T., 22, 30.
Stratton, Eliphalet, 239.
Strayer, Mary Ellen Cross, 141.
Strayton, Thomas, 406.
Streator Society, 363.
Street, Elizabeth Weed, 141.
Stribling, Anna W. Verner, 141.
Strick, Abigail, 150.
Strickland, Amy, 141.
Strickland, Seth, 141.
Stringfield, Mary Love, 31, 32, 289.
Strong, Joseph, 169.
Strother, Elizabeth R., 141.
Strother, James, 428.
Strowd, Richard, 370.
Stuart, Alexander, 406.
Stuart Chapter, 343.
Stuart, Gilbert, 305.
Stuart, J. W., 85.
Stuart, John, 406.
Stuart, Peggy, 236.
Stucker, Jacob, 230.
Sturtevant, Asa, 93.
Sturtevant, Isabella L., 141.
Sugget, John, 230.
Sugget, William, 230.
Suggett, Mildred Davis, 230.
Sullivan, Dan., 429.
Sullivan, General, 85, 315.
Sulovan, John, 406.
Summers, Elnathan, 169.
Summers, Stephen, 169.
Sumner, Benjamin, 145.
Sumner, Elizabeth, 93.
Sumner, Joanna, 93.
Sumter, General, 91, 329, 421, 423.
Sumter's Home Chapter, 78, 329, 355.
Sunbury Society, 364.
Sunshine Chapter, 267.
Supplee, John, 417.
Susan Carrington Clark Chapter, 190.
Susanna Lawrence Society, 363.
Susannah Tufts Chapter, 250.
Susquehanna Chapter, 315.
Suthmier, Jacob, 427.
Sutphen, M. Gertrude, 390.
Sutphen, Peter, 390.
Sutton, Moses, 298.
Swales, Benjamin, 406.
Swampstead, Hutchins, 406.
Swan, Mrs., 265.
Swartwout, Abraham, 283.
Sweet, Elijah, 276.
Sweet, Jonathan, 189.
Sweet, Mr., 214.
Sweet, Nicholas, 364.
Sweeting, Eliphalet, 100.
Sweetland, Asenath, 118, 132.
Sweitzer, Barbara, 116.
Swe-kat-si Chapter, 288.

Swetland, Benjamin, 132.
Swift, H., 193.
Swift, John, 363.
Swift, Mrs. John T., 18, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32, 163.
Switman, Stephen, 423.
Switzer, Elizabeth Susan Shropshire, 141.
Swords, William, 428.
Sykes, Dr., 406.
Sykes, James, 406.
Syllaman, John, 426.
Symmes, John Cleves, 295.
Symonds, Samuel, 259.
Sypher, Peter, 123.
Tablet to Daniel Webster, 61.
Tabor, Hannah, 145.
Ta-ca-rew Society, 364.
Taegar, John, 128.
Taft, Alice E. Frink, 141.
Taggart, Archibald, 259.
Taggart, James, 259.
Taghey, Robert, 406.
Talcott, Mrs. William A., 18, 21, 23, 28, 31.
Talladay, Solomon, 129.
Talladega Society, 363.
Tallant, Mrs. Walter, 27, 31, 32, 257.
Talliaferro, Richard, 124.
Tapley, John, 423.
Tapp, Joseph, 406.
Tarbell, Susan Blood, 97.
Tarbell, William, 97.
Tarbox, David, 274, 393.
Tarbox, Mrs. Henry N., 274, 393.
Tarbox, Solomon, 394.
Tarbox, Zenes, 394.
Tate, William, 316.
Tatman, John, 379.
Tayler, Joseph, 435.
Taylor, Cathrine, 386.
Taylor, Charlotte B., 141.
Taylor, Mrs. James Knox, 359.
Taylor, John, 429.
Taylor, John, 427, 436.
Taylor, John B., 136.
Taylor, Nathan, 259.
Taylor, Reuben, 116.
Taylor, Richard, 406.
Taylor, Robert, 406.
Taylor, Stephen, 406.
Taylor, Timothy, 299.
Taylor, William, 299.
Teague, Benjamin Hammett, 91, 92.
Teague Collection, 91.
Team, Adam, 424.
Tebault, Mrs. C. Hamilton, 27, 29, 31, 232.
Teeples, Ocey, 126.
Tempe Wicke Chapter, 77, 265, 354.
Templeman, Aaron, 429.
Tenbroeck, John, 289.
TenEyck, William J., 360.
Tennent, William, 264.
Tennessee Chapters, 330.
Terrell, Joel, 108.
Terrell, Martha, 108.
Terret, William, 248.
Terry, Mahala, 142.
Terry, Samuel, 142.
Terry, Sarah Doron, 142, 312.
Tew, Thomas, 325, 326.
Tew, William, 321, 326.
Texas Chapters, 335.
Thankful Hubbard Chapter, 336.
Thatcher, Asa, 118.
Thatcher, Benjamin, 95.
Thatcher, Mary, 261.
Thayer, Abigail, 142, 147.
Thayer, Deliverance, 142.
Thayer, Eliphay, 142.
Theus, S., 426.
Thiers, Louisa K. Capron, 142.
Thom, Mrs. J. Pembroke, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27–29, 31, 32, 85, 236.
Thomas Avery Society, 363.
Thomas, Caleb, 147.
Thomas, Eliza Perry, 142.
Thomas, Henry, 406.
Thomas, Isaiah, 376.
Thomas, James, 406.
Thomas Jefferson Chapter, 75, 212.
Thomas, Joseph Burk, 406.
Thomas, Mary Sawyer Foote, 86.

Thomas, Nancy Eaton, 142.
Thomas, Samuel, 406.
Thomas Star Society, 363.
Thomas, Thomas, 195, 196.
Thompson, Amherst, 116.
Thompson, Andrew, 141.
Thompson, Ann, 112.
Thompson, Benjamin, 406.
Thompson, Charles, 307, 425.
Thompson, Daniel, 406.
Thompson, David, 406.
Thompson, Eliza Stevens, 142.
Thompson, Emma J., 142.
Thompson, Fanny, 143.
Thompson, Harriet Harvey, 143.
Thompson, Johnathan, 363.
Thompson, Joseph, 149, 406.
Thompson, Mary, 248.
Thompson, Mary Messenger, 142.
Thompson, Mary N., 61, 270.
Thompson, Mose, 427.
Thompson, Rhoda A., 142.
Thompson, Robert, 406.
Thompson, Thaddeus, 142.
Thompson, Thomas, 406.
Thompson, William, 425.
Thomson, Mrs. James P., 78.
Thorne, Elizabeth, 103.
Thornton, Mrs. George M., 19, 22, 23.
Thorp, Captain, 193.
Thorp, Nathaniel, 369.
Thous, Simon, 426.
Throp, Amos, 370.
Thurber, Catherine, 148.
Thurber, Squire, 148.
Thwaits, Reuben, 214.
Tibbals, Mrs. George William, 178.
Tibble, Solomon, 107.
Tidioute Chapter, 355.
Tiffant, Laura T. Johnson, 143.
Tifft, Luzina H. Worden, 143.
Tift, Solomon, 140.
Tilden, John Bell, 131.
Tilden, Josiah, 115.
Tilley, James, 372.
Tilley, John, 372.
Tillinghast, Olivia, 108.
Tilton, James, 406.
Timmons, Jesse, 406.
Timmons, Robert, 406.
Timpson, Thomas, 406.
Tims, John, 406.
Tinker, Edward, 370.
Tinker, John, 370.
Tinker, Josiah, 371.
Tinsley, Peter, 232.
Tinsley, Thomas, 232.
Tioga Chapter, 315.
Tionghnioga Chapter, 288, 355.
Tobey, Eunice Sherman, 143.
Todd, Alexander, 259.
Todd, John, 406.
Todd, Levi, 231.
Todd, Lydia, 143.
Todd, Mary E. Fletcher, 143.
Todd, Thelus, 114.
Todd, William, 381.
Toll, Nancy DeGraff, 143.
Tom Moore Cottage, 413.
Tomlinson, Nicholas, 230.
Tomlinson, Thomas, 426.
Tomlinson, William, 230.
Tompkins, James, 326.
Toney, Abraham, 428.
Toney, Downing, 428.
Toole, Thomas, 406.
Topham, John, 321.
Towle, Mrs. George C., 19, 23.
Towne, Julia R. Stone, 143.
Towne, Lucretia Holly, 143.
Townsend, Ephraim, 406.
Townsend, Thomas, 406.
Tracey, James, 426.
Tracey, Thomas, 406.
Train, Thomas, 406.
Trammell, Sampson, 425.
Treadwell, William, 238, 375, 378.
Treasure, Rich, 406.
Treasurer-General's Report, 73.
Trent Chapter, 266.
Trenton and Princeton Society, 363.
Trevett, Constant Church, 324.
Trevett, Eleazer, 324.
Trevett, Elizabeth, 324.
Trevett, John, 324.

Tripp, Mary, 147.
Triser, Emanuel, 406.
Trowbridge, John, 273.
Trowbridge, William, 379.
Truby, Susan A., 301.
Truby, Susan Murphy, 143.
Truitt, Joseph, 406.
Truitt, Newbold, 406.
Truitt, Philip, 407.
Truitt, Purnell, 407.
Trull, Joseph, 426.
Truman, Danl., 369.
Trumbull, Jonathan, 170, 175, 189, 199.
Trump, John, 407.
Trumphour, Jacob, 287.
Trumphour, Valentine, 287.
Truxton, Commodore, 252.
Tryon, 177.
Tucker, Lydia, 129.
Tucker, Rueben, 190.
Tucker, Zadock, 407.
Tuckerman, Sarah, 137.
Tuller, Augusta Way, 111.
Tullock, Miranda, 23.
Tullock, Miranda Barney, 25, 29, 30.
Tunkhannock Chapter, 315.
Turner, Barnaby, 407.
Turner, Charles, 369.
Turner, James, 407, 425.
Turner, Jane, 125.
Turner, John, 369, 407.
Turner, Patty, 131, 148.
Turner, Peter, 322.
Turner, Ross, 245.
Turner, Sarah, 122.
Turner, Thomas, 407.
Turnor, Henry, 407.
Tuscaloosa Chapter, 157, 354.
Tuscarora Chapter, 288.
Tuttle, Mrs. Albert H., 17, 20, 21, 25, 28, 30.
Tuttle, Judy, 102.
Twining, Nathaniel, 407.
Twitty, William, 429.
Tylee, Rebecca Smith, 143
Tyler, Abraham, 436.
Tyler, Bishop, 187.
Tyler, Daniel, 299.
Tyler, Esther Robbins, 144.
Tyler, James, 188.
Tyler, John, 96, 182.
Tyler, Samuel, 187.
Tyranena Chapter, 352, 355.
Underhill, David, 299.
Underwood, Timothy, 433.
Upper Ferry, 419.
Upson, Lois A. Johnson, 144.
Urbana Chapter, 302.
Ursula Wolcott Chapter, 302.
Usher, Robert, 144.
Usher, Sarah Thompson, 144.
Utah Chapters, 337.
Valentine Holt Society, 363.
Valentine, Lucinda, 84.
Valentine, Lucinda Rockwell, 144.
Valentine Peers Chapter, 76, 231.
Valley Forge Chapter, 315.
Van Arsdalen, Martin, 389.
Vance, John, 407.
Vanderburgh, Captain, 224.
Vanderburgh Chapter, 224.
Vanderford, Hannah Dowd, 144.
Vanderlip, Frederick, 407.
Van Deusen, Mary, 105, 132.
Van d'Loadin, Cornelius, 407.
Van Deventer, Christopher, 144, 149, 266.
Van Deventer, Isaac, 266.
Van Deventer, Rachel, 144, 264.
Van Deventer, Sarah, 266.
Vandever, Andrew, 407.
Van Doorn, Judith E. Shont, 144.
Van Doren, John, 385.
Van Dyke, Hannah Palmerton, 144.
Van Epps, Susan, 143.
Van Leuven, Andrew, 286.
Van Leuven, John, 286.
Van Ness, Sarah Bowman, 83.
Van Noppen, Addie Donnell, 290.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, 283.
Van Renssellaer, 295.
Vansandt, John, 407.
Van Vaughter, Henry, 283.

Van Vleck, Electa A. Manchester, 145.
Van Wart, Isaac, 364.
Vanwickle, Peter, 407.
Van Winkle, John, 299.
Van Winkle, William, 299.
Van Wormer, Jacob, 273.
Varnum, James H., 364.
Vassar College Chapter, 288.
Vaugh, Job, 425.
Vaughan, John, 407.
Vaughan, Joseph, 407.
Vaughan, William, 407.
Veach, Elijah, 425.
Vedder, Doctor, 329.
Venango Chapter, 316.
Vermont Chapters, 337.
Verner, John, 141.
Vernon, Richard, 334.
Vernooy, Maria, 102.
Verplanck, Mrs. Samuel, 19, 21, 23, 27, 31, 32, 268.
Victor, Elijah, 407.
Victoria, 59.
Vina Howard Society, 365.
Vincent, Polly Hubbard, 145.
Vinton, Maria Sumner, 145.
Vinyard, John, 407.
Virden, Hugh, 407.
Virden, Levi, 407,
Virden, Marnix, 407.
Virginia Chapters, 341.
Virginia Dare Chapter, 79.
Von Zuten, Peter, 390.
Voorhees, Foster M., 265.
Vose, Abigail Hazeltine R., 145.
Vose, Colonel, 326.
Vose, Lieutenant-Colonel, 435
Vose, Mittie, 123.
Vreeland, Rachel, 144, 149.
Waddell, Mary H. Humphreys, 145.
Waddle, Robert, 427.
Wade, Noadiah, 96.
Wade, Stephen, 190.
Wadsworth Chapter, 199.
Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 233.
Wadsworth, General, 233.
Wadsworth, Joseph, 361.
Wadsworth, Peleg, 233.
Wadsworth, Susanna Sampson, 235.
Wah-wil-a-way Chapter, 303.
Wainwright, James, 407.
Wakefield, Mary, 134.
Wakefield, Pattershell, 190.
Waker, John, 427.
Waldo, Lozina Goldsmith, 145.
Waldorf, Anna Stout, 145.
Waldrop, John, 425.
Wales, Laura, 109.
Walker, Benjamin, 317.
Walker, Bishop, 61.
Walker, Clara B. Harwood, 145.
Walker, Dora, 223.
Walker, Edward, 107.
Walker, Hannah, 110.
Walker, James, 429.
Walker, Jane A., 350.
Walker, Jane A. Powers, 145.
Walker, Jesse, 407.
Walker, Philip, 427.
Walker, Robert, 407, 425.
Walker, Samuel, 426.
Walker, Thomas, 407.
Walker, William, 407.
Walker, William D., 270.
Wallace, David, 427.
Wallace, Inez C. H., 30, 32.
Wallace, Inez G. H., 27.
Wallace, Inez H., 337.
Wallace, James, 325.
Wallace, Laura Ripley, 145.
Wallace, Reuben, 407.
Wallace, Sallie McGee, 146.
Wallace, Levy, 426.
Wallingford, John, 107.
Wallington, Abraham, 407.
Wallis, William, 407.
Walliston, Joseph, 428.
Walsworth, Susannah, 138.
Walter, John, 110, 315.
Walter, Martha, 111.
Walton, George, 206, 210.
Walworth, Ellen Hardin, 13, 21, 22, 29, 33, 59.
Walworth, Susannah, 116.
Ward, Artemas, 181, 363.

Ward, Asa, 379.
Ward, Clara, 283.
Ward, James, 407.
Ward, Jonathan, 375, 377, 379.
Ward, Phinehas, 379.
Ward, Samuel, 364.
Ward, Sarah B. Atwater, 146.
Ward, William, 427.
Warden, Samuel, 425.
Wardwell, Elizabeth Church, 147, 319.
Wardwell, William, 295.
Ware, James, 424.
Ware, John, 424.
Ware, William, 423.
Warfield, Margaret G. Watkins, 146.
Waring, Mrs. Clark, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 60, 66, 90, 91.
Warner, Charles, 119.
Warner, John, 198, 411.
Warner, Jonathan, 363.
Warner, Richard, 198.
Warner, William, 411, 414.
Warren, 63.
Warren and Prescott Chapter, 250.
Warren, Benjamin, 381, 382.
Warren, Charles, 363.
Warren, Daniel, 115.
Warren, Mrs. Francis E., 20, 24.
Warren, Grace, 364.
Warren, Harriet F. Green, 146.
Warren, Joseph, 86.
Warren, Nancy Ann Gifford, 146.
Warren, Samuel, 435.
Warren, William, 376.
Warrington, Jacob, 407.
Warrington, John, 407.
Warrington, Nancy, 147.
Warrington, William, 147.
Washborn, Levy, 393, 394.
Washburn, Hannah, 118.
Washburn, Isaac, 127.
Washburn, Moses, 273.
Washburn, Polly, 146.
Washington and Lafayette Society, 363.
Washington's Camp Grounds, 417.
Washington Court-House Chapter, 303.
Washington Chapters, 346.
Washington, Eugenia, 13, 22, 58.
Washington, George, 14, 61–65, 85–88, 91, 159, 164, 177, 183, 191, 198, 207, 222, 223, 228, 229, 237, 241, 244, 248, 254, 258, 278, 280, 296, 298, 300, 304–308, 313–315, 318, 329, 333, 338, 341, 343, 345, 348, 362, 363, 365, 385, 388, 413, 416–418, 433.
Washington Heights Society, 364.
Washington, Martha, 88, 90, 91, 258, 315, 385, 386, 390, 418.
Washington, Mary, 88, 256.
Washington, Mary A., 209.
Washington, Mary Ann Hammond, 146.
Washington, Mary B. K., 14.
Wasiota Society, 364.
Waterbury, Colonel, 195.
Waterbury, David, 193.
Waterbury, General, 167, 190.
Waterhouse, Sarah, 129.
Waterhouse, Stephen, 371.
Waterloo Chapter, 226.
Waterman, Thomas, 240.
Waterous, Stephen, 370.
Waters, Daniel, 393.
Waters, Joseph, 393.
Waters, Phil., 425.
Waters, West, 425.
Watertown Chapter, 250.
Watkins, Caroline, 146.
Watkins, Gassaway, 103, 146.
Watkins, John, 407.
Watkins, Oliver, 98.
Watrous, Emilia Adaline Clark, 146.
Watson, Dorcas, 138.
Watson, Jno., 426.
Watson, Oliver, 138.
Watson, Robert, 426.
Watson, Thomas, 407.
Watts, Elizabeth, 107.
Watts, George, 426.
Watts, Samuel, 114.
Watts, Thomas, 423.

Wau Bun Chapter, 79, 352.
Waukesha Continental Chapter, 353.
Waumbek Mathua Society, 364.
Way, Elisha, 103.
Way, Isaac, 111.
Way, John, 372.
Way, Nathaniel, 370, 371.
Way, Olivia T. Axson, 146.
Wayne, Anthony, 63, 294, 295, 364.
Wealthy, Elijah, 188.
Weaver, Harriet, 115, 137.
Weaver, Henry, 295.
Weaver, Julia Ann Warrington, 147.
Weaver, William, 370.
Webb, Caroline, 107.
Webb, Colonel, 167, 191, 193, 105.
Webb, Esther, 272.
Webb, Esther Webb, 147, 272.
Webb, Jesse, 425.
Webb, John, 407.
Webb, Sarah, 108, 128.
Webb, William, 147.
Webber, Christopher, 261.
Webster, Captain, 281.
Webster, Daniel, 413.
Webster, John, 159.
Webster, John J., 159.
Weeb, John, 407.
Weed, Mrs. Samuel Richards, 175.
Weed, Smith, 141.
Weeks, Edgar, 251.
Weeks, Elijah, 119.
Weeks, Joseph, 372.
Weignwright, James, 407.
Weiser, Conrad, 364.
Weitzel, Charlotte, 93.
Weldon, Isaac, 407.
Wells, Dorothy, 182.
Wells, Edward, 426.
Wells, Elizabeth, 95.
Wells, Henry, 287.
Wells, Jacobus, 285.
Wells, James, 407.
Wells, Jedediah, 169.
Wells, Lucy, 118.
Wells, Thomas, 407.
Wells, William, 429.
Wenonah Chapter, 256.
Wentworth, John, 434.
Wesson, Colonel, 242.
West, Alexander, 407.
West, Benjamin, 125.
West, Elizabeth, 126.
West Fairmount Park, Pa., 411.
West, Harriet Allen, 147.
West, Leonard, 427.
West, Luke, 407.
West Point Chapter, 355.
West, Timothy, 435.
West Virginia Chapters, 346.
Westcott, Julia Granville, 101.
Westerly Society, 362.
Western Reserve Chapter, 303.
Wetherbee, Ammi, 99.
Wetmore, Bela, 137.
Wharton, Aron, 426.
Wharton, Charles, 407.
Wharton, Rodah, 149.
Wharton, Thomas, 414.
Wheaton, Mrs. Frank, 25, 28, 29.
Whedon, Solomon, 190.
Wheeler, Chauncey, 169.
Wheeler, Evelina H. Lewis, 147.
Wheeler, Hezekiah, 94.
Wheeler, Isaac, 140, 147, 363.
Wheeler, Lucy Stanton, 147.
Wheeler, Mary Ann, 147.
Wheeler, Simeon, 122.
Wheeler, Stephen, 119.
Wheelock, John, 278.
Whilden, Rebecca C. Gilbert, 147.
Whipple, Abraham, 364.
Whipple, Cynthia, 113, 150.
Whipple, Thankful, 139.
Whitaker, Mary, 141.
Whitbeck, Mary Rolland Thomas, 147.
Whitchie, John, 423.
Whitcomb, Asa, 258.
Whitcomb, John, 338, 434.
Whitcomb, Sarah Fletcher, 147.
White, Arch, 428.
White, Asa, 111.
White, Benjamin, 425.
White, Charles, 111, 299.

White, David, 424.
White, Helen Frye, 19, 21, 23.
White, Godfrey, 273.
White, Hugh, 93.
White, Jerry, 425.
White, John, 423.
White, John, 414.
White, Lydia, 111.
White, Lydia A. Leonard, 147.
White, Moses, 436.
White, Oliver, 273.
White, Richard, 427.
White, Mrs. S. V., 21, 28, 30, 77.
White, Mrs. S. W., 22.
White, Stephen, 425, 426.
White, Thomas, 436.
White, William, 407, 413.
Whitefield, George, 90.
Whitehead, A. G., 208.
Whitehead, George, 429.
Whitehouse, Solomon, 259.
Whiteley, William G., 408.
Whiting, Colonel, 168, 169.
Whitmel, Blount Chapter, 78, 290.
Whitney, Adeline Jones, 148.
Whitney, Captain, 376.
Whitney, Ebenezer, 376.
Whitney, Joshua, 378, 379.
Whitney, Josiah, 379.
Whitney, Samuel, 382.
Whittaker, Elizabeth Cary, 139.
Whittemore, Aaron, 259.
Whittenton, Thomas, 407.
Whittington, John, 407.
Whittle, Francis M., 345.
Whitworth, William, 427.
Wier, William, 427.
Wiggin, James, 111.
Wiggin, Ruth, 111.
Wiggin, Sarah, 106.
Wight, Henry, 104.
Wilber, Joseph, 133.
Wilbour, Belinda O., 14.
Wilbour, Mrs. Joshua, 33.
Wilbour, Mrs. Josiah, 23.
Wilbur, Tryphena, 119.
Wilcox, Elizabeth H. Goss, 149.
Wilcox, John, 266.
Wilcox, Peter, 407.
Wilcox, Sarah van Deventer, 149, 264, 266.
Wilcox, Uriah, 261.
Wilcox, Mrs. W. W., 199.
Wilcoxen, Daniel, 230.
Wilde, Richard, 407.
Wilder, Dolly, 110.
Wilder, Jacob, 134.
Wildgoos, Thomas C., 407.
Wildgros, Robert, 407.
Wiles, Alice Bradford, 213.
Wiles, Mrs. Robert Hall, 26, 30, 32.
Wiley, John, 407.
Wilhuison, Jno., 423.
Wilhuison, Thomas, 423.
Wilhuison, William, 423.
Wilkes, Elvira Wright, 148.
Wilkins, Truitt, 407.
Wilkinson, David, 112.
Wilkinson, James, 407.
Willaby, David, 407.
Willards Mountain Chapter, 288.
Willers, Henry, 407.
Willet, Christopher, 407.
Willetts, Colonel, 364.
Willey, Hugh, 407.
William Ellery Chapter, 78, 320.
William Henshaw Chapter, 347.
William Latham, jr., Society, 260.
William Ledyard Society, 360.
Williams, Asa, 107.
Williams, Charles, 247, 258.
Williams, Elison, 230.
Williams, Francis, 407.
Williams, Hope Thurber, 148.
Williams, Isa, 407.
Williams, Jno., 426.
Williams, John, 182, 407.
Williams, Julia A. Gall, 148.
Williams, Julia Gall, 300, 303.
Williams, Lambert, 407.
Williams, Lucy, 139.
Williams, Lydia Chesebrough, 182.
Williams, Martha, 364.
Williams, Mary K., 148.
Williams, Otho H., 348.
Williams, Prudence, 182.

Williams, Richard, 234.
Williams, Rufus, 148.
Williams, Solomon, 407.
Williams, Thomas, 407, 427, 429.
Williams, William, 338.
Williamson, Cuthbert, 407.
Willing, Thomas, 413.
Willis, Mrs. Edward, 329.
Willis, Henry, 407.
Willis, William, 407.
Williston, Consider, 197.
Wills, James, 103.
Wills, Thomas, 407.
Willson, Robert, 169.
Wilsey, Elizabeth, 144.
Wilson, Benjamin, 148.
Wilson, Colonel, 300.
Wilson, Ezekiel, 427.
Wilson, Francis, 378.
Wilson, Hosea, 407.
Wilson, Humphrey, 424.
Wilson, Isaac, 131.
Wilson, Jacob, 407.
Wilson, James, 317, 427.
Wilson, Jno., 427.
Wilson, John, 407.
Wilson, Jon., 427.
Wilson, Joseph, 429.
Wilson, Julia Banks, 148.
Wilson, Mrs., 75.
Wilson, Paulina Allen, 148.
Wilson, Rachel Wilson, 148.
Wilson, Richel, 407.
Wilson, Tabitha J. Wright, 149.
Wilson, Thomas, 407.
Wilson, William, 316, 425, 427.
Wiltwyck Chapter, 77, 289.
Wimberd, Elijah, 407.
Winchell, Thomas, 318.
Winchler, Conrad, 427.
Wingate, John, 295.
Winn, Richard, 335.
Winne, Benjamin, 286.
Winslow, Helen M., 27, 31, 32, 236.
Winston, Anthony, 162.
Wisconsin Chapters, 348.
Wise, John, 407.
Wiser, James, 380.
Wiswall, Elizabeth, 379.
Withers, Valentine, 429.
Witherspoon, William, 425.
Withey, Lemuel, 188.
Witness Tree Chapter, 316.
Wixson, Lydia Rollins, 149.
Wodeski, Josephine V. Davis, 149.
Wolcott, Benajah, 299.
Wolcott, Josiah, 140.
Wolcott, Laura, 363.
Wolcott, Roger, 238–241.
Wolcott, Samuel, 340, 370.
Wolcut, William, 85.
Wolven, John, 287.
Women of '76 Chapter, 77, 355.
Wood, Abigail Harris, 149.
Wood, Amy Nichols, 149.
Wood, David, 130, 436.
Wood, Ezra, 433, 434.
Wood, Jane, 117.
Wood, John, 407.
Wood, Mary, 110, 130.
Wood, Susan Anne Brimball, 149.
Wood, William, 425.
Woodbury, Sally, 122.
Woodgate, John, 407.
Woodhull, Nathaniel, 282.
Woodlands Cemetery, 417.
Woodruff, Louisa R. Thompson, 149.
Woods, Archie, 365.
Woodward, Anna, 142.
Woodward, Moses, 188.
Woodworth, Hannah, 106, 134.
Woodworth, Mary E. Burns, 149.
Woolley, Jonathan, 130.
Woonsocket Chapter, 326
Wooster, Ephraim, 123.
Wooster, General, 169.
Worden, Samuel, 407.
Worden, Thomas, 143.
Wordin, William, 169.
Work, Joseph, 316, 317.
Work, William, 318.
Works, Eliza, 149.
Works, Samuel, 149.
Works, Susanna, 149.
Worrell, Lewis, 407.
Worsely, Zack., 424.

Worthington, Seth, 407.
Wotters, James, 407.
Wren, Thomas, 335.
Wright, Azariah, 437.
Wright, Bildad, 113.
Wright, Elijah, 340.
Wright, James, 407.
Wright, Lucena, 125.
Wright, Milly, 126.
Wright, Solomon, 148.
Wright, Thomas, 407.
Wright, William, 99, 126, 149, 407.
Wulscher, Mrs. Emil, 221.
Wyatt, Jacob, 425.
Wylie, James, 427.
Wylie, John, 427.
Wyllys, George, 189.
Wyllys, Mary McLean, 150.
Wyman, Isaac, 261.
Wynkoop, Evert, 287.
Wynkoop, Hezekiah, 287.
Wynkoop, Mrs. James D., 25, 28.
Wynne, Jonathan, 416.
Wynne, Thomas, 412, 416.
Wynnstay, 416.
Wyoming Chapter, 304.
Wyoming Chapters, 352.
Wyoming Valley Chapter, 318.
Wyoming Society, 363.
Wythe, George, 345.
Xavier Chapter, 75, 212.
Yankton, Noah, 274.
Yard, James, 389.
Yates, John, 407.
Yates, Peter, 273.
Yates, Richard, 214.
Yeaton, Jonathan, 117.
Yerkes, Catharine, 110.
Yocum, Jesse, 230.
Yong, William, 428.
Yorktown Chapter, 319.
Youland, Mrs. W. E., 27, 31, 32.
Youland, Mrs. W. S., 232.
Young, Andrew, 424.
Young, Anna, 93, 116, 125.
Young, David, 407.
Young, Deborah Armitage, 150.
Young, Elizabeth, 116.
Young, Fanny, 124.
Young, Harriet Root, 150.
Young, Henry, 427.
Young, Jacob, 424.
Young, John, 97.
Young, Joseph, 103.
Young, Mrs., 307.
Young, William, 429.
Zane, Elizabeth, 364.

()